

WE ARE NOT ALONE

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----4-4-64

As we turn to our subject "We are not alone," we realize that there are many things which are not discussed in churches, especially today when so many Clergy have become the instruments of propaganda and brainwashing, who actually spend their time in instructing their congregations to follow the enemies of our faith and our culture, and our civilization.

Now when many of these false concepts have led to revolutions and the creation of false responsibilities in the minds of men, causing those who make up the great bulk of Christendom to turn their back upon their destiny, until their awakening takes place. Today the churches in our land, many of them are actually proclaiming a program of interracial marriage, integration which reaches the height eventually of dissolving our race, producing a great mongrel polygraph society which the WORD of God curses. For there is one thing which we must understand today as the children of the MOST HIGH, that the first and foremost ability we have is to preserve our species and our racial self respect with the greatest of all transgressions in this scripture being the mutation of this HOLY seed and the loss of spiritual capacities which accompany those series of mutations as it relates to transferring these concepts and ideas into a physical world. We today, find that by processes of error, our nation and our society is being enveloped by the patterns of revolution which seek to destroy and subordinate the great strength of God's kingdom. As a result of such a situation, soon to be dominated by the powers of darkness and soon to be swallowed up in a Socialist world controlled by the enemies of Christianity, delivering our western world into eventually a pattern of slavery, generating oblivions. However this is not the purpose and this is not the plan, and this is not the thing that God Almighty is going to permit. So as you look out over this situation you are not to be discouraged, but you are to comprehend the vastness and the depth of the program of God as outlined in the scriptures and unveiled by continual patterns of revelation and spiritual vision as responsible for the correction and eventual salvation of your society.

You as individuals, as we have discussed before, were placed in earth to build a kingdom, to occupy the earth and to fulfill a responsibility of building a household so as to build that kingdom. Thus the reason that you came. When in this course the ultimate defeat of world communism and the powers of darkness, is assured. And it is the will of God that your Christian Civilization, these nations which make up the kingdom of God in the earth, the White nations of the world, shall not only once more reaffirm under spiritual guidance and by the strength of their resistance, the Will of the MOST HIGH GOD. But shall occupy the earth, until the defeat of the powers of darkness and the liberation of the people of earth from slavery, superstition and evil. And shall rule with a rod of iron, of divine destiny, which

shall never be taken from them and never destroyed; for this is the will of God. While studying the scriptures, you cannot miss the fact that it is filled with the ultimate achievement of the kingdom of the MOST HIGH. Of the crossing by the will of the MOST HIGH, and by HIS Majesty, and by HIS strength, that every knee shall bow and every tongue proclaim that Christ is the very embodiment of God. And they shall acknowledge that this kingdom is an Eternal Kingdom. There is no question of the fact that the scripture contains a continual hand of divine intervention into human affairs, because this is a part of the activities as God transferred HIS family from heaven to earth, and irrespective of the United Nations, or Mr. Stevenson, or Mr. Uthant, or even of the New Frontier.

So I point out to you, my friends, that this is not the end of the world. Nor do we have to believe the strange rantings of the President of the United States, who said, "We get together now or we will all be dead." What strange fear and what strange patterns fill the minds of leadership until they would make this statement and follow thru with an attitude that we must surrender our independence, our sovereignty, our separatism, into an absorption with our enemies into a world order thru out the patterns of fear? We are not, my friends, something which is a by-product of evolution. In fact, nothing disturbs the evolutionists as much as something which has happened in our own recent times. Altho if they had been biblical students and been history students of the past, they might have discovered the doctrine which was intended to make all individuals think that they were just the result of a process of adaptation and the cross-patterns of breeding and all of the impacts which might have occurred out of the species of chromosome and bacteria, on down to the concepts introduced that man is just an animal that has evolved from various animals and various higher primates . . . and thus, you are here.

I point out to you that a lot of things are rather shocking in our time, because out of the leading evolutionists, we have today, in the world advocate that the only place in the Universe where evolution has taken place, the conditions were not such as to produce that which is in earth. Therefore they are seeking to cite that out of all of the Universe, the only inhabited spot in our solar system. And they feel quite definitely that this holds true for all of the universe, that only here in earth do you find such as is here. I can think of no higher concept of an individual who can understand the vastness of this Universe and can only see that the only spot where life exists is here in earth, and this was a by product of evolution.

So the moment someone introduces the fact that there is something beyond the earth that is alive and has intelligence, then the evolutionist has not found itself producing under these strange conditions of earth the only product of life and humanism, then instantly they discover that there is a rock in their theory. More than that, if you produce facts that species have come to earth and been seen upon its surface and had relationship with it, and they walk upright, and have the same

structure and the same image as the Adamic race possesses in form, then we have eliminated this idea that this is the by-product of evolution. And some of the evolutionists recognize this also. There was Mr. Darwin, himself, who said, "That to suppose the eye with its process of focusing and adjustment ever came thru natural selection is absurd, I must admit." So in this instance, he said on page 912, in his book "The Origin and Species," ---he said, "the eye could not have evolved. . .it is too delicate and too intently designed an instrument to have evolved." This of course demonstrates that if you had to superimpose the eye to creation, then you might as well let the Creator have the whole program. The instance of this becomes self-evident. The patterns are also involved. And another one of Darwin's research is that in the course of time, if there had been by some strange process or feat, the possibilities of the emerging of species, or the adaptation of its result, that this would be in the results quite a phenomena. "But how would such a specie pro-generate itself? Because the multiple millions of the patterns of chance that this would have occurred twice," he said, "is almost inconceivable." So then evolution would have, as its by-product, both male and female, and both of them, opposite sex of course, and both of them adapted to the production of a race, that they would immediately possess the chromosomes and the genes of the chromosome to preserve and pass on to produce a specie. He said the multiple chances involved in this make this an almost mathematical impossibility.

So let's accept the explanation of the author of this theory that this would be almost a mathematical impossibility. But suppose this same mathematical impossibility would occur so many times and to produce so many distinct and different species as have occurred would also be quite fantastic. So under the instance of this design, the earth being the only place this strange situation would develop, if human beings had by some chance developed male and female, also for the preservation of such a specie by the process of Mitosis that such an evolution took place in the earth, then this would be and well within their theory, the only place where the human specie would exist as we now know them. Thus they would have had to populate their universe if they had any other intellect in it in any kind of a container, whether insect or otherwise. But it would be very unlikely that the patterns of evolution would follow the same lines of adaptation to produce a human specie somewhere else. But the fact remains that thru out all of the universe are the beings which look like you and have the same facilities and operating strength as you, come and go thru all of the known universe. The moment that you establish that apart from earth, beings like unto you, in plains and dimensions, having the same pattern and form, you have destroyed one of the basic doctrines of your enemy which was intended to mislead your civilization, to destroy your faith and your mind direction, and your responsibility toward your creator. This is not a new direction of truth, for it is an old one. But in your time, it has been re-graphed and was one of the designs, and was a part of a world revolution whether you know it or not, to try to destroy faith, not only in these United States, but thru out the world.

Now we discover that along with all of the patterns which attempt to destroy faith and all of the doctrines of paganism which move out of the areas of the

deluded, we find the doctrines of Communism and Socialism which descends from Satan's own family, his household. We of course, have the records of the scriptures which relate to a great many of the events which transpired before your race was ever embodied in the earth. And the scriptures tell you of these things and bring some of these things back to your remembrance. When you understand this, then you understand this. That the Universe whose distance is no longer fathomable by the previous measure. They thought that when they had ground their great lenses and started to probe the Universe that they would discover a little bit about its size. And then they were going to relate this to Einstein's pattern of theory, and try to base it on light years and far distant patterns and particles. Thus it was that the areas of their measures which they had created by the lenses ground for this great eye which we call a scope, was soon to be replaced by the distances and capacities of measure and also by the ability to measure and choose speeds of the electronic telescope. And now even with the aid of the electronic telescopes and the instruments which we have, we have discovered in the last few weeks, that there are whole masses of nebula moving across the universe with the speed of light. But it was only a short time ago that if anything moves fast it is with the speed of light. But if it passed one iota, then it would explode. But now we know that objects are moving across vast spaces and distances and faster than the speed of light. And they involve great masses and nebula and sidereal systems themselves. And they say that they are out on the perimeter of our ability to observe objects. So they have come to an understanding and the knowledge that we have not discovered it all yet. And we do not know all of the answers from the narrator to the physicist. But we understand that there is one thing which we can establish. And this is the uniformity of the substance of the universe in this spectroscopic analyses of light comparisons and measures of the atoms and molecular masses that exist in the universe. Thus, we find the sameness of law and its atom composition. And we find that the same law, the same mentoid, the same light element intelligence that exists to balance and hold together every atom which establishes the ultimate law to the ends of the Universe, where spectrum produces no new colors . . . the instance also of the pattern of measure is very distinct and of interest. The Universe is filled with a lot of things which men were not aware of. For great periods of years we recall areas where men become so involved in their conditions and their environment, is such that nothing is recorded except that which they see or touch or handle in the midst of their own limited environment.

Then every once in a while something is projected into the human scene which involves recognition. So therefore, there are records from the ancient past of things which happened in cycles of the past. And of course to those of us who have the scriptures and are aware of its content, there is a whole vast panorama of history concerning things which happened out of the past that are interrelated to the whole responsibility of we, the household of God, as to why we are here and what we are to accomplish after we have arrived.

So in this instance, I point out to you that one of the things which the scripture teaches us is that this physical creation is not all and that we who dwell in

the earth are not alone. Oh, you say, “but we are alone as far as the earth is concerned.” But don't you believe that. I want you to recognize that there are plains and dimensions that are not perceived by the natural senses, in most instances. And they are not beheld with the natural eye. Then there are times when there are beings and creatures in the dimensions of spirit which at times cross over into your dimension, and there are wave lengths of light reflection which permit you to see them. There are situations that cause us to recognize that there are spiritual plains and areas of photography have sometimes caught some of these things on film which demonstrate that it was not just a matter of a dimension in video frequency, but was visually recorded on film itself.

We point out to you that we are more concerned with the vastness of the program of God, and we know that there are occupiers of the physical universe as well as the spiritual domains. Any individual today who finds that he wants to be a atheist or an agnostic, finds himself with an unprecedented amount of facts and evidence that does not permit this to be a sensible conclusion very long.

When we talk about some of the phenomena of our time and we have watched the developing technology that has emerged out of the White race as we have as an example of the last 100 years, we have watched the progression of the application of knowledge and technique. We have watched ourselves move in the last two centuries from the wheel and the horse to the wagon, and then into jet propulsion. And we have watched us move the areas of steam, and then we have watched us move into the area of the automobile and the aircraft, almost simultaneously. And then we have watched the transition and change, which has moved us up to moving over 1000 miles per hour. And now 2000 miles per hour is in the normality of the speed which aircraft can move. Our rockets now move higher and at greater acceleration than this. And now we are moving out into space, and hurling men around the earth. And we have accomplished this successfully and we know that we have moved out into space. And at least, we can move at speeds which man never imagined that it would be possible for him to do, until we moved into this last decade.

Now I point out to you that in all of these instances that we were suddenly thrust into these situations after world War II. And we would discover that there were a lot of unusual developments taking place round about. And now we find that world Communism and their chicanery has enveloped us in their plot to take over the world and they pulled us into wars; and they were actually planning to subordinate and lead us into slavery. They were building a super-world-state that Christ prophesied that would come at the end of this age, for it is the program of the anti-Christ and the Beast system. And we discover that other things were transpiring equally as well. Every once in a while, I find someone who is cast down because of our government leaders, on the basis of their disarmament program and

their design to reduce our manned air craft, and to depend upon some area of rocketry for our defense, then cut back the rocketry, or take the strange position of the President, and cut back on our atomic development. We can reduce our nuclear weapons and reduce all of these things, but we still have an enemy who just last week, said that if given 15 more years, he would conquer the whole world. And the only reason why he wants 15 more years, is so that he can do it more efficiently. But if I had an enemy and he wanted 15 years more of peace while he got ready, I would hit him tomorrow.

But I cite unto you that we are not alone. What I need to do is to bring to your attention that the hosts of the MOST HIGH GOD are surely on your side. But in the creation and in the balance of the universe, in the plains and dimensions that surround you, there is a continual constructive force that is working for the kingdom, under the command of Archangels and the hosts of the MOST HIGH, AT THE COMMAND OF THE MOST HIGH HIMSELF. I also want you to recognize that there has appeared in the visible part of our universe, made out of substances, and molecular masses visible to the eye, and sometimes discernable to the ear and provable, showing that we are not alone. We have grown in the development of aircraft. But you will remember that we have grown into a new area of awareness. For back in 1947, I think it was on the 4th of June, that a man flying his aircraft in the state of Washington, suddenly saw something happen. What this man observed was nine circular objects moving like a flock of geese skimming over the mountains and against the snow capped mountains of Washington State. And when he saw this transpire, then he was amazed. For they were moving at about 1000 miles per hour. And 1000 miles per hour, was too fast for aircraft in 1947. So he reported this and the report was made by Kenneth Arnold, a businessman in life. He talked about seeing them, because they were circular-object. Then he called them flying saucers. He said they looked like a continual pattern of plates . . . nine of them flew by. And this report was from a man who was a competent observer. He had been around aircraft and was a good pilot. His report was received not too skeptically, but with some wonder. Tho no sooner had this happened, than government officials tried to contact him and then they said that they must have been weather balloons. But he said he never saw weather balloons move against the wind at 1000 miles per hour following in such a formation. Well, that was in June of 1947. And it was not long after that when in January of 1948, in which again there would be unusual sightings. Where in Goodland Field, not far from Fort Knox in Kentucky, where we keep our gold reserves . . . and at that time, you will remember, that it was Captain Hicks who was the commander in this field. And he was standing in the observation tower watching with his binoculars, when suddenly he saw a great circular object, metallic-like in construction. And he said that it was moving at high speed. And because it was moving in the direction of the Fort Knox treasury, so by all means, we must protect the gold. So he immediately contacted the field. Soon we had a man in the sky. And this man was Captain Mantell. He was a pilot of one of our fastest aircraft at that time and he was commanded to go up and observe this thing. So he took his aircraft, a jet, (tho one of the early ones,) and he told as he approached the object, he told what he saw. He said, "This is a great circular

object, and I don't know just how far above me that it is, but it looks the size of an airfield all by itself.” And as he approached closer, this object started to accelerate and move into the sky at a high speed. He could tell from his observation point that this object was moving at high speed. And a short time after this, came the report that the plane of Captain Mantell had been destroyed being caught in the strange back-draft twisting of this object. Captain Mantell’s craft was ripped apart as tho it were a piece of paper and hurled to the ground. This was the second siting of such a great circular vehicle, moving at tremendous speed. And then all secrecy was cast down around these observations to cover the situation.

But October of the same year, great objects like this were flying over our nuclear test stations where we were not only testing rockets, but doing research near Roswell, New Mexico, and also at White Sands. And Captain Block who was the Commander of this area of research, where they were doing research on new kinds of rocketry, and when they were about to send off one of those early rockets . . . then there came down on two sides of the rocket . . . they came almost to the ground before they pulled out . . . and they had lights on these crafts now, for we were trying to determine the speed of our own rockets. So with this light, they measured the approach and the speed of our rockets. But these ships or saucers came in and then went out at 7000 miles per hour. They made an immediate pull up out of their dive. This was amazing. For we did not know of any craft in which the human blood stream and all of these principals involved in transportation could stand a seven-g-dive and then pull up out of it as these saucers did. But they had perfect control. They slowed down and observed our missiles and then disappeared out of sight.

Now; this was not just an idle report for it had come from the White Sands observation point, with all of the observers, who had witnessed it and measured it. They had this recording. They had light observation, and these were trained observers. And then it was not too long after that when in Farmington, New Mexico, they were treated to something else. One morning they got up to see hundreds of great circular objects flying over head. They moved in formation, some large and some small. And their gyrations were strange to behold. Thus, high above the city moved these circular discs, or objects. As they banked, they saw that some of them had large thicknesses and were of tremendous size. Smaller ones went down to about 100 feet in diameter. Then all of a sudden, they veered off and headed in the direction of Colorado, still in formation.

Now it happens that I have seen pictures, photographs, of these crafts. And we watched these and rerun them and carefully examined them. And there was no doubt that we had aircraft moving in, aircraft from outer space. At that time, they tried to say that it might be a secret Russian invention, or that it was some secret invention that our government was working on. I am going to tell you, that if any

government on the face of the earth had anything like that, it would be the United States or the Germans. You could bet on that. And the United States government did not have it and the Germans didn't have it, and neither did the Russian. For a few days after this, there was something observed far out over the Ural Mountains. And the Russians immediately started a secret investigation to find out what kind of weapons we had built. Thus, it is as these records came to the people from the counter-intelligence . . . yes, the spy system of the United States . . . Oh, don't be naive. For every once in a while we find ourselves tracking the spy system of the enemy for we have one too. And we declare the capture of some individual like from a U-2 plane shot down, so if we say we are not on a spy mission, then don't believe it. Every intelligent country is on a spy mission . . . to survive.

In the course of this, we have scored successfully with our Intelligence Service and with the functioning operation of how our enemy has operated and thinks and what he plans. And they also were amazed by what they saw.

Now in our nation, we had an organization called 'Shock.' And it was setup to investigate these objects that were flying in our atmosphere, moving in and out, and to get a full report on everything they could about them. And we spent several million dollars in just a few years. And then, we made a permanent agency just to investigate them. And now we referred to them as unidentified flying objects. Then we sought to suppress any evidence concerning this from the people on the grounds that what would be disturbing to the people would not be good for them to know, and only people in Washington would be capable of standing the shock of what might be found out.

Now one of these days, we the people, are going to stand the shock of the utter removal of these elite and never miss them. Well, from that time on, sightings became numerous. Not only was this a significant thing, but those who were engaged in astronomical observation, and because this was an area of their hobby, we are discovering that ever once in awhile, something would pass before their lenses especially if they were viewing distant objects, or maybe in wide panorama shots across the heavens, or if they were doing any astronomical photography, they would come upon some of these strange occurrences. We, ourselves, were spending quite a bit of time in observation of the craters of the moon. But we don't want to talk about that tonight. But there are a lot of things we could tell you about the moon that most people do not even know. But I can assure you that people have been on it and off of it a great number of times. But they have not been on it for mirth, as far as we know. But in the instance of this, the scientific evidence of this is quite unusual, and there are certain craters right now, that have had cities built within them, and they had landing fields and airstrips, and all kinds of development. There exists now in one crater of the moon what looks like a tremendous hanger that looks like it is illuminated and it can be seen also in the

dark of the moon. And it looks almost the size of a city block and it is in one of those deep canyons in one of those craters on the moon. Of course, I am not alone in telling you this, for observations have been made in this matter. But we have spent quite a bit of time in scanning the surface and becoming familiar with the face of the moon. Of course, when you blow it up big enough and you can spend an hour going across it, then it becomes worthwhile.

Thus, in the instance of this, we have ourselves, witnessed on numerous occasions, and because of the witnesses on these numerous occasions on things happening on the face of the moon, we have watched crossing the face of the moon, web-shaped fleets of flying objects. And these web-shaped fleets were great crafts. They were definitely mechanical and they were built exactly alike. Their fleets were triangular. And these fleets were ships moving in perfect formation. In fact, in one observation, we had a great number of our congregation there. And in the course of an hour, we called many of them to observe these objects crossing the face of the moon. Here was one of the first sightings that we were to make of fleets moving across the vastness of space, positioned against the face of the moon. And the fact that it took several minutes for them to cross the face of the moon, told us they were out from the surface of the moon. But a great vast distance from the earth, and much closer to the moon. Wherein, my friends, if they had been closer to the earth, they would have passed the moon with such speed, that you would have had no time to study them at all.

So under this situation, and with this group of witnesses, this was no ones eyes playing tricks. Nor would it be possible for them to suppress the fact that these things were photo-graphical and that the lenses of the camera caught easily what was being seen. We had other experiences beside this, for we were using wide lenses and great scopes and were observing the pattern of the sky. And now we were watching objects, not meteorites, but objects that turned and moved and navigated. And so turning from a wide-angle lenses of a quasar, we moved into a more narrow field and the higher powers. And we saw great ships, circular ships, wheels within wheels, exactly like those described by Ezekiel inside of the scripture.

More than this, we have at least ten people at this very moment who in the High Sierras in the last few years, who have looked thru the lenses of these scopes to see these flying circular ships, these great crafts, these mighty wheels within wheels. I know observers. And some of them are staff of observatories who can confirm tonight, that they are constantly and continually seeing these objects. And many of the sightings have been on the observers films when they have turned in space to photography to see what they could produce on film of these objects. Also, I want to tell you that the government requires that all such photographs be immediately turned over. For they are scanning their observations, and seldom do they ever come back.

Now we know that we are investigating and doing research in Asia, upon every area and every type of aircraft. And in one of the projects, not so long ago, was one in which Captain Charles Lindberg was interested in and was in command of the project before he, in disgust, left these United States and went to Switzerland. This was the development of a special type of aircraft that would have made America not only supreme in the skies, but so comparable to this which we were watching from the outside. Someone said, "Why did Lindberg leave?" There is one little three-letter word that explains this. For he would not work with Jews. In fact, one of the things promised him when he took over one of the most secret projects in the United States, and this was that he could pick his personnel and not have to pick just anybody. But in the situation which developed in the last few years, as we watched the surrounding cabinet of the President of the United States and areas of influence in Washington, unassimilatable people in great numbers have been moving in, and their influence has been intense. And it was not very long until these secret projects were being infiltrate by these people, and this man just resigned and left. And I can assure you, that one reason why your secrets are betrayed and your development are known to your enemies, even the same time that you are putting them into a developing function, for as long as you have Satan's children inside of your laboratories, as long as you have Jews in any branch which relates to security in these United States, you have no security and your knowledge is common knowledge to your enemy.

Someone says, "This is prejudice." But this is not prejudice. For prejudice is when you have no facts and this is a fact. We have a long record of all of the spies who gave away all of our atomic secrets. We have the record of the spies who were trading military secrets. And when you get thru with this and you analyze this, you find that 95% of them are Jews. So who is responsible for the Greenglasses and the Goldbergs? Who is responsible for the Silverbergs and the Oppenheimers and all of the rest? When you get thru with this, you will find that these people have a strange philosophy of supporting the conquest of the world which they desire, for the destruction of Christianity. In fact, I think they should all be deported for dual allegiance, and America should raise up the Cross so high that none would want to stay here, except they were willing to acknowledge.

So we point out a pattern of historical development. This is not something which stopped ten years ago, or eight years ago. Remember the traffic in the sky is increasing and the crossing of the universe of objects of gigantic size. And they are being maneuvered just as handily as the modern aircraft would be in earth's atmosphere. They turn and wheel and move at great velocities of speed. Whole fleets of them move, as well as singularly, they move. So again we cite to you, that in the Universe round about and in the world round about, we are not alone. And we should never have thought for a moment that we were anyhow. Because if we had turned over to the 12th chapter of the book of Revelation, we have the historical

account which Jesus unveiled to John. And in this instance, there was a great space battle in which Michael the Archangel, was the victor over Lucifer who was rebellious against the throne of God.

And in this rebellion against the throne of God, we are told here in the 12th chapter of Revelation, that Lucifer influenced 1/3 of the hosts and the dwellers in this area of the Milky Way to join him in this invasion and war against the MOST HIGH GOD. And Michael the Archangel with all of the forces of his command of the Host of Heaven, and with unlimited power, defeated and overthrew the powers of Lucifer. And in defeating him, cast him into earth. He would have moved in for a final destruction of all of his power, but God said, "Stay--let him stay there, and here is where we will finally defeat him at the hands of my children." There is thus a great responsibility placed on you that you are to destroy and defeat the power of an Archangel who controlled 1/3 of these Angels in rebellion from an area of the heavens.

So you see, Marxism had something to do with this from the beginning. Oh, you say, "Surely, Carl Marx did not have anything to do with them?" No, but Lucifer was his father and he taught him what he knew. I am going to tell you today that the people who have tried to spread Communism over the earth from one side to the other, are also children of Lucifer. And Jesus, Himself, turned to them on Solomon's porch and said, "Ye are of your father the devil and the lusts of your father ye will do." And that is exactly what they have been doing, even unto his lie which they have no capacity to respond, but to these patterns of error. I point out to you today that the forces which direct this pagan philosophy, that held most of the world in subordination until your race was placed here, AND OUT OF it's rising ascent from the days of Adam on down thru the household of Seth, thru Shem and Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and the race descended from them, out of this came the great White western world and the culture of today that you are a part of. But you go out of the perimeter of this race and this destiny, and you find a world in captivity and races in subordination, and a lost battle in the sky, now all concentrated in the earth.

Now in this instance, I want to point out to you therefore that we have around us, a constant circling of the earth that you occupy by circling objects. And one of these facts that they are the fleets of God is told to us--- "that HE sits on the circle of the earth." More than that, we are told that thousands times ten thousands of these ships of fire move out before the presence of the MOST HIGH GOD and that they move thru out HIS entire Universe. We are told this by the prophet Daniel. The pursuit of the ancient books of Enoch, who is one of the oldest of the ancient patriarchs, tells us of the coming from every one of the great sidereal systems, that surrounds the sun in space. And Enoch knew way back there that Suns were the centers of solar systems, of bodies and planets. And remember that

Enoch was one of those who took a trip out into space and then came back and wrote about it. So in this instance, the book of Enoch, not only contains this knowledge, but the names of the Archangels and the names of the lesser Angels who fell, and the names of their crafts and their kind. And the books of Enoch also tell, along with other ancient books about the coming of the Negroes, who were brought out of a spot in the Milky Way as a part of the rebellious warriors on the crafts of Lucifer. And when they were first introduced here in earth, they were not a part of earth's creation, but in the violation of Divine law, mongrelization, integration and mutation which the satanic powers sought to induce. But here is how the Negroes were brought to earth. And then they became more brutish, because they had degenerated from their original status.

I tell you, that one of these days, there will be no Negroes on the earth. They will be back where they came from. They will be back in a better situation than they are now. You say, "How do you know that?" Because the Bible produces the evidence that all beings will be restored to where they were before the fall of Lucifer. And they were not created in the earth and they did not descend from Adam. They are not a part of anything. They came in the days of Lucifer. They are not a part of anything that God put here any more than the Jews who also, God did not put here. They are the result of the unassimilable Angelic hosts and they are not a part of the creation of earth. This is why some of them are of every specie and every kind---speaking of the Jews. But the fact remains that Jesus said, "I am from my Father (Spirit), and you are from beneath. I am of God and ye are of the devil." And then HE identified the fact that they could not help thinking like they do. Someone said, "Then do you blame him for thinking like a Jew?" No, I don't blame him for thinking like a Jew. I blame all White men for letting him destroy our society.

Of course, I see we are invaded tonight, so this is all right. Just carry this back to the ADL. We do not have to please anyone here tonight. All we have to do is proclaim the biblical records of truth. They may not like it, but so what? I am going to point out to you tonight that if we spent as much time prowling synagogues as the Jew does Churches, we might find out a lot more things that we did not like. One of the things that you discover is that you are the patsy and they intend to take you over.

Well, then, let's take a look at things. When I tell you that not only have we had such craft flying around and you doubt it, then I tell you to go back and read the book of Ezekiel, and how Ezekiel was permitted when out there on the plains, to behold these crafts circling as objects and they came in formation. They came in and made a noise like the roaring of a mighty waterfall. And when they landed, then people got out of those crafts. And when the people got back into them, then they

went away. But out of one of these great flag ships they had taken out a throne. It was the throne of the Most High God.

Someone said, "Is that unusual that God would use a craft like that?" No, it is not unusual. For HE has been doing it all thru the scriptures. But when HE flew over Mount Sinai and brought the Law to Moses, the book of Deuteronomy said that HE came with ten thousand of HIS hosts. It says these were HIS believing offspring, ten thousand of the hosts of the Most High. And their crafts not only came over, but shown a great light; a search light down on the various hills, and then finally settled down over Sinai. It tells you that in the book of Deuteronomy. In fact, my friends, we discover in the periods of the Exodus, that an advance cloud, a great vehicle, came in with the embodiment of the MOST HIGH GOD. And so radiant was HIS power that each cloud was like a shimmering cloud by night and a radiant and effulgent cloud by day. And we are told that YAHWEH was in this cloud. But they could not see, because of this radiant cloud, just what was in that cloud, that great flag ship.

But let me tell you something. Do you know that cloud that hovered over Israel in that time for 40 solid years, that the presence of the MOST HIGH, AND THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH were moving between outer space and here in earth? And they were hovering over to protect the children of Israel.

Now if you do not like that, then you will have to tear out a part of the scripture. You will have to tear out the part from Exodus to Deuteronomy. Throw it out. But I am going to point out to you that in this same instance, the scriptures tell us about when the throne was removed out of one of these great flag ships, that an opening came in one of these flying saucers, and between the circular wheels within wheels, that on that throne was on like the Son of Man. The Majesty and the glory of this one was visible. And if you want to know who was on that throne, then that one was YAHSHUA, this one that you call the Christ, who before the days that the Virgin Mary conceived, because HE was the same yesterday and forever, God blessed forever. And Ezekiel saw this man, and he listened to HIM. And there was no doubt in Ezekiel's mind as to who this was. And Ezekiel was a prophet and he witnessed this. I am going to tell you that the more you see and the more you hear, the less you will fear. For HE cast out all fear. And perfect love casts out all fear. And confident in God eliminates all fear.

I am going to tell you something. When that confidence increases and that fear decreases, then no power can stop this son of God to finish his task. One of the great challenging works of God in America is this challenging work that will awaken them. And this great awakened host is going to recapture America in every necessary means. And in this hour of revolution when the enemy turns to violence, they will turn and defeat and crush every power of evil in these United States.

Someone says, "How far away is that?" And I would say, "not as far as you think." If they do not hold down this violence, their sit-in's, their attacks against the White race, and this participating in their own doom, they will set this off faster than they realize. Within the panorama of this book is the unfolding records of the MOST HIGH GOD. The book of Revelation tells of the Host of THE MOST HIGH who will come moving in with their crafts of the MOST HIGH of heaven. And we have the assurance that at any time, Christ can call them in. Even when in the Garden, Peter swung at the servant of the High Priest, then Jesus told him to put up his sword. For if HE wished, HE could call in a host of Angels. HE could bring in such a host, that they would not be able to harm HIM. There is no doubt of that. In fact, my friends, not only can HE bring in such a legion, but in the dimensions surrounding HIM, were actually in Celestial fields, entity and beings who could have reentered the physical wavelength. Thus, at no time was Jesus alone. Altho HE was YAHWEH dwelling bodily. Remember that on the Mount of Transfiguration that suddenly, stepping out of the dimension of spirit, out of a plain not visible to the natural eye, and out of an area which they did not perceive that was there, stepped Moses and Elijah for such conversations with Christ. So real, that the disciples wanted to stay there forever.

I point out to you, that in the days of Elijah, when we were waging war against the enemy of God's kingdom, and would probably been charged under the vernacular of the now man who they call anti-Semantic, altho he is a Semite, himself, I would point out to you, that Elijah, in his opposition to the enemy, liquidated all of these priests of Baal and all of those Satanic Rabbi of the days of Jezebel. That after this, God said, "This is a man after my own heart." So Israel's God had no problem mentally of the elimination of the enemy who was seeking to bring catastrophe and evil upon HIS people. And strangely, today the enemies of God's kingdom try to pose as Israel while they attack you if you discuss the elimination of the enemy. But at the same time, when they try to pose as Israel, they cannot say anything about this, for it was the God of Israel who demanded a Prophet of Israel to behead every one of these rascals.

Then one day as Elijah went out, the people said, "Where are you going?" and someone said, "Elijah is going to depart." A spacecraft will be sent and he is going out into the heavens for a while. Elisha said, "I am going to stay with him, and I want his power. I want everything he can teach me and I want to see this happen." So all of the theological students said, "Oh, we want to see this happen." So all of these theological students from this seminary went along. They were not too much interested in what Elijah had to say. They just wanted to see the show. Then when it took all day, and they had not reached the point, they said, "Look, this is silly. We are not going any further. So where are you going?" Well, Elijah said, "We are going down to the River Jordan and we will cross the river, and that is where it will happen." So they said, "We don't believe it." So they turned back. All

of the Methodist, the Baptist and other theologians turned back. But Elisha went right on down there with Elijah, and suddenly there was a great whirling sound. And out of space came a great glistening Chariot of the Kingdom. And he said, "Oh, my master, the hosts and the chariots of Israel." And the great craft moved in and settled down, and there was a power and command in Elijah. And he moved the waters of the river, and he went across, and Elisha went with him. And Elijah climbed on board of this great craft that came down, and Elisha reached and clutched at his mantle, and it was left in his hands. Then the great craft went away. So Elisha just said that a great chariot right out of the sky came down and picked up Elijah and then it went away. Of course, at this time, we see how the great forces of power had aided Elijah all thru out his ministry.

Again, we mention this, and now bring it back to your consciousness, for Elisha now continued as a Prophet for Israel. In these instances, the forces of the Assyrians and those as we know as the Mongols, came down and engaged in various struggles with Israel, against the king of Israel. Remember that the one guiding area of inspiration and the one great area of spirit directed against the area of the enemy was Elijah. The king of Assyria found out that his very thoughts were known and everything that he tried to do was found out ahead of time. And he said, "There are spies in my camp." And a seer said, "Oh, no, master, there is a prophet in Israel. And his God knows everything that you do. Even in your bed room."

"How does he do this?"

"Well, he has watchers watching you, without a doubt."

You know the pagans know what is going on, more than you think. The scriptures contain facts that God bottled up in the caves of the earth some of those who had gotten out of adjustment and they were bottled up unto judgment, and watchers were placed over them. Some of them could be helped and some of them can't. We will not go into this subject tonight, for it dates back to old California, as our part in the ancient past. There is a long pattern of events and of history. But I tell you that as it relates to this instance, is concerned Elijah, was being informed all of the time as to what was happening. Then you will remember as we have mentioned in several messages, the armies were coming against Israel and the Israelites were told that they are coming to capture our king and the prophet, for they wanted this prophet and they planned to behead him. They thought that they were being beat on the field of battle because of this prophet in Israel. So they planned to capture the prophet and behead him. And then there would be no more mystery, no source of information. So their design was that if they could just behead this prophet of Israel, then there would be no one who would be able to tell the ring of Israel what they planned to do next, because of this knowledge of spiritual forces. So in this instance, they sent the word out, "We will spare the city, if you will give us the

prophet.” So that morning as the servant was worried, then the prophet just said, “If you could just see what I see---YAHWEH open his eyes and let him see.” And the servant then saw standing around in the dimension of spirit was the great and mighty heavenly hosts, mighty armies surrounding the prophet and his servant in this instance.

Someone said, “Well, they were not in this dimension.” Well, we do not know how close they are to this dimension they are in, or that they were, or what makes this invisible and then visible, but they were there. And more than that, when the attack began, they were able by their knowledge, to so confuse the minds of the enemy, and the very electronic patterns that moved from their brains . . . so confused their activities, that they fell upon one another and began killing one another in that battle. That is a scientific weapon that is even being worked on right now in your time. Did you know that? Did you know that there the enemy forces were confusing the seat of their consciousness? And there is one thing that I can assure you of, that from the dimension of the spirit, and out of the areas where affinity has the complete confidence of perception as to what is going on, I can assure you, the mechanics of the working of the brain is most interesting. And I can also tell you this. That such energies can be sent upon this instrument to confuse in the areas of its time.

There is no doubt that victory transpired then because **THEY WERE NOT ALONE**. I point out to you that we have ample evidence of this. And the Apostle Paul tells you that, “We are surrounded by a great crowd of witnesses.” If you could behold all of the consciousness of intelligent beings inside of this room, you would get the surprise of your life. In fact, I am quite sure that some of the proselytes that have been taken over by the enemy, if they could see who is watching them all of the time and find out that **WE ARE NOT ALONE**, then we would get some better government. I think that the statement that the President made about Bobby Venture, as he said, “He is the last man I see of a night and the first one in the morning. (Bobby V.--the ‘Homo’)--He is my strong right hand.” That should defeat Mr. Johnson from now on when the whole story is out.

As we turn to the pattern of observation, I will tell you this. This is something that our enemy will never understand. This is something which they have no affinity to. Whereas the powers of darkness wage war against it and they have visual observation, and by the wavelength of the patterns of thought, they seek to follow you with areas of temptation. They are unable to penetrate the consciousness, or they are unable by mechanical contrivances, which they use, to concentrate the type of observation that penetrates your thoughts, so that they can understand your plan and your design. But suppose I tell you that there is no strategy which the enemy is working against you, that God is not bringing to light, and by spiritual witness and initiative revelation as well as the process of constant

observation, in bringing things to light by this process, that whatsoever the enemy plans, it is known by the children of the kingdom. I want you to know that with all of the massing and all of the strategies they think they are getting away with, from the penetration of churches, and schools and organizations and institutions, they are not getting away with it. I am telling you, that God is pouring out a spirit of discernment on we who are of HIS household, and HIS children, in the 'right wing' groups, in the Patriotic groups, in the Christian groups. And they are already beginning to discern with greater clarity the spy who moves into their groups. I am going to point out something to you that the enemy does not understand. There comes from him an evil vibration. And they pick this up just like an antenna coming in on a space ship. And it does not take you long to find them, for you know right where they are sitting.

And I will tell you one thing about it. Now don't all start looking around. I do not want someone to have a stroke in here. But I am going to tell you this. If I was one of the enemy, I would get out of America as fast as I could. For one of these days there is going to be no leniency for anyone who is working to crush Christian society.

Someone said, "Dr. Swift, look out. There are reporters coming in here from major newspapers." Well, I hope they do. And they will get the whole story which is clear. And I hope that when they get the story clear, that they make it known to our enemies, that we have absolute faith that we are moving into an age into which the correlation of spiritual vision and modern technology and the utilization of modern instruments which God has given HIS household the capacity to build, and all of the spiritual vision HE has promised them to use for the quick coming together, until heaven and earth touch, and all destruction moves against the enemy. There is no doubt of this.

Someone said, "My, but that is a terrible thing." No, put them back in a dimension where HE can work them over better. Do you know what the enemy would do to you if they had a chance? They would stand you up against the wall and shoot you down. Do you know what Red China would do if she were to swarm over North America? This would be too dark a chapter to discuss at this point. You say, "But they are going to come." But they are also going to die on the mountains, and fall on the ice, and drown in the ocean before they get here. In fact, my friends, if you were a student of biblical prophecy, you would well understand that these forces intend to come. But you have this assurance from the Father, "Look, you are not alone. I will be with you until the end of the age. I will bring in the hosts. I will command and I will supply any necessary situation to bring about your victory." Now how can you lose a battle like that?

Someone said, "But they have already captured areas of government and are already using their influence. They use investigative agencies and they harass. They seek to say this is sedition if you stand up against them." Let me tell you something. Every intelligent Christian I know, not only loves these United States and its Constitution, but they will also defend it with their lives. But let me assure you, there is a vast difference between loving America and loving this Constitution and loving this God-given destiny than to give allegiance and service unto rascals who are now in our society whom we totally adhere and repudiate. These powers of darkness let them take the Pledge of Allegiance out of our schools because they do not like it. But let me tell you that is one obligation that we have, and that is to pledge allegiance to our flag of these United States and to the Republic for which it stands, and the recognition of God who is above all and has ordained its survival. There is no doubt that there is no source of inspiration that can quite stir the earth and the living son as well as God, as the witness of the enemy who thinks he has the numerical superiority and he is not counting on our support.

But when you know that they are standing by and you know that you are not alone, and when you know that the covenants are right, and the hosts of God are present . . . and then when you also know that there are powers standing by which can materialize at any point . . . Oh, you say, "They will not be solid enough to make any difference." But the man Christ Jesus was a real solid individual. HE was born in the flesh, altho HE was the Eternal God of the heavens. And also, the son of a woman of earth, and was also flesh and bones. HE ate fish and HE ate of the Passover lamb. HE performed miracles and used HIS Divine power. But HE also gave HIS commands out of lips of flesh also. But let me tell you, that at the same time, the Jews with the same animosity that they have against you today, but with greater freedom to carry it out, wanted to kill HIM or destroy HIM. Do you know what the scripture says? HE became invisible and walked right out of their midst. This is more of the best testimony of HIS power. And the best of it is that HIS own enemies said it. And the records of the ancient Sanhedrin tell of how they tried to trap HIM in the treasury room. And they said that HE had to go right out thru the masonry, for they were watching and HE did not go out the door. They were disturbed, for they had brought down these stones so as to stone HIM and HE just walked thru the wall. And now they could not use the stones.

This in the New Testament . . . Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John. So what do we have but a supreme and superior knowledge of the principal of the very solidity of HIS being tends to move thru fields that are areas of substance by the acceleration of the very atoms of HIS being. A mandate out of the seat of HIS consciousness, and by the very power that HE possessed. This is a power you inherit also. For one of these days there shall be a quickening in your mortal body, and this body shall put on immortality as an indistinguishable development takes place and the energizing of an illuminating light will start to emerge upon you. There will be no disease germs and no sickness, or the breaking down of the human tissue which will follow you thereafter.

We point out that the coming and going of Christ out of the dimensions round about and the introduction of those spiritual forces round about, were not only demonstrated before HIS Crucifixion and Resurrection, but also afterwards as HE walked with the men on the road to Emmaus and then sat with them in the tavern, broke bread with them. Then after they realized who HE was, then disappeared from their midst. Let me point this out to you. That administering Angels and guardian spirits are not only at your side, but do you know that of the great and mighty hosts of the Household and your kinsmen and your relatives who have passed into the plain of spirit, move with the prerogative and the will of God into any directive area of the universe that HE wants them to go? They bask in the Celestial plains and walk in HIS presence. But I am going to tell you that a great area of them have been reassigned, and their assignment is for guiding, watching, and protecting you with a special affinity to their own kin to give them initiative and guidance. You do not need a medium for this. You just need the perception to understand, and you pray for their abiding perception which they serve. I could show you the scriptures if we had the time. And I can show you the evidence in this Book, that you are "Not Alone."

Oh, you say, "The enemy is not alone." And that is probably true. For we know that all of the forces of darkness and all of the powers of evil move today with the enemies of God's kingdom. But they have absolutely no power over you since the resurrection. Someone said, "But aren't you worried about these dark spirits?" No, I am not worried about these dark spirits that are invisible. I am gravely concerned about these that walk around.

I am going to tell you this tonight, that in the last few weeks there has been an unprecedented pickup of objects in the sky, objects in the air. And starting with the high tempo that follows the low pressure areas, the quake in Alaska on the 25th of March, there were observations of flying objects picking up. And they have not only been seen here, but also over Europe, over the Carpathian Mountains and down thru the areas of Yugoslavia. Strange . . . isn't it . . . hat they happen to be flying the energy lines of the fault lines of the earth? Of course, we understand the use of the electromagnetic use of force and the vastness of the fact that the scripture tells us that HE harnesses the lightening and the energies, and they move with the wind upon the beings that have been seen of God's creation.

And Enoch told of how these chariots moved thru the sky. And he said that they moved on the wings of Light. All right. There are patterns of energy, of force and controls. And one of these days we are going to discover that our vast fields of solid fuel rockets and our advanced areas of aeronautics are not enough . . . that astrophysics and calculated patterns are moving into space, are still primitive. And we will have it brought back to our remembrance just how it is done.

No, America is not going down. The United States of America is going to remain. And this great nation of America is to be the Great Capital of God before this is all over. Christian civilization is going to triumph and those that have sought the destruction of God's kingdom are going to be ruled with more justice than they deserve. One of the armies to be destroyed is the 'fifth column' of Luciferian sons. They shall be lifted away to other areas where they are better adapted to the training that they need.

So I say to tape listeners everywhere, as well as to you in here, you are not alone. Just think of this in relationship to your own conduct. Just think of this as also you are not only not alone, but you are under observation. And while you can be thankful for God's Grace, you can perform like sons and daughters of God. But you have to give no thought as to how many are standing by. Do you know that if every man and woman of your race were to live and to act with the full realization that there were others standing by, the performance in all of your society would erupt into Shining Light.

So when we pray, "Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, in earth as it is in heaven," it is with the realization that we are a part of a great plan of the Eternal Father who has transferred us from heaven to earth, and now anticipates with all of the foreknowledge of HIS power that HE shall fulfill the destiny that HE has decreed. If you want to know why the great waves of science and knowledge moves out of your race, it is because these waves of vision and inspiration move upon your household. They stimulate your scientists and your inventors, and your creative ideas. They unfold the wisdom of the universe, as they knock and it shall be given unto them. The great 'wisdom schools' of your race which paralleled the great spiritual areas of theology, have had within it the very secrets of inspiration, and they have brought you to the heights that you have obtained in the physical world today. And you have just started to climb.

We do not have the time to finish this subject tonight. But when we tell you that it can be supported by Biblical evidence, but we also tell you that it can be supported by complete and unbroken lines of investigations which can be proven. Thus, we tell you that unbroken lines of the Hosts of Heaven are moving around the earth and are surrounding you and flying above. And their spiritual emissaries are walking round about. And the Household and the Watchers are carrying out the destiny. How can you defeat anything like that? There is nothing that God has left out of the combination which is to give you victory. The only place the brain block has to be broken is in the area of perception and the release of this fear that does not belong upon a son or daughter of the KING. Perfect love and perfect understanding between you and God will cast out all fear.

End of message.

**THE ARCH AND KEYSTONE OF THE CHRISTIAN
FAITH (4-10-64) By: Dr. Wesley A. Swift**

We realize that the church celebrates a day that is most important to each of the children of the Kingdom, and we speak of RESURRECTION DAY. Let us then go back for a moment over some of the pageantry that our minds have been thinking upon in these events in the life of THE CHRIST, to the beginning of this period and to His ministry. To the powers that opposed HIM, these events that had been prophesied were a warning and a disturbance to their minds.

We talked a week ago on Palm Sunday how the people desired to crown HIM King there in Ancient Jerusalem, and how the secret army under Barabbas would have defended Him if He would have given the word. We spoke of the preparation of both the Chalice as well as the Crown because of the words of the boy John the Baptist as he imparted much knowledge to the Essenes of these events. Then the eventful moment came when The Christ entered into old Jerusalem, and this army of Barabbas raised their short swords, and exposed those blue tunics and all the people cried:..'Crown HIM KING'. The people had cried as He came into Jerusalem:..'Hosannah in the Highest to this one the son of David', and as He approached the steps of the Temple the hush of the crowd was breathless. And then HE accepted the Chalice saying:..'Yes I am your King, and you are my people, but I cannot take this Crown for I would then rule you in bondage. Instead I shall take this Chalice at this time, but later I shall take the Crown and rule you ...free. Then He cleansed the steps of the Temple, and the 'cup' provided by Joseph of Arimathea was taken for its greater work.

Judas of Iscariot remember had gone to the Temple, and there he had betrayed as to where Barabbas could be found, and Barabbas was taken prisoner. He had been quickly tried before the Roman court for his nationalist army had warred on Roman as well as Jewish Caravans in setting up this power. Jesus had met with His disciples in the Upper Room, and our minds go back over the experiences of the disciples as Jesus identified Judas, and told him to go do that which he must do. Then as Jesus broke bread with His disciples He said:...'This my body, this is my Blood. This is the New Covenant, the New Testament' and remember that they had just partaken of the Passover Lamb, and after this they left with HIM to go to the Garden. These experiences were in their minds, and on Good Friday we also thought about those experiences in the Garden. There they had missed the great agony of YAHSHUA (The Christ) as they had slept during some of the most intense periods of this time. And YAHSHUA had asked:..'Could you not watch with me for one hour?' Peter then defended The Christ as the soldiers came to seize HIM, for He told Peter to put up his sword for the hour was not now...HIS Kingdom was still some time hence.

On Good Friday in meditation we with all of Christendom thought upon the agony of all that had gone before, for greater than the crucifixion was the agony of the Garden. For here this sinless Lamb of God without spot or blemish...perfect in all HIS generations back to Adam, and further whence He had come, had now assumed all the guilt, all the transgression, all the evil of the entire world upon HIMSELF, without one violation of law ever having been in doubt. And within that inner Cup of that Chalice had taken with that last drop of water...by which HE sealed this covenant..saying: ..I now take upon Myself all the transgressions of the entire world that I now might pay this price, that I might redeem 'this treasure' now hidden in the field (which is the world).

We are told that the pressure and the agony that came upon the consciousness of YAHWEH now embodied as YAHSHUA (Savior- The Christ)..in the flesh ...was from this taking upon HIMSELF all the weight of transgression and all of the evil which had taken place, and this caused great drops of blood to come upon His brow.

We then think of HIM as leaving the Judgment Hall of Pontius Pilate, and going up to the Hill of Golgotha...carrying His Cross. He was being assisted by Simon from Cyrene who by the way was an Israelite, not as the propaganda would have you think as someone of another race. Simon had entered the Temple to worship at Passover time, and had he not been of Israel this would not have been allowed. When Jesus reached Golgotha, they laid HIM out on that Cross and drove those spikes thru His hands, and then thru His feet, and His disciples and those who loved HIM recoiled in horror at this scene. As they dropped that Cross with a thud in the socket of the rock between two thieves...all hope, all expectation of the disciples now faded.

Probably upon Mary was the greatest pressure at that moment, for had not the Angel Gabriel told her at His birth that she would be with Child by the Holy Spirit, and this child would be Jesus..YAHSHUA, the Messiah who would save His people from their sins, and would rule upon the throne of his father David? Now her heart is torn..having watched HIS childhood, watched HIS ministry, watched the mighty impact of HIS power, watched HIM heal the sick, raise the dead, and thru the testimony which this represented had then hoped that the Kingdom of Israel would now be restored. Hoped that now He would take the Crown and all Israel would once more move forth as a mighty power. Yes now...here HE hung upon this Cross, and hope was now fading. We can well understand the impact upon the disciples..but upon Mary ...this was her son, this was Messiah, this was the hope of all Israel.

Peter had been asked by YAHSHUA:... 'Who do you say that I am? Peter had replied:... 'Thou art the Christ, the embodiment of the Living YAHWEH'.... and yet here HE hung upon the Cross, dying, and unless some miracle occurred all hope was gone. All hope was swallowed up by death, they would leave this hill without hope.

The Roman soldiers knew little of what was going on, they were casting lots for His clothing yet fulfilling the responsibility laid upon them, after all they had crucified hundreds before. Then YAHWEH who came as YAHSHUA looked down upon these Roman soldiers and said:..'Father (Spirit) forgive them for they know not what they do.' He was not however removing the guilt of the Jewish Priests of the Temple, for they had said:..'if we do not kill this man we will lose our power over this kingdom, and He will gather the children of God who are scattered abroad.'

Then as they watched this Jesus of Nazareth upon the Cross these Jewish Rabbi's, and Temple Priests reviled HIM. They taunted HIM saying:..'If thou be the Christ (Messiah) come down from the Cross.' The Priests looked on with scorn when He did not answer. The Thief who hung on the left side of him said:..'Yes, if you be the Christ come down from that Cross and take us with you.' Then remember the words of the thief on the right as he said:..'We are justly condemned for our transgression'. Then turning to YAHSHUA he said:.... 'Master, have mercy on me when you come into your kingdom.' And you remember that YAHSHUA (Jesus) said:..'This very day thou shalt be with ME in Paradise.'

The Roman Centurion in charge, now found himself with his gaze fixed upon that Cross. he listened to the words of YAHSHUA...he heard the words of THE FLESH:..'E-lo-I, E-lo-I, La-ma Sa-back-tha-ni' meaning 'Into thy hands I command my spirit--from my flesh.' Then dropping of HIS head when HE said:..'It is Finished'.. and then came the rocking and rolling of the earth as even the earth opened unto the burial chambers on the farthest hill and the dead were seen coming out of their graves, as recorded by Matthew, and they walked upon the Hill-side.'

Ancient Temple records tell us that the Priests left the hill in fear, Lightening flashed, the thunder rolled, the earth rocked, and the sky darkened, even tho it was day. The disciples viewing this scene were of course broken and crushed, and now they moved away. Word then came to Pilate that HE...This Jesus of Nazareth was dead, and he mused with the Centurion that this seemed a very short time. But the Centurion had thrust his spear into the side of Jesus, and out had come bloody water...signifying that he had died of a broken heart.

The listless crowd left the hill, soldiers stood by as the earth continued to rock from the earthquake which reached from Jerusalem to the Aegean Sea, and across the very boot of Italy. Mt Vesuvius rumbled and various gods of stone fell from their pedestals, as even in Jerusalem they witnessed the very crumbling of the many gods of Rome. The earth not only continued to rock but as the fleeing Priests reached the Temple a lightening flash consumed the veil before the Holy of Holies, consuming it before their gaze until now even this Temple which they illegitimately held, was now open to public gaze. Deep down in the caves of the Temple, deep down where

the Treasury department was walled with stone, these false Priests now hid. They locked the doors and lighted the lamps, and in fear stayed inside.

There is no doubt that this feeling the disciples had was now most depressing. They had been with HIM thru those days, had walked with HIM, and followed HIM. They had witnessed miracles, and had thought even now a miracle will come to pass, even the heart of Mary thought that surely this miracle was to be consummated here and now, somehow HE must be King, but what now was to happen from this time on she did not understand, for now HE is dead.

One of the last things Jesus had done for his earthly mother was to call His disciple John and say to them:...'Mother behold thy son, John behold thy mother'...John was thus to take her from this evil hill. The disciples gathered together later and Peter suggested that he would go fishing, there was nothing to do but get out of this area of pressure. Other disciples said:...'Whither shall we go? What is for us now..what route shall we take?'

But what of this YAHSHUA..this embodiment of YAHWEH (God) who hung upon that tree? After all the whole Universe was dependent upon Him:..'All things were made by HIM..without HIM was not anything made, that was made', what of HIM? The Apostle Paul tells us that HIS body was the image of the invisible God, who resides within it, and now this body is dead. The earth had rocked and reeled in that moment as that consciousness had left this body. Then the earths shaking had settled down, but the darkness continued for the whole Universe was angry at this attack upon the 'Very Creator', and had made its demonstration.

The Celestial consciousness of YAHSHUA went about His work. That soul of YAHWEH (God) inside this Celestial body of Light now stormed the Netherworld of the Inner earth, that great prison chamber where in Lucifer thought he was master, and in which Beelzebub, a fallen Angel with him had ruled all this time there in the Netherworld. And here also the souls of the children of Adam..from Adam's time to this had been held, unable to ascent into the plane of spirit from whence they had come. But now here in an area in the inner earth of his Kingdom of Darkness suddenly...A GREAT LIGHT... appears, and the prophecies of Isaiah and others are now being fulfilled:.. ..'They who sat in darkness now beheld a Great Light'. And then came the cry at the Gates of the Netherworld:..'Open up ye Gates, for the KING OF GLORY shall come in.' Immediately Beelzebub cries out:..'Thou canst come in here'. And he cries out to Lucifer:...'Oh, Lucifer once son of the morning, why hast thou permitted this man to die, and to be brought here. This ONE called Lazarus from our midst and we could not hold him. Now HE comes with marvelous light into our domain. How then can we hold these we hold captive...if he comes in here?' Nicodemus the scribe gives you one of the greatest records in narrative, as he records for you about how the two sons of a High Priest came out of their graves and walked the streets at HIS crucifixion. Then taken before the Priests they would tell their story as to what had happened while they were waiting for Messiah after they had died, and gone into that

Netherworld. They talked about the conversations between the Patriarchs, about how as Christs ministry started a great hope then came into this part of the Netherworld as each new person coming in told what was happening on earth. And now they hear this great cry:.. 'Open up ye everlasting Gates.' We now turn to the words of the Psalmist, in the 24th., Psalm as David said:... 'I remember when the spirit did move me and I did write. I did not understand what I was saying, but this I wrote feeling ordained of YAHWEH to write, and now I know it fits this event. Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lifted up, ye everlasting doors; for the King of Glory shall come in. Who is this King of Glory? HE IS YAHWEH OF HOSTS, HE IS THE KING OF GLORY.'

Again...in the 107th., Psalm then the Psalmist says:.. 'Open up ye Gates of iron and brass, open up ye gates for the King of Glory shall come in.' Then Beelzebub again cries out to Lucifer to send more minions to hold, for this man cannot come in HE is sinless. Then the KING OF GLORY makes HIS Declaration:...making it as YAHWEH-YAHSHUA..Jesus of Nazareth..Messiah... and HE said:... 'thou cannot keep me out for I now come not without transgression. I come now, having taken upon Myself all the transgression of the world that I might set my people free. I carry now this weight and thy doors cannot be shut against me.' Then with a burst of power The Christ entered the Netherworld and proclaimed the Liberty of His children. He preached unto these children of Adam, and fulfilled the prophecy that HE went down and Proclaimed His Gospel unto those hidden and in bondage, and now this is all FINISHED. HE became the captain of HIS salvation having preached unto the Adamites there in the Netherworld, and He was now to take their soul consciousness and spiritual beings out of that Netherworld forever. Then leading the sons of Adam from that part of the Netherworld over to that part of the area where once the great 'Tree of Life' was growing in Paradise, and where it was still symbolically to be found. He took them to a part of the Netherworld across a gulf now broken. And as they entered this part of the Netherworld HE introduced them to the thief on the cross to whom HE said:.. 'This day shalt thou be with me in Paradise'. Here the sons and daughters of Adam would rest after being introduced to the thief from the cross, here they would rest until the first day of the week...or Resurrection which today is called Easter.

It is a significant thing that the reason we as Christians worship on the first day of the week is because a new status is now bestowed upon us, for we have been breaking bread, and meeting together from that day unto this. And because of this new development on that first day of the week, a new Sabbath of Liberation had been bestowed upon the people of God.

Then as dawn began to break toward the first day of the week, again the earth rocked. The earthquake which rocked the earth this day was almost as great as the earlier one when the darkness came. It was not yet morning in that area where

Joseph of Arimathea had buried The Christ in his own tomb. Fearful Jews had come to Pilate and demanded:..we want soldiers put around that tomb lest the disciples come and steal His body and take it away. Pilate replied:..'Ye fear him so much that ye want even his body guarded? ..so shall it be.' They rolled a great stone in front of the tomb, and then placed the seal of Rome upon it, and a centurion with a hundred soldiers stood guard, and this Centurions name was Malcus. His report of this time can also be read today as he gave it to Pontius Pilate who forwarded it to Tiberius Caesar, and there it still remains one of the great historical records in Rome even today.

This the Centurion reported:... 'Suddenly the earth rocked, and a Great Light came altho it was not yet dawn. We all (the soldiers) became awake, and behold we looked, and the LIGHT surrounded this tomb. A Great invisible force rolled back that stone, and ONE came out of that tomb..brighter than Jupiter, and as we beheld HIM we were as dead men, and we fell to the ground. But we watched HIM walk out of the tomb, and could do nothing O, Pontius Pilate, for no Roman soldier would have gone to sleep on this watch as it would have cost us our lives.' Pilate pondered these things remembering the words of his wife who had begged:..'Have nothing to do with this just man.' Yes, even the Roman soldiers bore this witness.

We then think also of the disciples still heavy in heart, broken in spirit, feeling as tho all hope was gone. They were still filled with that hopefulness and we can still find these words of the Apostle Paul as we turn to the first book of Corinthians to the fifteenth chapter and the 14th., verse. 'If Christ be not raised..your Faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins.' 'They also who have passed into the plane of spirit are perished.' 'If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men in Christendom most miserable.' But on the basis of these events which we celebrate as Resurrection Day...the Apostle Paul said:..'but Now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the first fruits of all those who have died.'

Yes, the Mary's came down early to anoint His body, but when they approached the tomb they wondered would the Centurion roll back the stone for them? But as they drew near a Light still shown around that tomb and the stone was rolled away. They walked into the tomb filled with amazement, and an Angel said:... 'Who are you looking for?..Why do you search for HIM here? HE HAS RISEN...go tell His disciples.' The women pondered this thing as they moved away, thinking that people would not believe what they had just beheld.

Then Mary...the one out of whom he had cast devils turned and saw as she supposed the gardener and she cried out:... 'They have taken away MY LORD, and I know not where they have laid Him.' Jesus looked at her and then said as no one else could:... 'MARY', and she replied:..'MY LORD AND MY GOD'. As she reached out He said:... 'Do not touch me.' The energy, the Light power had not passed which He was still carrying, but He told her to ... 'go tell the others.' Mary Magdalene ran as fast as she could, but others were coming to meet her. And then Peter raced for the tomb, and there he also saw the Angels and they said:... 'HE is not here...just as He told you...HE HAS RISEN...go tell the others.' Now; the

disciples are carrying the words:..'HE IS RISEN'. When they gathered together discussing these things they were so joyful, and then later Jesus appeared in their midst, and they were filled with great happiness and joy. Two of the disciples not knowing of these events had started for the hope was gone. They had watched Messiah grow up, and live, had become His disciples, and they knew His power, but now He was dead. No wonder their hearts were broken as they walked along talking of things which had taken place. Then Jesus approached them and they knew him not, their eyes were darkened as to his identity...so the Scripture says. Then Jesus asked why they were so sad, why were they in mourning? They replied: ..'surely you are a stranger in these parts or you would know that the High Priests and our rulers have taken and crucified Jesus of Nazareth, a notable prophet? HE who had wrought great miracles, who had done all these things, and who we had hopes was THE MESSIAH...HE IS DEAD, and all hope is gone. We are now going to try to patch up our broken lives, we are going to Emmaus, but we do not know what we are going to do.'

Jesus walked along with them, and then He began explaining the Scriptures from the writings of Moses to the words of the Prophets and He asked:...'Could YAHWEH done any less than this? If YAHWEH was the Messiah should not He have made this atonement and set His people free? Should HE not have destroyed the power of the Netherworld and broken all the forces of the fallen Angel Lucifer? Is YAHWEH come to earth as YAHSHUA (Messiah-Savior) as you say could HE have done any less than this?'

Later the Apostle Paul would bring this forth so forcefully as he writes in the second chapter of Hebrews as to how YAHWEH our Kinsman came to earth and could have done no less than this..for HIS people, and was not ashamed to say....'Ye are My Kinsmen.' But in the magnitude of these events these men on the road to Emmaus little realized what they were a part of when they were so broken and in such despair. But as they listened to these words from the lips of Jesus as HE expounded to them the Scriptures their hearts were warmed again, a little hope was now rekindled in their minds. This was the first consolation they had had since they had heard these words:..'He is dead.' They then came to this little Inn and they said:...'let us go in and have something to eat together.'

As they sat at the table..Jesus took the bread..as He was want to do, and break it and blessed it, and as He handed it to them, they saw the nail prints in HIS hands. Then they were able to see the Radiant Glory around HIM, and they knew...beyond all doubt that HE HAD RISEN...HE WAS HERE WITH THEM. They then heard again those words as he break this bread:...'Receive ye of it.' Now the room was filled with a Golden Light then HE was gone, but they left the Inn with their hearts filled with rejoicing, now they would go back to tell the others...HE is Risen, we have broken bread with HIM, and our hearts were warmed as we saw the prints of the nails in His hands. We touched HIM, we have been with HIM, we now know HE IS RISEN.

We now think of Thomas who said:...'I can't accept this, I could not believe it unless I put my fingers in the nail prints of HIS hands. Lest I could thrust my hand into that hole in His side I could not believe..no all hope is gone.' The others tried to reassure:..'But Thomas we have seen Him, we know He is Risen...HE is alive.' Suddenly Jesus came thru the very wall and stood in their presence. Thomas put your fingers in the nail prints in my hands, feel this hand it is real, put your hand in my side, know that I am not just a spirit, I am alive. But Thomas finally convinced replied:... 'MY LORD AND MY GOD'. Then came the words of Jesus...'Blessings rest upon you Thomas, BUT MORE BLESSED ARE THEY WHO WILL BELIEVE...HAVING NOT SEEN.'

Down thru the generations even your assembly here this afternoon is a mighty testimony that you believe that you did not behold with your eyes, but His Spirit witnessed to your spirit. Therefore that Blessing passes from Thomas down to you...'More blessed are they who shall believe, but have not beheld, have not touched with the hand.' We think of the mighty magnitude of HIS RESURRECTION..then later 500 would behold HIM, and the power of HIS RESURRECTION has been a dynamic cause all down thru almost two thousand years, meant to press on..to accomplish the work of that Kingdom. The enemies of YAHWEH-YAHSHUA may climb that Hill, and burn that Cross they have hated so long in the city of Hollywood, but they can't dampen the Spirit of Christianity which shall build even bigger ones. We tell you that all of the powers of Darkness could not hold The Christ in the Netherworld. All the forces of evil have been broken. I tell you this that there has never been one soul consciousness of one son of Adam which has ever passed into the Netherworld under the control of Lucifer, from the Resurrection unto this day. When HE said:..'It is finished'...HE had consummated the Atonement...today I give you this declaration and hurl it in the face of all doubters:....'All Israel shall be saved as it is written.'....'He shall take away all the ungodliness of Jacob.' There is not one white man, from Adam to this day who shall not be restored to the Glory which the Father has ordained. As HE promised, they shall conform to His own image. The magnitude of the RESURRECTION transcends anything which has happened as it relates to you and your race. This is what YAHWEH has promised to do, and He thus destroys the head of the Serpent.

We can think of all the testimony of the disciples and the Apostles which filled the early church. How many of these Apostles who beheld Jesus, who talked with HIM after His RESURRECTION, and could never be shaken in their Faith. No one could really question the courage of Peter, after all Peter had lifted up a sword against all the soldiers of the Temple..to defend Jesus. But we can think of the shock

to him when eventually he saw The Christ led away in bondage. We can think of the impact of watching Rome having apparent authority over the body of God, and finally beholding HIM Crucified. But after the Resurrection then Peter was a strong man, much more than a great fisherman. Now he was charged with an indomitable spirit. Peter and John were not afraid of organized Jewry any longer. They were not afraid of the Temple Priesthood, but preached boldly in the Name of YAHSHUA (Jesus) who had been Crucified...THEN RESURRECTED. When they were cautioned that it would be better for them if they held their Peace, and never used the Name of Jesus they said:... 'Whom should we obey, God or man?' Tho you threaten our lives still we must proclaim... 'HE IS RISEN.'

Yes, they threw Peter into Prison, and John as well, and as to how many times the Apostles were persecuted, and how many of them martyred...do you realize that every single one except John the beloved, the Author of the Book of Revelation and others, of those Apostles...all except John died Martyrs deaths because they could not deny the Faith of what they had witnessed. Do you realize that those who had known this truth had their time of witness, even the Centurion who on becoming a Christian went deep into Rome, and he told as he went as to what he had witnessed. Finally in the course of his tour of duty...under the command of Rome...he was up near Lake Constance high up in the cold of the mountains, and he testified to the soldiers of his command that he had beheld Jesus The Christ crucified, and now beheld HIM RISEN. He went on to tell his soldiers that here was a group of people they were to capture who are Christians, but considered seditious because they do not acknowledge that the Emperor is God. The high officials had given the command...then placed the responsibility upon the Centurions shoulder, that he would give the orders for the execution of these people. the Centurion did not want to fulfill this responsibility but finally he being a Roman soldier then gathered the people all together and said:.. 'Will you denounce thy faith in this ONE Jesus the Christ?' If not you are to be forced to strip thyself of thy clothing and walk out into the cold of this winter upon frozen lake Constance. Not a Christian broke ranks from adult to child. Stripped of their heavy clothing they were now driven out into the freezing wind in the High Altitude of Lake Constance.

Then Malcus...the Centurion stripped himself also of his heavy armor and almost one hundred men of his army did the same...saying: we also are followers of The Christ, and we march with these people, and they followed the people out on to the ice. Why? Because even in spirit they had witnessed the Resurrection. The Roman soldiers took their lot with those sent out to die, because they would rather die with Faith than to live without it, because deep in their hearts they knew that THE CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, thus death had now no fear for them. This is also a matter of Roman History, and among the earliest of Martyrs of Christendom was this Centurion who had said:... 'Surely this was the very GOD'. Tiberius Caesar sent for Pontius Pilate, and his wife and they were to stand before

Caesar, and tell him why he had permitted the Crucifixion of The Christ which had brought all this trouble, and the earthquake upon Rome and Palestine. Pilate had sent in his report, and in his letter he had born testimony that this ONE was the VERY GOD..and this angered Caesar. Even tho a daughter of Caesar..Pilate's wife stood now with him before the judgment. the Wife of Pilate said:..'I listened to Him before HE had cried 'It is finished', I beheld HIM at his crucifixion, I beheld Him after His Resurrection, and now I am a follower of The Christ...thus a Christian'. We are then told that she gave up the Ghost (spirit) and passed away in the front of the court. Pontius Pilate's history is also unique for he also said:... 'There is no doubt that this was the very GOD, and I also will take my life and lot with HIM, before I would renounce HIM here or any place, because I know that HE arose from the dead.' Pilate was given the choice of rejecting The Christ or being stripped of his power and taking the fatal cup. Pontius Pilate died because of his Faith in the Resurrection of Jesus The Christ.

My friends:...These were those who were there. We yet today are living in a great struggle for our Faith. The powers of Darkness know that to conquer Christianity, and the eventual destiny of God's Kingdom they must drive this great knowledge out of the minds of men, and out of their hearts as well. They know they will have to black out from our children in their generations the knowledge that CHRIST IS RISEN. They have sought to penetrate our pulpits but have been unable to persuade the 'Clergy of God' so they placed their own Clergy in the pulpits who do not believe in the Deity of THE CHRIST, nor recognize the power of HIS Resurrection. This is the reason we have so many churches today which are dead, and so many out thru Christendom which lack this testimony. But these men, even these who would penetrate to destroy, lose their power subordinated in the Mighty Anthems of this day when every choir thru out all Christendom sings:... 'Christ is RISEN.' My friends...this is the Arch and Keystone of the Christian Faith. We follow a triumphant YAHWEH-YAHSHUA by the thousands, yea by the millions.

Throughout the years there has been a constant stream of men of Islam to Mecca. When they go to Mecca they go to the tomb of the prophet, for there he lies. All that remains of Mohammed is there, and this pilgrimage becomes very vital to Mohammedism, one of the most powerful 'World' religions. But when they get there they kneel before the tomb of a dead man. Buddhism covers great areas, and there have been a number of Buddha's even living ones who however soon die. But when they go to the tomb of the resting place of Buddha they say:... 'here is where he lays.' When they go to the far off Lhassa in the Steppes of Tibet, and find the constantly reincarnate Buddha's...supposedly constantly being reincarnated in their religion, still they die, and there they are buried.

When you come my friends, to what is termed the worlds most powerful religions...they all have to go to a tomb...ALL BUT THE CHRISTIANS, and when

we find those that journeyed to see those places in the life of THE CHRIST they come to an Empty tomb. This is the mighty triumph of the Christian Faith. We have no tomb which encloses the body of Deity, we have an Empty Tomb which is a symbol of Eternal Life. And because we are the children of Eternal Life we shall never perish. No darkness shall stop our race from accomplishing the objectives of bringing in this Kingdom. We shall be joined again with the ...re-entering of YAHWEH-YAHSHUA King of Kings, and Lord of Lords. The mighty Potentate unto whom every knee will bow and every tongue shall proclaim that Christ is...YAHWEH-YAHSHUA.

Today we feel the swelling Glory of that Resurrection in our heart and we can be thankful that we can say:... 'OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN'..... thankful that His Spirit has born witness with out spirit that we are the children of YAHWEH (God)... We are the children of the Kingdom.... we believe in the Arch and Keystone of the Christian Faith which is HIS RESURRECTION. End of Message.

Transforming Power

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift----4-13-64

As we turn to the subject this afternoon --Transforming power--but first we analyze the verse that relates to it so as to understand what our inheritance is, in this great and mighty purpose of God. We go thru a lot of strange situations in our environment and never have we gone thru a more turbulent period. Never has there been a period classified as the household of God, the sons of God, as this period known as 'Jacob's trouble. And because this is a time of Jacob's troubles and as a race and a nation, we go thru these things, there are many people who find that the turbulence and the pressure around are ones that startle them. And some even wonder if there is going to be a possibility of victory. Every once in a while I listen to the voice of someone who is wishing for better things for their nation and would like to see the powers of darkness defeated. And they think they are beholding the increase of the tempo of these periods of darkness. Some of them are about to surrender in their thinking to the idea that they must get out of this world, for it is developing everything in its own order. For instance, I listened to one person saying that we are just fighting a resistance battle and we are in a long route of retreat, and God is going to have to get us out of here in a hurry. So with this anticipation, they are not working as hard as they might, thinking they are going to win. This attitude that we are fighting a rear guard action and just expecting that any moment that we are going to be snatched out of here because it is so soon, defeats us. In fact, my friends, when we listen to the propaganda, nothing is as

strange as this attitude that you heard in a speech by the President in the last few days. For instance, we are faced with the dangers and developments that threaten to engulf our society. And we know that the devil is working at every level trying to accomplish the envelopment of that society, gathering and carrying out his strategies for massive and world power, carrying out objectives that would 'fifth column' us and disarm our society, until we had no ability to resist. And then we see the President and those round about him are pledged to carry out this kind of an operation. Then in the face of this, instead of carrying on a battle against Communism and the forces of darkness, he says, 'actually we are not a nation of fighters. We are a nation of lovers.' And as the President says that, then we remember some of the strange things around the State Department. Anyhow it is not a biblical position. Some think this is fine. And we listened to him quoting scriptures in the last few weeks. This kind of makes me think of Al Capone turning into a minister, or something like that. I do not buy these scriptures. For I have read the Book.

Now while thinking about these things, we listen to him now quoting scriptures. And he is saying that it is now our turn to embrace this whole world society, embracing this whole program with love, that this is our great and important destiny. But I want you to know that this is not Biblical. We do not have any instructions to go out here and love the world. In fact, we have been told not to. We have been told not to do this. And in fact, we have been placed in the world to conquer the world order. We have not been told that the world order would reach out to us, to embrace us. We have been told that the world order would reject us and try to destroy us. We have not been told that they would stop following the pagan religions and pagan gods, and cease to worship Baal.

But we have been told of a kingdom triumphant, with power and with vision, that would establish itself. We were told of a coming empowering God and now know that HE has arrived, and HE has empowered HIS people of HIS kingdom to accomplish this which HE has ordained. We have been told that there would be struggles and that we would arrive at the time called 'Jacob's troubles.' And if you do not think that you have arrived, then you would have a hard time explaining what has been happening around the world. Thus you have arrived at this time called --"Jacob's trouble."

Someone says, "Should we be cast down by this?" No--Because you are to be saved out of this. So this time of this prophecy has arrived, but so has a great empowering. And we are told how the kingdom of God shall triumph over the kingdom of darkness. How HE would awaken HIS children out of their sleep and how they might achieve this program of the kingdom of God. This is Biblical. It is not only what is best for us, but this is what we are going to participate in. In the purposes of God therefore we must find the secret. The household of God is made up of a people, made up of HIS people whom HE sent from heaven to earth, made up of a people who must not only understand the purposes of God, but makes up the

force in earth to accomplish these purposes. So we have been told just how this must be accomplished.

There is one verse in the book of Romans that contains more dynamite in it than most people understand. Turn over now to the 12th chapter of the book of Romans. Here in the second verse this is something very reasonable and the Apostle Paul has first placed a foundation for this verse, saying: "I ask you brethren by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, wholly acceptable unto God which is your reasonable service."

Now what the Apostle Paul is asking is for people to dedicate themselves for the victory of God's kingdom and the achievement of the race, and be willing for service in the capacity of bringing this about. Now the thing to understand is that a fallen society, looking for a retreat, never takes the earth. No Empire ever came into fulfillment, no kingdom ever achieved its formation while fighting a battle and in retreat. I have had a lot of people say, "Well now, all that we can do is to defend ourselves unto the end." And they talk as tho they are about to surrender the world to the devil. They have given up any hope that we can survive this. And they make a great sound singing "This world is not my home." I am in agreement that as far as the purposes of God are concerned, that this world order is not home for me and not for you. But the earth is a pretty good place and the Father gave it to us to occupy in HIS name, and the earth is going to be a part of the seat of God with the throne seat upon it forever and forever. I want you to know that this earth is just another part of my Father's kingdom which He has commanded you to occupy as HIS sons. HE said, "You ask me and I will give you the ends of the earth, and I will give you the heathen in it too. And this shall be thy inheritance, and you can have it. But there are areas of it in which you are going to have to occupy, and there are things which are going to have to be done." Therefore, we have been given a key to this.

The most important thing that you can know this afternoon then is who you are, and know what you can do, or know how it can be done. The most important thing for us to understand is to know how God does the things that HE does, and then how can we do them? And let's take a look at this second verse. The first key is 'be not conformed to the world or don't think like they think or you will never overcome the world.' Don't then think first like the World Order. Therefore be ye not conformed to the world Order, but be transformed. Someone says, "But how is it to transpire?" Well, the very word transformed is itself a seed. The word in the Greek is from the meaning of self-esteem. It is formed from a cross, or from another place. It means to have your consciousness, your thinking, and your intellect transformed or reroute and empowered by the dimension of spirit, while you reside in a physical world. The words transformed and transfigured are interrelated in the Greek text. More than this, remember that when Christ stood on the Mount of Transfiguration with HIS disciples and they were beholding HIM and

suddenly a great light or glory surrounded HIM, and it is called transfiguring . . . and it was formed from the light of a cross . . . it was the development of spirit, from the dimensions of light and power.

Now when HE says that we are not to think like the world thinks, but to be transformed---with the renewing of our minds. Enoch informs the world but you are to be transformed by the renewing of your mind. This means that you are to have the purposes of God, the knowledge and the wisdom and the understanding for the occupying and living in the earth, formed out of the dimension of spirit, in the seat of your consciousness so that divine law, divine power, and divine wisdom becomes yours in a physical world. And by this very process you think the thoughts of God. And as the children of God with these capacities, you start performing the works of God as the children of God, and you start to occupy your inheritance in the name of your Father. This my friends, is not just a play on words. This is not just a sort of gymnastics that has been suggested here. We recognize today that the world order has a strategy today, it has a plan, it has a concept. And it knows that in order to hold your people it must hold out some great babble as an objective. Thus it tries to tell us that they have the solution to all of the social and economic problems of the world. There is no awakening period because of the technology of your society, that there are things to have, to attain, things that are brought to fruition, that produce a higher way of life than the majority of the world possesses. But the world order does not want to become adjusted to the spirit of God. The World Order is under the direction of Lucifer who considers himself, the Prince and the king of this world. More than that, they are well aware that you have arrived, but they do not want you to realize this.

Ever since the Adamic race has been here, Lucifer has been at the work of seducing, seeking to absorb and to integrate your society. More than that, he is aware that altho you have been one man's family, you have grown to be 1/6 of the world's population. It is sort of a frustrating thing for the forces of darkness to try to block the development and the growth and the coming to earth of the family of God. But during this period of years from one man's family when he had his greatest opportunity and even when he had brought about the introduction of your race, and the integration of your society, he had failed to obtain his objective because not only was it not to be, but God had planted in HIS sons and daughters, divine ideas. God started right out with Adam and Eve. HE called them on the violation of divine law. HE called them and said HE would put them back on track after they had brought upon themselves this transgression, but HE was going to preserve this society. And HE told them that they would produce a household again which would be perfect according to HIS plan. Thus it was that HE gave them prophecies concerning this once again. The writings in the old Zohar tell us of this, and the early writings tell us that as Seth was born that Adam said, "I have now begotten a man in my own image and after my own likeness." And of course all of the genealogies of the scriptures trace themselves right down to Seth and then to Adam who was the son of God. Thus it is in this instance an important thing to recognize that God was awakening men to the purpose of HIS plan, the preservation

of their race and their culture, and the position of this culture to praise HIM. And the culture of heaven transplanted into earth requires the consciousness of heaven and the constant vision of a people.

Now we know that the Luciferian plan to absorb the race failed but we lost light and glory until we do not possess immortality any longer. But we know that thru out this course of time, God has been fulfilling HIS word by HIS appearance, by HIS speaking unto patriarchs and prophets, and inspiring them unto life. And thru this period of time, we have had great leaders like Moses and we have had God meeting with men and telling them what was on HIS mind. And accompanying this thru out the vast courses of time, HE has had unlimited power to bring these things to fruition. There is no question in the mind of any deep searching student, anyplace in God's Universe. The absoluteness of the sovereignty of the mind of God is quite obvious. The spectrograph analyzes the expectancy of the Father's LIGHT and Glory. And out of it, we find the exact same patterns of light and expectancy that the orders of divine law have produced in earth. Every atom has been ordered by the knowledge of the most HIGH. The synthesis of these units of electricity, by the tremendous elements of God's own spirit that has cast the substances together, that has produced galaxies or former generations, or has brought together these patterns of substance which is beyond our ability to imagine. And when they are massed and formed thru out the whole universe, there are laws that move out of the Master's intelligence and HIS mind that sets up this universe for this age. The pattern is there. And thus, it is that we see from the furthestmost sidereal system to this, the great synthesis of the elements of the atom. We think of the tremendous power that is involved here. We think of a substance like uranium 235 or 238, and here we have an energy which is spreading; and it holds together the protons. And yet if it were not for this synthesizing energy, the protons have about 60 lbs. between them. So when you have two protons, the energy between them, if they were to suddenly turn loose, would be about 60 lbs. of protons. This means that the concentration of this in a mass when you start to add up the pounds of explosive force, are held together by what we call the mentoid, and this is a will of substance, and just because it is a will of law, holds it together. And they call this mentoid 'elements.' This then is a bookkeeping quality inside of the nucleus of the atom. When you think of how many thousands of these you can synchronize on the head of a pin, then you can think of how many explosives you have in a speck like this if you withdrew the law which holds it together. In fact, we have learned in our time that if you can tie into this or upset the balance of it, then we know why explosives go like they do when you upset the balance of how they are formed. And the whole Universe is synthesized with elements like that, and they are moving in their orbit and their electrons are about them. And they are so small that you and I cannot think on them, for they are microns in diameter. And when we think of the molecular masses and the vastness of the universe, and the size of what God has ordained, then the very existence of God has established the law and set up the

purposes, and catalyzed the energy out of the sheer will of HIS purpose. And we realize that the Master Creator has established a universe that is staggering even for us to think about, in scope and in measure.

But there is something that I want you to think about. That what so ever God hath willed, God does. When we realize this then we understand that out of the sheer knowledge of consummation, out of the sheer knowledge of how it is synthesized, out of the sheer patterns of HIS law HE has put together a universe that you and I find ourselves staggered at. Specialists study a little tiny area of this and then bring to us what they have discovered. But I want you to know that the mind of the Father knows all about this. There is not one single element in HIS universe that God doesn't know all about. And there is nothing that HE has not synthesized out of HIS knowledge, wisdom and HIS intellect. And in consideration of this instance, then I want you to think upon what God has said in Colossians: --- all things were made by HIM, and by HIM was not anything made. Even when embodied and walking the earth as the man Christ Jesus, this is who we are talking about. And the Apostle Paul still knew what he was talking about. For when Jesus said, He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father, for the Father and I are one. Have I been with you so long, Philip, and you still do not know the Father?" The Apostle Paul tells us that not only was everything made by HIM that was made, and before HIM was not anything made, and by HIM all things consist, this is the Eternal work of the Father, thru out this great oval work of creation. By this process then I want you to think about what it says:--- "Be not conformed to the world, or the way the world thinks, for the world is always trying to upset the standards of what God has created. When God created the earth, it was good. When God created the people for the earth, they were good. And when they multiplied upon the earth, they were good. When the civilization of the second creation moved upon the earth, they were good. The Tungus man, when he came from the Steppes and started his creation . . . it was still good. There were great cities that had been built in the past, and mighty things had been done. And their resistance here before the rebellion of Lucifer, was good. Lucifer and his rebellion and violations of divine law created ancient catastrophes. The world has been rocked with nuclear wars in the past. If you think that Nuclear war is something new, the isotopes of it can be found out in Easter Island or out in the Pacific, or along the western shores of Africa. We have the evidence of material that has remained radio active where before we had never beheld radio activity. We have therefore the evidence and past history of by gone events, which rocked continents of an ancient world. But remember that whatsoever God did, HE did it right and HE did it completely right. The forces of rebellion which had to make transgression to begin with, had to violate all portions of divine law. And when they do this then this is what we call sin. That is what sin is, the violations of divine law and the producing of problems, whether it be in a physical world or a social world.

Under this instance then we point out to you that the World Order still tries to carry out its objective. It wants to conquer the world and rule everybody in it, and wants to do it in violation of divine law. But God said, "I want my household

and my race to be separated and segregated. I want them to think my thoughts and to rise and be responsible.” And the world order says, “we want to integrate them and make them all one with the world order. We want brotherhood and love.” And so in this process when they talk about love, they talk about depravity and immorality and absorption. When they talk about the great grand world that they are going to build, they try to dangle before the children of the kingdom a substitute for God's plan. There is no doubt about this entrance into creation, and there is no doubt about the fact that after 7400 years when your race has been in the earth, that there are channels of thought and of vision and that God has moved thru you, and it has set up above anything that previously existed upon the earth, for millenniums of time.

Now under this instance I want you to realize that HIS spirit bears witness with our spirit that we are the children of God. I think of the psalmist who says that "Ye are Elohim and all of you are the children of YAHWEH." Therefore God has a household, and HE has a family and this family are 'Gods.' Therefore the only problem that leaves you in any way powerless in the problems that you face, the social revolution that you face, brought against you by the enemy, the pressures of world conquest which is a communist design, the 'fifth column' inside of your society, the anti-God movement, the denying of Christ, or the attempt to blend you in with all of the philosophies of the world . . . all of this . . . is to capture your area of thinking. And when people give ascent to this area of thinking they find themselves going along with the world. But they go along with lost power and they go along with this degenerating society which they believe they are accomplishing. And now they think that America like a ripe plum is going to fall into their hands. So how do you check this? You know now, this very afternoon, that you are the children of God, and HE bears witness with you, for HIS spirit bears witness with your spirit that you are the children of God. So how do you start to check this? Well, the first thing that you have to do is possess power, and power comes with knowledge. There is no other power than that which comes from knowledge. Oh, you say, "what about spiritual power?" Well, spiritual power and spiritual knowledge become synonymous. Because spiritual power is of divine knowledge. It is thinking the thoughts of God, and it is thinking them with the greatest catalysis of power the world has ever known. Did it ever occur to you that with the divine image of purpose forming in you is the image of God, and it is coming forth? Did it ever occur to you that since you are spirit of HIS spirit, and you are soul life of HIS soul life, and flesh of HIS flesh and bone of HIS bone, then the household of God possesses HIS power? One of the things HE came for was to empower HIS many sons.

I tell you this afternoon then that across from the dimension of spirit, God wants to transform you with Light and Power by renewing your mind. Someone said, "what do you mean by transform?" We mean that across from this spiritual consciousness

and synchronization of the Father, from a weak people, from a people that have fear, to a people who have vision, from a people who will stand up not from origin but from perception, and move out to accomplish God's purpose. In fact then under this instance it is a form of power that develops in the people of God, because their mind has been renewed to the things that they knew before the world was framed. These are the things that HE told you from the beginning. These are things which you need to know. We have mentioned over and over again, that the great purpose of the Church, and the great purpose of God's plan is to regenerate or to reactivate the spirits of men. It is to establish within them a vitality of life and to give them back all of the things which they have lost and to give them back all of the things which they possess. And the great renewing of the mind is the great single powerful force that transforms people. Every once in a while you hear that religion, or Christianity can transform men. But the only way to transform them is when it synchronizes their thinking with the thoughts of God. We may well recognize today that as the church starts to synchronize men's thinking into moral conduct or ethical procedures, and tries to get them to thinking thus, instead of how the world order does, and to know that this power which moves in them is the thinking and synchronization of God and that it does work.

Now let me point this out to you, that our occupation in the earth is to accomplish the victory over the forces of darkness, for we must think the thoughts of God and we must accomplish this as we catalyze this power in HIS many sons. Jesus said greater things are you going to do. What did HE mean by that? He walked the earth, with command of earth and with total expectancy of knowledge commanded the very elements about HIM, such as the wind and the waves, they obeyed HIM. The storms were stilled. HE could command until the re-synthesis in bodies took on light and HE could even stop a funeral procession with a command. And HE did not have any doubt as HE stopped the funeral possession and told the young man to arise. HE was going to restore him . . . this was God embodied in power and in light, and this was force. Suppose I tell you that God wants you to think just like that. HE not only wants you to be the recipients of command and expect to move it . . . I am going to tell you that unless we can catch the concept of victory over the powers of darkness, and unless we can move HIS sons and daughters with command, we deceive ourselves, depress ourselves. And we move into areas in which the enemy accomplishes victory in our society. Powerful Sons must think with vision and must recognize without doubt what they can accomplish. In fact when I look back over what God has accomplished, then anytime I find myself depressed, I am ashamed of myself. When I realize that one man's family has produced the greatest culture the world has ever known, so much so that they are trying to invade and destroy it from within, and realize the miracles that my Father can perform as HE holds the Universe together, and HE has already told me that HE is going to quicken our consciousness and give us a vision, and all we have to do is to go out and use it and do it. "Be ye not conformed by how the world thinks, but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind."

Now this is not a formula that you go out and give to all of the world. This was not a formula for Lucifer or his household. This is a formula for the children of God who thinking like the world became negated and do not move out to accomplish their work for the kingdom. I want you to know that it is from this apathy that the challenge of God's spirit moves to synchronize your thinking with HIM and get this operation back on the road to accomplishment. God says that this is the time of Jacob's trouble . . . this thing which has happened, this apathy is what we call the 'falling away,' first on the road of progress, suddenly everything slows down and starts to slow down and the world order tells us that we must accept all theology and to embrace them as tho this were a great love match with the devil. And when this happens, you suddenly lose your vision, your objective, and you lose your power. Someone said, "How does such a great nation like America ever slip into such socialistic programs, and advanced areas of taxation, and into areas where the enemies of our race and our faith advise our President and our Presidents don't act like they have good sense?" I can't help but think back to some of the silly things he said the other day. Especially when he complained about the conservatives and the people, who are waking up. He said, these people have animosity toward their adversaries. Isn't that terrible? I can't think of anyone else that I would have any animosity toward than the adversary. But if I embraced the adversary I am dead. The adversary makes war, the adversary is against us, the adversary wants to take us over, the adversary is the devil. This is what my Bible tells me that the devil and all of his angels are the adversaries. And now my President, altho I did not have anything to do with it, tells me that what is wrong with this is that we who recognize the adversary are belligerent . . . well, belligerence is a foundation to make war with the devil. And if we are not belligerent toward the adversary, we become conquered. So where does the belligerence today come from against evil? It is because you are beginning to catch the idea that God wants you to perceive. You are starting to think in terms as to how God thinks.

If you and I then recognize that it is our Father who holds the Universe together, and does it by HIS sheer will and power, and does it by HIS command, and tells us that: "I give you this power," you then can command, you can combine, and you can move. --What holds you back? Well, the world order has told you that you can't do it for there are more of us. The world order says they hold you captive. I imagine that is the way Moses felt at times, while out there in the desert. His people were in bondage and he had just slain an Egyptian because of his cruelty and his brutality. And altho he had been raised as the son of Pharaohs daughter, and he carried the Scarab seal and ring of the house of power, he was now an outcast. But he had been meeting with God. And God had not only appeared in strange ways as HE caught his attention with an effulgent glow, like flames of fire

from a bush. And as he watched the bush was not consumed, it was just illuminated. And he heard the voice of YAHWEH speaking out of the fire saying, "Moses look at me, I am YAHWEH of thy forefathers of Isaac and Jacob. Now approach unto ME." And then he was instructed to take his shoes off because he would be so close to spiritual power he better be grounded. And Moses approaches a source of radiation and power and starts to move for it. And he hears the voice of God. But all he can see is the effulgent glory around the bush. But he hears the things which God commands him to do, and the things that God has told him to do. But now he has come in contact with power. How many times this happened to Moses, you and I can only guess at, but finally when the hosts of the most High landed on Mt. Sinai, then most of the people could not get near the mountain. And you were told don't come close to it, and do not let man or beast put his hand on the mountain . . . the Enosh or the Adamic household. But Moses could walk right up that mountain. He had been in contact and had been empowered, and was immunized by his association until he walked right up that mountain and into the presence of the glory of God. And in this instance as he had moved by divine command, I imagine if it were not for a deep assurance which had moved over him, he would have felt very very much alone, and very much inadequate when he went back into Egypt with a price on his head. When he entered the palace of Pharaoh and said, "Let these people go," he made his demands and he found himself standing before the power of the world order. Around about were the dark priests of Seti. And here was the enemy, the Luciferian forces. And he stood there and spoke. You say, "why did not Pharaoh then throw him in jail?" Because the power he now moved in with and the power he commanded with the power of YAHWEH moving thru him and they dare not put their hands on Moses. And Moses felt this. He knew this and he felt this. And he moved with this power. When Moses made the many prophecies that he made in his many experiences of the capacities and the judgments and they came to pass, and every time something happened, then Moses was stronger. He was just a man of your race. He was just an empowered son. He was just declaring the very will of his Father and was just the very will of it.

WHEN MOSES APPROACHED LEADING THREE MILLION CHILDREN out of the land of Egypt, while the muddled thinking of the Egyptians was getting readjusted, they were about to gather their war chariots to follow them and Moses is taking his people toward their area of destiny and here is the Red Sea before them, blocking their path. The enemy had changed their minds and they have decided that they are not going to let them go and the thundering war chariots of Egypt could be heard in the distance . . . Moses walked down to the waters edge, and suddenly there is this full realization that he is an empowered son and he holds in his hand a staff, but a symbol of leadership. It did not have the anchor on the top of it like that on the top of those of the Egyptian priests or masters, but it was a staff of the son of the Eternal. It did have upon it an orb. And as he approached the area of the Red Sea, he never questioned what was to happen. He just stretched it forth

and commanded as the Eternal voice of YAHWEH had commanded him to do, and suddenly, the elements go into action, and the motion of the water starts to change and it begins to pile up on either side. It moves as tho a hurricane had swept it apart. And yet the backed up water stands as Israel marches thru. Someone said, "you do not believe that old bedtime story, do you?" I not only believe it, I can go to the enemy and prove it. I can go to the wall of the drowned Pharaoh's tomb and I can see written upon those walls as the hieroglyphic of Egypt tells us as to how the Pharaoh, the great light of Egypt, drowned pursuing the children of Israel into the Red Sea that their God had divided. He said, "if they can go thru there, I can too." And as he got out into the middle and almost to the bank on the other side, then Moses turned and lifted his staff and the waters came together and Pharaoh and his army was drowned. You have heard the song of Moses and the Lamb? Over in the book of Revelation it says they are going to start singing that song again. And in America they can't start singing that too quick to satisfy me. Pharaoh and his armies are drowned. You say, "we do not have any Egyptians here." No, but we have some real counterparts that make the Egyptians look like nice people.

In this instance, again the thing is, that the thinking of God filled the mind of Moses until he became the instrument for the catalyst of the will of God, and his command was as tho the purpose of God.

Now, I want you to see something this afternoon. As you command with the will of God, then you become the instrument for the voice of God to divide the water and to destroy the darkness. And you become transformed from powerless speaking sons to men of God with power, and men of God with vision. Oh, you say, "but this is not for us." Oh, yes, it is. Because "upon my sons and my daughters, upon my hand maidens also in these last days WILL I pour out my spirit."

When I look around sometimes, I think that more women are interested in doing the things of God, and I see more women at work than I do men. However I will say this . . . that for the kingdom, there are no people like those that know the great program of the kingdom, because it has a challenging and realistic approach because it is TRUTH. AND YOU WILL DISCOVER THAT THIS IS A MESSAGE THAT WE ARE SATISFIED WITH BECAUSE OF ITS TRUTH, MEN AND WOMEN. Women are sometimes moved by emotions where men are supposed to be moved by reason. This is the old concept. The concept was that the spirit of God thus would bring sound theology upon the minds of men which would not be removed by emotion as suddenly as possibly as the women would be.

But I point out to you that today lots of our religion has become so worldly and so cold that there is not much emotion and not much sentiment left in it anyhow. And in this day when God is stirring HIS people, HE is healing up all of the patches of error with spiritual power that comes thru consciousness and wisdom and power.

And HE is instilling and empowering HIS sons and HIS daughters with the intellectual vision, wisdom, and power of the essence of HIS own Holy Spirit. And upon HIS sons and HIS daughters and upon HIS young men and HIS old men, HIS young women and HIS old women, and upon HIS handmaidens, HE is pouring out HIS spirit. And this is catalyzing a synchronized of vision that shall renew their minds with what they had known in the Celestial before they ever walked the earth. And we shall accomplish and see a power here that will be a miracle in this age. It will bind the darkness. And if they want to come with a sword, we will meet them with a sword. And if they want to match wits with the elements, we will meet them in a nuclear war as well. And we will not cry out against those that have cunning and usurpation. Every once in a while we hear the voice of a coward. We hear the voice of those who say it is better to be Red than dead and that the holocaust will destroy the world. I don't think so. For it has happened before and the world was not destroyed. People survived it. And I am going to tell you that I also have assurance from my Father that there is no weapon formed against this race that will prosper. Someone said, "that is foolish to think that there is no modern design that they will not think of which will do the trick." No, it is not foolish to think this, for my Father controls the winds and the waves and even the direction the fall out will take.

I listened the other day and they said the conservatives would challenge Communism even if it brought a nuclear war. The Prime Minister of England said it is better to back Communism than to be hungry and have to fight. I would rather fight hungry ones for they would not be so strong. In fact, I am tired of supplying the staples to the enemies of my God. Let me assure you of this. A lot of people said, "Oh, what we long for is spiritual truth." Well, what do you think it is? Some people say, "Oh, if we could just get spiritual truth, that just fills us with some kind of emotions; something that stirs us." Well then maybe they want to vibrate or to holler or something like that. But I am going to tell you something. The kind of spiritual truth that I am interested in is the kind of truth that can so catalyze a man and make a man like Moses do what Moses did; that could take over a man like Elijah until he could divide water also. For he could accomplish the miracles of God.

The Disciples walked with Christ during HIS miracles and they were waiting for the catalization of their consciousness after HIS departure. And when it came upon them, they were endued with power. They were enveloped with a flickering aura like flames of glory. And they found out something; they could command and the sick were healed. They could even raise the dead. Even when a fellow fell asleep in church and fell out of the window, they just commanded him to be healed and he was restored.

Now we do not have too much trouble with people falling asleep in church, but there are too many churches in which I don't understand how they keep people awake at all. But the power was on the disciples. More than that it was power over substance, power over material things. Lock them up in jail and the sequence of spiritual things could roll back the covers and throw open the jail, and they could walk out. I think of fear that put them in jail, and the people of the early church gathered together to pray together in someone's parlor for they did not dare go out in the open. And someone said, "It's the same today, for some of them are still meeting in parlors and they are discussing things they do not dare discuss anywhere else." And then the power of the enemy had put Peter in jail and the knock came on the door, and the girl goes to the door and she comes running back and says, "Do you know who is at the door? It's Peter." "Oh, no, he is locked up; he is not at the door." Well then what were you praying about? What were you asking God to do? So now Peter is out and at the door and you do not want to let him in? Someone said, "There is a failure in prayer." And I said, "I don't know about it, tell me about it." Well, they said, "Every time I pray, it is just like I expect . . . nothing ever happens."

I said, "You got exactly just what you expected." For you were told that this is all prayer would do. According to faith, according to what you believe . . . it will go no further. After all, this is not changing God's mind. HE knows what HE can do all of the time. He is just adjusting your mind as to how HE can challenge it. But what happened to Peter? Well, Peter waited until the administering spirit came along and Peter then remembered what he had known when in the spirit. So he just moved right out thru the walls. And when on the outside, he said, "How did we do that?" So God says, "Never mind, they are waiting for you down there." So Peter went on up to the house where his friends were gathered.

Someone said, "But this cannot happen again." But yes, it can happen any time. The more you synchronize your mind with the mind of the Father, the more you will do the work of the Father. Because you will be challenged by the Father. And HE has given you this part of authority.

Someone said, "This makes such a high level of responsibility that people have to perform; that if people do not perform, they find themselves an outcast." No, I am showing you what God has told you to do, what HE has empowered you to do. Showing you that HE has given you the power to command. And I want you to know that the only way that transforming power can be routed thru you, is to renew your wisdom which resides in the spirit. No, we are not renewing any spirit. Some people have the idea that we have to fix up sad and broken spirits. If you do, you are licked. For nothing ever happens to the spirit. It is only in the soul consciousness and upon its impact in the physical body. Synchronize that soul consciousness with this core of revolution that moves out of the power of the spirit and out of the power of the Father, and that soul consciousness thinks and lives with vitality and power, and strength and energy until it synthesizes the human body as well. Sure . . . we have come thru several thousand years of the development of some of these events.

And we have also been here some 7400 plus years since death came upon our race. And we have just about finished our time here, so you have to remember that time has rolled on and we have reached the point where God is going to re-empower HIS sons. But all thru this period God was calling out sons, revitalizing their consciousness with the concept of HIS will, and making them new instruments to unveil it as they perceived it. So we had some miracles and we had the power. I point out to you that a miracle is not the operation of unnatural law. It is the higher operation of natural law because the power that operates and controls the universe is giving the issue and the command.

Thus, in this, again there is nothing like a transformed background. The very moment that you live and think the purposes of God, you then see before you the objective. And when you pick up the newspaper you think not as the world thinks; you think with the perception as tho God put an antenna within you. This is sort of like a built-in radar system and you start thinking thoughts like the thoughts of God and you sense the error. You sense the error, you sense the strategy, and you sense the whole program of the pattern of anti-Christ as it shows up. And you naturally speak out against it. You resist it and you speak out against it as you talk to your friends, or you identify it.

Now what you are next going to find yourself doing is to bind it and to move against it. And you will discover that as your people increase in their numbers and they think and they synchronize their thoughts with the thoughts of God, that the transforming power of the MOST HIGH will move in upon HIS many sons and it will start to make things come together like a sidereal system coming together. And the kingdom of God is going to rise with power and fear is going to fall upon your enemies. And in the strange complexity of their fears and their frustrations, they will destroy themselves in many instances, as they try to destroy the rock of the kingdom. This will be like the Midianites in confusion falling upon themselves. God had Gideon break the pitchers and lift up the light and start to shout and the Midianites thought that a whole regiment of Israelites had fallen on them. And in their attempt to get out of there, they fought one another.

Again I want you to know that you are not a defeated people, and you are going to be a mighty host. I turn back to the book of Proverbs the 23rd chapter, and I read these words (vs:7): "As he thinketh in his heart, so is it. As an individual thinketh in his heart, so is he." Oh, you say, "In his head." But, no. I am talking about his heart; thinking in his heart. If he sees himself broken, if he sees himself filled with fear, then this is the level that he is going to live at. And this is the level that is going to defeat him. If he sees the purposes of God that are going to bring all things to his remembrance, bring him to the knowledge of all truth. If he seeks the will of God, the knowledge of God, then he no longer thinks of defeat and he moves with the strength that belongs to a son of God. And this will apply to every area of

proper movement. And it will move in the area of one's household and move into the areas of accomplishing victory over the enemy. Don't defeat it with your concept, don't defeat it with acceptance of darkness. There is no question, but that there are times when people move into the valley. I do not know anyone who does not have times of trouble and everything just seems to fall in at the same time. The devil seems to have his way at times, for he has forces and powers all of the depressions and upheavals . . . call it what you will. But it moves in on you.

And about that time then everything seems to go wrong. And everything then seems to look impossible. And that is the only time you seem to need help the most. So what do you do? Well there are some things that you have to do. And you immediately start to realize that this is your Father's world and HE holds all things together. And you must remember that you as a son of God, have the power to come out. And instead of being shaken and depressed by this thing, then you start to rise above this thing, and know that tomorrow will always come. And several days after this, you may wonder how you did it. But it is because God Carried you thru. So if God carried you thru in the past, HE is going to carry you thru in the future. So instead of worrying thru, go thru triumphantly to meet God on the other side.

I turn to the words of Isaiah in the 40th chapter:---To whom then will ye liken me to whom shall I be equal saith the Holy ONE. Lift up your eyes on high and see, behold who hath created these things, that bringeth out their hosts by the numbers, HE calleth them all by names, by the greatness of HIS Power, by their generations, and HE calls them for HE is strong in power; not one of HIS commands or HIS purposes ever fails. Why saith ye oh, Jacob, and speaketh thee oh, Israel, that my way is from YAHWEH, and my judgment is passed over from my God. I know what you think, I know your problems, I know your environment, and I have purposed your victory; so wake up and seize it. Hath thou not knows, hath thou not heard that the everlasting YAHWEH, the Eternal EL, the creator of the ends of the earth saith not; neither is HE weary. There is no searching out in the natural of HIS understanding but HE know your needs. He gives power then to the faint, and to them who do not have might, HE gives strength; even youth would faint and be weary, young men would fall as God poured out HIS power to give them strength.

Now listen. They who wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as Eagles; they shall run and not be weary, and they shall walk and not faint. There has never been a period where it is more important for us to understand that there is a purpose out here, of conquering the enemy. I will not take the time this afternoon to go into the problems, for you know the problems that face you today. You know what the problem is down there with that school board, or with that whole procedure which they are trying to use to propagandize. And

remember that as we refuse to conform to the way the world thinks that our mind is renewed with the program of the kingdom. So let this be the way for our children. Let this be the way for our nation. And let this be the way that we shall establish as we command and move with vision and expect it.

The other day a man met with President Johnson and laid down a great area of evil which had been directed to a group of Protestant men. And the executive move to remove them had come from a high office under President Kennedy. And then the President got mealy mouthed about this and he made great promises. But this man said, "listen---you are speaking with a double tongue as did the man before you, so I will tell this to your face. We will walk out of here, but you will not be here long."

I think that it is time for every Christian to determine that they are not going to be there very long. And if there are any whammies then don't let it come on you, let it come on the enemies of God's kingdom. You know people that generally fill the penitentiary, the people they capture, are the people that are running. Remember again that the best area of victory is an attack. So we are going to be belligerent with our enemy. We will be belligerent with the adversary, and we are going to have total faith in total victory, until we achieve it. Someone said, "Is there a great danger that they might kill us?" Well, they may try. But I have every expectation of being here when Christ returns. In fact, I am planning on participating in that final victory march. I want to see those sword broken. I want to see those hammers and sickles come down. I want to see the enemies of Christ have to bow the knee and have to acknowledge that Christ is YAHWEH God. And I will tell you something. We are going to be there and we do not think it is very far removed. Oh, you say, "Can we last that long?" Who told you that it was very long? Instead of planning on it lasting that long, just plan on bringing it to pass quickly. Then know that we are not conforming to the image of this world. Our very being is being challenged and transformed by the renewing of our mind, and by the indestructible will with the power to command. Let us not forget, this is our heritage.

End of message.

OCCUPYING THE KINGDOM

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----4-18-64

We are speaking this afternoon on Occupying the Kingdom. It is always important that we know where we are and what time it is, and that we understand our relationship with the plans of God. There should be no question in the mind of the children of God as to who they are, because HIS spirit bears witness with our spirit that we are the children of God. That we are the progeny of God that we are HIS household, HIS offspring. It is also important for us to understand clearly that when we talk about the kingdom of God, that we are talking about a political social and spiritual order. A lot of people today, and their theology that we have discussed at various times, have been somewhat neutralized in their responsibilities to earth, because their relationship with God has been one of spiritual perception. It is totally tied up in the ritual and worship they find themselves engaged in week after week as they enter into the areas of church activities and the maintenance of their souls so that they will be in the proper relationship to reenter the spiritual realms. And the responsibility that they have, this constitutes the kingdom of God. This is the interpretation of what Jesus said as HE said, "My kingdom is not of this era." And it is translated as tho HIS kingdom did not belong in this world at all. There are then many theologians who say, that since the Kingdom is not of this world, then it is up in the heavens; it is only a spiritual realm. Therefore there is to be no interest and no relationship to the social errors or the responsibilities that exist in earth for the true Christian. Therefore there is only one responsibility and that is in proper service and in the making of his spiritual obligations, and the adjustments of his soul so that he gets ready to die. Thus the church has been told that from one end of the nation to the other, and from one end of the earth to the other, get ready to die. But you were sent into the world to challenge it . . . to live. The Gospel of the Kingdom is one of life and not of death; one of victory and not defeat. It is one of the overthrow of evil and not one of defeat. And it is one of occupying the earth and not asking for a quick uplifting of one's self into the heavens.

I have listened to Clergy after Clergy saying, "Oh, God take us out of the world." Where every Christian today should be praying, "Empower me to occupy and win." Someone said, "Is this a selfish prayer?" No, because we were sent down here to win. We were sent down here to become empowered sons of God, not, my friends, to be weaklings. Today, therefore, challenges us. And this is the reason that in the psalmists vision, we read these words in the 82nd Psalm: "Ye are Elohim, ye are the sons of God. Why do you die like men? Why don't you occupy and win?"

When the MOST HIGH GOD put together this Universe, and synthesized out of the magnitude of HIS intelligence and HIS will, the sidereal systems out in the plains of energy, where in is HIS existence is, in which spiritual beings, and a whole realm of a Universe exists, put together an electronic universe, and solidifies it in matter, and has been doing this millions upon millions of years. In fact, your mind and mine cannot contain a pattern and an appreciable number, a similitude of

numbers, in this concept that relates to the antiquity of time and the patterns of Eternity.

If you were to go up into Yellowstone Park, you would notice one hill up where there are 27 areas of time where volcanic eruptions have sheered off forests which took thousands and thousands of years to develop. Then having covered them up and then run off a special flow, then upon the sedimentation year after year, seed time and harvest for thousands of years. Someone said, "How far back do you think this goes?" Well, my friends, the radio carbon test has run out on each one of these carbon period, and they run back 75 to 78,000 years. But each one of these carbon periods has run out of time before it was all covered. Pattern factors would then indicate that we have 53 million years of stacked up history in that one hill. Modern technology would support and technology would establish that that is a long long time. And that, my friends, is just relating to the impossible picture, relating to time from the standpoint of the finite mind. But when they laid the first foundation you all shouted for joy with the rest of the Sons of God. So don't worry about time, for there is a lot of it. If there has been any one thing that there has been a lot of, then it is time. But things are speeding up and time is being shortened. And we are in one of the most important hours in history. And your history in earth has been limited to 7400 years. This is the history of your race. This is the history of the household of God in the earth. And the MOST HIGH GOD who put this Universe together, and holds the whole thing in HIS hands, synthesizes it and directs it. And HE has a purpose and a plan for you. And HE understands that we must realize that HE did not do this in a minute, and HE did not intend to leave anything in HIS Universe out of balance. And HE understood what was to happen before it took place. HE could see this class struggle which existed in this Universe of God, in antiquity.

Thus when we point out that you are the children of Eternity then this is true. When we point out that as the household of God and as HIS offspring that HE placed you in the earth some 7400 years ago as a race, that is also true. And you are the inheritors of that original portion in the Adamic man, and this physical body is a part of that inheritance. But as Adam was ordained for a celestial spirit to dwell in, his body was therefore the entity of the Holy Spirit. For Adam was spirit of HIS spirit before he came into earth. Thus your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit of God which dwells in it. And the Spirit of God could not dwell in it unless you were the offspring of HIS Spirit. Therefore you could not be a Holy Seed unless you are the offspring of God. For that which is out of God is Holy. This is what the scripture tells us. Thus I tell you that there is nothing more important than our relationship in God's plan and for the occupancy of the earth; our responsibilities, and the timing which God has ordained. The fact is that HE intended to set things up when HE put your race in the world, and HE did set those things up, therefore, HE is not surprised. And nothing has taken place that has defeated the purposes of

God since you have arrived. And this should be an encouragement to the children of God's kingdom.

The other day, someone said, "My, everything is going wrong, so God is probably going to abandon the world." No, HE is not going to abandon the world. HE would not have sent you in here, if HIS plan was to abandon it. God finds it impossible to abandon any part of HIS universe that HE created. HE has one idea in mind and that is the triumphant and victorious achievement of putting it all back in order, even as it relates to all flesh upon the earth; and this includes HIS own household, which HE declares is HIS own flesh in the field. God says HE will save all flesh.

A God who can redeem HIS own sons and daughters from any circumstance is the God we follow. This is not predicated upon any circumstance as to whether you understand or not. We are thankful that theology does not shake the course of God. Because it is so far apart sometimes in presentation there is only one thing in authority that is important to understand, and that is every word that comes out of the mouth of God. "Thus saith the LORD." And with it comes the great pattern of HIS spirit which provides for HIS ministry and HIS household, the vision and the where with all to understand, and the adjustment of their errors that they might see clearly. The most important thing that we can perceive today in the occupation of God's kingdom is the absoluteness of Divine power. The majesty of HIS sovereignty and the vastness of HIS divine character which we classify as Grace. It is in the magnitude of these thing which we possess, that is our faith and our hope. And the realization of HIS Divine power that HE has ordained and revealed thru out HIS people, is a symbol of HIS Grace. To them in the earth, HE designed HIS own purpose. When HE decided to put together a physical universe, this was HIS decision and the antiquity of endless ages. And from celestial spheres from a universe so vast, the time element is beyond your ability and even mine to even estimate. When HE decides to put together a physical universe, this was HIS decision back in the antiquities of the ages. And from Celestial spheres to the creation of the substance of a universe so vast, the time element is beyond your ability and mine to even estimate. I want you to know that as far as these systems were concerned, and also in the vastness of God's creation . . . you were there. The graciousness which God has pulled down the remembrance of some of these things while you were there, HE testifies to it in HIS Holy Scriptures. The result was that you were to adapt yourself to the earth while you were in it and you were to adapt yourself to your responsibility here, instead of leaving it as quick as possible. It is a normal thing to want to get out of an environment that is not up to the standard that you would like if you had a way to get out of it. If people don't like a community, they move. And if people didn't like the earth and could get out of it, they would pick someplace else and go. A lot of people are being taught that you were put down here to go. But you were put here to occupy and go for the Kingdom in earth.

When we cite to you that the kingdom is for an administration of the earth, then you are to occupy and go for the kingdom in earth.

Now I understand that the Devil wants to keep control over the earth. But I am not going to bow to him just because I understand why he wants to keep it. We ask today why people are so persuaded and we say everybody has a right to be a devil, or do anything they want to do to extend freedom, or do anything at anytime for anybody. But I tell you that no one possesses freedom in the mind of God, except those HE has set free . . . and those HE has set free are in Christ, not outside of HIM. And the only Administration that has freedom is the Christian civilization and the only freedom in the earth should be Christian.

Now if you do not believe that, then you can go be a Buddhist or something else. Someone said, "But that just speaks of religious superiority." Well, if I did not believe in religious superiority this afternoon, then I would not be a Christian. If I did not believe that there was just ONE God, alone, and beside HIM there was no God, I would not be a Christian. We have every affidavit that "I alone am God, and beside ME there is no God." "I alone am God, and except for my offspring I will not share my Glory with anyone else. But I will put it down upon my sons and my daughters." This is why the great prophecy of Divine light and Glory belongs to your race. Because God says, "This is what I have ordained." And the fulfillment and the transition of destiny will see the development of the Glory of God which will shine upon you, as a race of people. That is why this verse, that we never get tired of, in the book of Isaiah, "Arise and shine, for thy light has come and the Glory of God has risen upon thee." (Isaiah 16)

When we talk about the Glory of God in the earth, that does not just mean that God is good, but we accept the operation of HIS atonement which sets us free from the transgression of our original parents. And it includes more than this, my friends. It is not more than this, it is not just giving a philosophical acceptance to our religion. Nor to the practice or the rituals of our worship. It is thus not looking at the passing of the world as it goes by and saying,-- "I am not a part of this, and have no interest in the world, I only must wait God's time to take me out of the world." This, my friends, is what neutralizes the sons and daughters of God, and is referred to as having put them to sleep. One of the great challenges of this hour is that HE is going to awaken HIS sons and daughters out of their sleep so that they might live like sons and daughters and finish the task. We have had various areas of Divine administration which descended upon the race in God's timing. One of them followed HIS own ascension when HE sent waves of divine energy out of the intellect and consciousness of HIS own person, that, "I will come unto you." And so charged HIS church, HIS apostles and those who worshiped and were waiting for spiritual power, so charged them with energy, and so charged them with power that it was a tremendous transition in the seat of their consciousness. It was referred to like the

outpouring of rain, as this holy spirit came, like rain descending upon a people. And the result was that HE gave a great input for their missionary activities that would reach out to all of the great White nations of the western world. And HE sent out HIS apostles, and such men as the Apostle Paul. And they came streaming even into Asia for this purpose. And we see what transpired in the fulfillment of that covenant HE makes, that -- "My word shall not depart out of thy mouth, or out of the mouth of my seed for one thousand generations." And we have watched the administration of these things. And we stand almost 2000 years from the time of the Ascension of Christ back into the Celestial dominions of the Universe that HE created. And in the essence of these historical facts we look back over the impact of this message, upon your race and we see that all of the nations of the western world, all of them White nations, and all of them Christian, and they identify their philosophy with the teachings of Christ and their Christian Faith and their history, which is their background.

Now almost all of these people had one thing in common. They had almost all of them no other written religion. And only after having gotten the scripture, it became the text of their theology. It is rather interesting that in the periods proceeding this, among various branches of this household of Abraham, you will note that they accepted no theology that was Asiatic or African. They were only waiting for the truth which was finally brought to them. You know . . . we can see this trail of history, for it makes a long panorama. God descended to multiply this household, HIS household. And from the days when there was a proper son for Adam, which was Seth, down thru the house of Noah, thru Shem, thru Isaac and Jacob, and down to our time, the subject is the building of a throne line, a people to rule, a society to administer the earth, to overthrow the powers of darkness, and for the establishment of a house. It's spiritual responsibilities were great. And God's activities in the maintenance of their responsibilities was the most important area of vision and enterprise. For without that vision, no spiritual outcome could have been successful. No attainment of your western culture would have been the results. The inherited vision and initiative has traveled with you from those days up unto this hour. And this has been one of increasing monotheism and the divine purpose of the Father.

As we go over into the book of Hebrews, where it talks about the special spiritual administration . . . that of God for HIS children, and we read:- "The heavenly brethren were partakers of a holy calling." And every last one of you are heavenly brethren and partakers of this Holy calling, for you have come out of the heavens into earth; for you are in bodies of flesh, and God, Himself, partook of the same so that HE would have a body just like you had. (Hebrews 2) To fulfill a responsibility and to leave the fear of the consequences of a fall which had temporary victory over you because of a Luciferian force and we read these words:- "Consider for one moment the High Priest of this calling"---- which is the very

embodiment of God. Yes---Christ Jesus, who was faithful to the spirit over HIM which had appointed this responsibility, for HE was worthy of a lot more light than was Moses who was a servant of the same house.

Now what house? --The House of God in the earth, of course. What is the House of God here for?---The building of a Kingdom. To do what? --To rule. You mean to win them by persuasion? --No, to rule whether they want to be persuaded or not. Did you ever hear of the devil deciding that he wanted to be converted? You won't find this with the Jews either, until they want to get into your churches, and maybe this acceptance will help them along the road to the Presidency. I heard one of them say, "The reason why I am a Christian is because there was no Synagogue in my community." I do not want that man for president. That is a sad reason for being a Christian---just because there is no Synagogue in your community. I look for the day when we won't have any around anyhow.

I turn in this 3rd chapter of the book of Hebrews: --- "Every house is builded by some man every kingdom. HE who built all things however is the Eternal GOD. And Moses was a faithful servant unto this household of God. But Christ was the embodiment of God over HIS own house whose household we are.

Do you want anything better than that? We go back to those words of the Apostle Paul, and we find that this embodied God made all things, that all things existed because of HIM, and that HE made all things that they were made by HIM and for HIM. And if only we could catch the pattern of this in our minds, we could see the Glorified Christ upon the Mount of Transfiguration, and the radiancy of the Christ as HE moved out of that broken into Tomb. We would catch eight little patterns of the light that was with HIM before the world was framed, and we would realize that it is time that we walked like sons and daughters of God and that we occupied the earth. When the Church resumes its full responsibility, and make no mistake, it is just about to do this . . . when the church resumes its full responsibilities to the sons and daughters of the household of God in this great land which God has ordained will play its part in the events of today which are taking place, not only here but across the world, what will happen is that the sons of God will decide that they are going to stand up tall and that they are going to take possession.

Now a lot of people don't like this. Lucifer had a rather cunning design. He said "I see what I am going to do since I see the great genius and the rising power, and the abilities of these White Christian nations. I see their great military strength. And probably the best way for me to take over would be to send some of my own people in there giving lip service to the standards and the policies and the service to the national and spiritual life of this nation, my opponents, until I get my servants in. And with all cunning, we will infiltrate their society and try to change their ideas,

until they will no longer perform like the sons and daughters of God, which they are, and they will act like they belong to me.

And as I look around some days, I am convinced that a whole lot of people belong to the enemy, instead of God. That is why you get earthquakes shaking down part of your country. You act like devils and God will treat you like it for a while. That chastisement is good for you. That is why it can happen right in the midst of great population centers and not hurt you at all. Cause God knows how to handle that.

But I want you to know that the plan is not changed, the occupation is not changed. The great nations of God's kingdom are here and they are going to awaken to their responsibility as to why they are here, and they are still going to finish the task God ordained them to do. But you are in the absolute crucial point in which all of the powers of darkness, and all of the forces of evil are trying to defeat the occupation of God's kingdom. Therefore it is the responsibility of the church to charge men in high office, and men in statesmanship status, and all of the communicants and participants of the church to accept their responsibility, to arise and occupy. Jesus looked upon this chalice and having bestowed upon you this chalice of occupation, giving you the patterns of genius to develop it. HE said, "Now, I want you to know this. *YOU ARE NOT TO WORRY, YOU ARE NOT TO MOVE WITH FEAR. YOU ARE TO OCCUPY UNTIL I RETURN.* A lot of people didn't read that very closely. For HE did not say--hurry up and get out of here. HE said, "You stay as long as you can, but you occupy until I return." The Kingdom is going to be occupying when HE returns. You say, "How long is that going to be?" Well, how long before you step up your occupation? *WE DON'T LIVE WITH FEAR.* A lot of Christianity is built on fear. I think the President's is built on fear, if he has any Christianity. Someone said, "What do you mean by that?" He belongs to a Christian church. That may be true. But he said the other day that we have to work fast, for the total integration of all men and all nations, or else we are going to die. This is just about four days ago as he said this while on the White House Lawn. He said, "We must integrate with all patterns of society, and all of the religious systems of the earth. For if we do not do this, we are going to die." He is afraid this is all going up in a great big nuclear holocaust. "But if we move for togetherness today, then the enemy will permit us to live."

I am going to tell you that the sons of God do not have to integrate with anyone. For they will one day be on their knees and decide whether they are going to stay before this is over. Someone said, "This is not Christian." But, my friends, do you know what Jesus said about the rascals, when HE told you what to do with your talent, as HE told you to occupy? HE said, "Bring hither these who say that I should not reign over them and slay them before me." (Luke 19:27) We are late about some of this, aren't we? You say, "Oh, you can't do that, for it is against the

law in these United States.” Well, I don't know. What kind of law do we have left in these United States? What is law? It is something that Society must give its respect to, and it is established on the basis of divine values. And our law have come out of our scriptures and out of our foundation. So is Angle-Saxon law, British law and American law, Mosaic law, all of it is Divine law. What we are getting today is the United Nations law, the world's law. And I do not recognize any part of it.

Talk about law . . . yesterday, as you opened up the Herald, you saw an ad right on page two, and you wondered as to what was going on. But all of the Negro leaders had put an ad in there. It said, “get ready . . . we are going to have fall in's.” As I was going home yesterday, from here in the city, and I had the radio on, and it said in New York, that the law could not now stop these Negroes from their plan of violence. They said that they were going to stop all traffic as it moves towards the world's fair. This in the city of New York. They were going to stop all cars, and let the air out of all tires, and block off all traffic. And they would not let the White people leave their automobiles until they get their demands and the assurance from the State of New York and their officials. And they want to put on this pressure nationwide so they will get a meek concession on the part of the Senate, to pass the Civil Rights legislation. Law? This is not law. These are outlaws. This is a sub-society, a depraved group of animals turned loose. It tells me in the book of Revelation that they belong to the Beast system. And they are taking their instructions from the Beast order. Do you know what the governor of New York said he was going to do? This might not be a help to his campaign, but he said that he was going to “call out the Militia. I have had enough.” You might even educate a Rockefeller, you know. He might have decided like some others that there are more White people in America. So he said he would call out the militia.

The President is very frightened and he urged the Negroes, saying, “Don't you do it. Because if you do it, there might be violence and it might hinder this silly set of things that they call law.” We have a good law in the Constitution of the United States, and it guarantees all of the laws that intelligent people need. It does not give a measure of favor or discriminate against the majority of the people. So in this instance, we see that we are ripe for trouble. I understand that the other night Chief Parker told the police the other day that the same design set for here may go off any time, any time. It may be this week, or it may happen on Sunday. Negroes are going to slow down and chain their cars together across the freeway and make it impossible for them to go forward or backwards. And then Negroes are going to swarm up from the underpasses and keep people from leaving their cars, and then make demands on the city. So what he is worried about is that the White people might not take this, and there could be violence.

What I want you to see here, is that the moment that we relax the responsibility as sons and daughters of the kingdom, and then in our own nation when we relax the

authority of the many sons, then the moment that you relax then you are in trouble. This is why I tell you that the kingdom of God functions on Divine law. And at this hour this is why we tell you that this pertains to the children of God from all ends of the earth.

Now God ordained that we should go out to the ends of the earth and colonize all the ends of the earth and rule over it. So the colonization of the British Empire and of Belgium and of Holland, and here in the U.S., we were a colonial country to start with. And we have also administrated over colonies and territories. And this was in accordance of Divine purpose. This is the only area of illumination which has come into the earth, and that is since you have been here as a race. My, how we have watched the battle of semantics attacking the principal, saying that Colonialism is an invasion of liberty and of tyranny. This means that it is a suppression of Satanic liberty. This is to suppress the control of the witch doctor, his control of the people who are in Africa and the pagans of the world do not want this challenged with the message of the God who visited the earth, this Supreme God of the Universe. They do not want Christians, or Christianity. So the thing to do was to get into Christian nations and then attack the principal which they have been using to occupy the earth. We are told that we have to reeducate a new society today, to assure that every man has a right to be anything he wants to be. And that we should support a one world government which suppresses only the Christian part of it. Because, as they say, the one people who will not accept this interrelated, inter-mongrelization is the White man and his Christianity. Therefore, it is Christianity that disturbs, and it is Christianity that we must suppress.

I have listened to attacks upon Christianity even by theologians; and they say we have to modify it and make it as loving as other religions. Well, these other religions want to get close together. For in Africa they want to devour you.

Let's take a look at what is happening right now. Here I take out of yesterday's newspaper. In Rhodesia yesterday, the Negroes started setting upon the White women shoppers in the down town stores, punching them and stomping them, and beating them. There has been stoning and riots against White people everywhere. And they are being stirred up by Kenyatta over in Kenya Colony, and several others of the black revolution. They are calling on the United Nations to remove all White people so that they can do as they please in leadership of their country. So here it is, here it goes on. And it is Mr. Uthant who thinks that the White man should be suppressed because he might resist this violence. This just goes to show how far down the road these things go when you do not occupy. In fact, instead of retreating, the British should have mustered enough military strength to assure Rhodesia that the law would be maintained. Instead, of retreating they should have inspired that colony to maintain its position, and not to retreat from law and order and administration. I do not believe that any of these Africans in the Beast system are adapted to administration in any way.

Last week we turned on the radio and we are listening to a man speaking from Harlem, Malcolm X. And what he is saying is that, “we need lots more of the Mau Mau, for they are the greatest people in Africa, the greatest freedom fighters of the world. The American Mau Mau must become the secret terror of America, just as it has been in Kenya Colony.” Well, we can tell you that we do not need a Mau Mau in this country. As fast as it forms, we will move. He said, “There is nothing which can stop the Mau Mau in America. And more than this, I am now calling upon the formation of black Mau Mau, for we are about to act.”

Now this is a White Christian nation. And we should take Malcolm X and lock him up. He does not have the right to organize Mau Mau to kill White people. We used to have a law called the law of conspiracy. And here then is a design to not only conspire against the government of the U.S., but also against the people here who make up this majority. But we are being told -- “Oh, no--they are just emotionally disturbed because they have not been treated right.” If you know any part of the world where they have been better treated than here, then tell me where it is. Even the Communist party cannot come up with an answer to that. Because they said ‘listen’ then should not complain because they have been treated better there than anywhere else. Instead, demand political rights.’

We are in the midst of a situation where it is important for us to know that in occupying, HE intended for us to occupy with the establishment of nations, for the administration of government, and this is a part of that responsibility. If the design is only to get ready to reenter the Celestial realm, there would have been no statement to--"occupy until I come," because you would soon have been arriving in the Celestial realm. He said, “You hold the earth until I get back.” This is what your responsibility really is in this hour. Never have we witnessed a situation which is so wrought with pressure but here in these United States, where God has not only guided our forefathers to guarantee all of the rights of occupancy, but we have described the value of property rights, the right of a man to be secure in his home. The right of a man to possess property and pass it down to his heirs. The right of protection is a part of the freedom of our society, from state papers of our nation, we were denying the right of any government to confiscate the property of that people, and to give it away or to disperse. But today we are watching the confiscation of about 30% of your income and about 20% of it is being given away to your enemies. I hold in my hands a rather interesting statement because the President of the United States who is making war on poverty, and also just for the principal of repeating the synthesis of this, for the President said here in Washington, about two weeks ago, “In battling poverty, we have finally found the answer. We are going to confiscate the money which is unnecessarily spent by the “haves” and let it be spent by the “have-nots” where they will spend it in a better fashion. This is one way we will move,” said the President.

I look now at the piece that they are not reporting and I learn that this is a plan that the Russians sent them. So at the top level, the Presidential advisors are studying the document praised by the Communist Party and they are now praising Mr. Johnson's plan as a bold plan and the solution to poverty that has ever been presented to the nations of the western world. An adhoc committee studying this plan are among the groups solution studying this recommendation, and the government under this program would guarantee unto everyone an annual income, whether or not he works. This income is to be adequate to take him out of the poverty class whether or not he works. And this income will be given to everyone. Then the President says that \$1,500.00 is the difference between poverty and not, so everyone will get \$1,500.00 whether he works or not. And the Russians say that is the most wonderful thing which we have ever heard. But if this is such a wonderful thing, then why did not the Russians embrace this a long time ago? Why, they haven't been giving people enough hardly to eat.

Now there are 32 members of this group who support this idea and they are Socialists. And many of them veterans of the Communist Party. They are all of the "New Frontier." And some are Communist leaders in the 'pacifist movement,' working on disarmament. And Hugh Hefner one of the leaders of this, is a retired Army General, who is one of the official organizers of the Communist Party U.S.A. These men are a part of the President's cabinet for this measure . . . the special 'anti-poverty cabinet.' And most of these fellows listed here are communist to start with and they are pushing this 'Anti-poverty thing.' You say, "But it is not time to occupy." They think this is going to gather more votes for the President than any plan that has been offered. They think that there are more people in these United States, that would rather have \$1,500.00 and not work than to be men and dwell in a free society. (This the start of welfare.) I am going to tell you that your most powerful weapon in fighting this thing is a great powerful spiritual stirring of responsibility. The great intelligence from our society comes from this battle of semantics and the lack of proper instruction by the church itself, until there is given no great challenge being given to the students of this great nation to resist this thing has hindered our understandings. But only God can consummate this kind of spiritual stirring and then these organizations which say they are out to defeat communism talk about how the church and those things of Communism do collide. Let me tell you something. The power of resistance only comes from the consciousness of God telling us what it is all about. Then when men know what it is all about and their relationship to it then, how this is a strategy to destroy us, they are not going to stop at \$1,500.00 given to us, for they are going to occupy the earth and take what they want. You know, they want to keep people at a sub-poverty level. And by the time they gave them this amount of money, the inflation that would be the basic result along with this whole strategy, then \$1,500.00 would not buy very much. This is just one of the fantastic things which appeared this week in your nation, as a top level plan in operation.

Now do you see why I tell you that we have to retake America? The other day there was a breakfast in Washington, D.C. They hold them all of the time. This is called the 'Prayer breakfast' held in Washington and the Congressmen and Senators come to this 'prayer breakfast.' And lots of them are good Christian businessmen and lots of them, who we have in the House and Senate are White men and Christians. And they have been raised with this tradition and it challenges them to take the time and come and to think a little. But in this 'prayer breakfast' one of the Congressmen got up and he said that there is a movement on to not only discredit the legislative branch of this government, but to totally eliminate the legislative branch and concentrate all of the power in government, and to classify as to what is good for our district and our people. If we go this path, then private enterprise will be taken away in a matter of weeks and it will be easier for an alien power to take us over and a few Godless men will control with force our entire nation, until their Godlessness and their control will have jeopardized our freedom forever. And this Senator said, "This is one of the major plans that is going on right now." Well, there is one other factor involved in this. For this nation can see the signs on the wall. Just as many people today can see the signs that they cannot now pray in school. When enforcing this order, on school district said--it is against the law now for the students in Grade School or even in High School to bring their Bibles with them to school. Previously in New Jersey, they had had in one instance, Bible study during their lunch hour on their own time on the campus of one college.

Now they could bring anything else they wished on to this campus but there had been enough of a political stir, a spiritual stir upon the youth of that area until they were bringing their Bibles with them to school. And during their lunch hour, they were discussing things in the Bible. But now the law says that you cannot bring the Bible on to the campus. Let me tell you. When they tell your children, when they make a move toward God, that they cannot bring their Bibles on campus, then we Christians better occupy and do a little removing ourselves.

Oh, you say, "But that is in New Jersey." But let me tell you that when they try to stop little children from saying the prayer 'God is great, God is good, we thank HIM for our food,' when they want to take that away and the Jew operated Civil Liberties Union and that crowd can come in and try to force the courts along this line, then we are overdue for Christian action.

HE said,-- "I came into the land of my inheritance." This is what HE is talking about in the book of John. HE, the Almighty God, HE who alone is God, the Word that became flesh and dwelt among us, HE came into the land of HIS inheritance. And you are told that the occupiers received HIM not. It is poorly translated and in

error in the King James Version. It is that “HE came unto HIS own and His own received HIM not.” The proper translation is that “HE came into the land of HIS inheritance and the occupiers received HIM not.” But HE empowered those that did receive HIM again as the Sons of God. This is what HE came for, to empower these Sons of God. And they were the ones that received HIM. The scripture in this interpretation would try to make it look as tho the ones who did not receive Him belonged to HIM.

Now HE said, “I came only to the Lost Sheep of Israeli.” --And HE also said, “I call you by name---I lead you out.” And to the disciples, HE said, “You who have been with ME from the beginning.” HE said (John 17), “You are my household.” Speaking of HIS spirit, HE said, “Thine they were in the heavens, and mine they are in earth,” as HE was speaking in HIS own embodiment. Here they are. So don't say that HIS own did not receive HIM, for they followed HIM all around. They sat and listened to what HE said and they thronged the roads wherever HE went. Then in the 19th chapter of the book of Luke, it is good to read this, because when HE spake this parable, those who would not receive HIM, those occupiers, they perceived this man, now an embodied son. And they said, “If we don't kill this man, we will lose this nation.” Thus we are not the heirs, for HE is the heir. This is what Jesus is talking about as HE said, “Bring hither mine enemies who will not have ME to rule over them and slay them before ME.”

Someone said, “This is not the Christ with meekness and grace.” No, this is the Mighty God of Grace that knows that sometimes some belong back in their own place. And tho HE was to rule with righteousness and justice, and filled with mercy and Grace, still HE does not intend to permit tyranny and the loss of everything that is good, and to permit us to be ruled by Lucifer for lack of resistance. Do you know that there are some people who will take a cowardly course in the name of religion?

I want you to know that there is no premium on cowardliness in the name of pacifism either. There are 'times' for the fulfillment of events. Do not think that just because Christ permitted that army to be defeated and then the eventual miscarriages of justice that ended in HIS crucifixion, do not think that because HE permitted this that HE wants you to go around and permit your crucifixion. When HE told Peter to put up his sword for HE could call in a legion of Angels, then this was a part of destiny. But HE did not tell Peter to always put up his sword because it was this same embodied Christ who told Peter to buy one. HE said you are going forth as among wolves, and these rascals will assassinate you, or kill you. So if you do not have a sword, you better sell your coat and buy one.

Someone said, “When are we going to put up our sword?” When the kingdoms of this world become the kingdoms of our LORD and HIS Christ. And the swords we are going to put up are theirs. In those instances, the kingdom shall rule with the implacability with the graciousness and the mercy of God. But the law shall be maintained with a rod of iron.

Oh, you say, "But that will not be a society of freedom." But, my friends, people shall be set free with wisdom and knowledge and understanding and will not be in bondage to superstition and error. They will be set free with the law of God, not to violate all principals of law. I want you to know that where your liberty begins and ends is where it starts to infringe upon other people, under the law of righteousness. This design is to free you as the cannibals would like to see it, or to wage their violations of economic destruction, or to wage their war of mongrelization, or to wage their war against the patterns of divine law, we are not going to do it. Someone said, "Well, this is a reverse as to what the newspaper said the other day. The Presbyterians, Methodists, the churches, are all going to integrate into one movement and all are supporting full integration of the race. I have this clipping here." Someone said, "We have 149 Christians in these United States and we have four major parts of the denominations now joining. And the Catholic Church in Missouri came out calling for the end of all laws on interracial marriage, saying that God wants all people to intermarry, irrespective of race or color in order to bring all people together. This is FALLACY. So we are going backwards instead of going ahead.

Let me tell you what will happen. God is going to move with HIS spirit, and these institutions which become dead theological hierarchies are going to watch the people leave them, and they will move toward truth. And those institutions are going to stand out as they properly should. If all of these people form one confederacy, then when they start to crack down on them with anti-Christ tyranny and the proposition that they must acquiesce with this error, and you lift up the spirit of truth of your race, then the people of God move to come to Truth. And HE said,--- "If I be lifted up then I draw all men unto me." They are not lifting up Christ as they talk about integration, and depravity, and mongrelization. Someone said, "What do you do if people start to accept the Gospel in these countries?" Well that is fine. Then you train some of their people to be their ministers. Someone said, "Do you believe in black churches?" Yes, I do. And I think they should have a black minister under White supervision. Someone said, "But they should be brought right into our congregation." No, they should not. God Almighty said they should not come in.

The government said that they are going to integrate everything. But there is one thing that they are not going to do, and that is to integrate this church. It is not going to make any break in the establishing of religion. They finally had to stop short on that, as it is one thing that they had to eliminate in the Civil Rights legislation, that none of these institutions or laws of legislation apply to an institution of religion. So now the churches which have been under the control of this legislation, and who have men in the pulpits are advocating that they go along and make this a church regulation. Well, a church regulation does not belong to the Children of God.

So we cite that instead of defeat, you are going to watch God crystallize this thing, not into defeat, but into victory. The Scripture says:-- “ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM.” And it is going to be The Faith, the only faith. And these institutions will have open door gathering cobwebs. We look out over the masses of people coming and going, just stop their coming and going and see what happens. You look out over the masses of people who are asleep and then see what happens when they become aware that this thing which they thought was security is challenged when they find out what is transpiring round about. We are watching this. We are watching this tape ministry as it expands and is reaching people by the thousands. We look at the letters and people are discovering things that they never thought about before. But once they start thinking about it, you can't take it away from them. And they start to see the Will of God and their responsibility and their background in a new light. If there is one thing that Satan wants to stop it is the Kingdom of God in reality and occupied. This is Satan's major goal, to crush this truth. But you can count on this, it is God's major purpose that you shall see the TRUTH reach the people. And this shall be proven.

Thus we point out that an occupied kingdom is a process that God has engineered from the beginning of the days of Abraham. In fact, from the days of Adam. And God is the one who wills it and God is the one who is able to bring it to pass. Let's go over again into this book of Hebrews, in which we find that God is talking of the fact that HE is the Priest over HIS own household, over HIS own kingdom. And when God made promises to Abraham, and because HE could swear by no greater than by Himself, said, “I will bless thee, multiplying thee,” more abundantly willing to show unto the heirs of HIS promise the immutability of HIS counsel and HE bound it by an oath. That by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for God to lie, that we might have strong constellation ---- of the multiplicity of the kingdom and of its eternal nature.

Now therefore, we read that God, Himself who was the High Priest of HIS own household, HIS own race, ordained survival of its descendancy.

You go out of here this afternoon remembering this. That there is one thing God cannot do. HE cannot reverse Himself. HE thinks right to begin with. And it never takes a readjustment in HIS design. And HE has designed that your race, transferred from Heaven to earth, picks up and acknowledges its fall and then steps into the full radiance of its glory. Establishes this clearly, before the world that these are HIS sons and HIS daughters, the emanation of HIS Holy Spirit bears witness. And HE has not only ordained that you shall rule in the great nations where you have congregated in separation, but you are to rule over the ends of the world over all people, and all nations, with HIS Grace and HIS Glory and HIS law.

Someone said, "But you cannot have Grace and law at the same time." But you cannot have Grace without law. I want you to know that you are not thru. The kingdom is not going to surrender. It has just begun to fight. We are challenged this afternoon that we must tell the ends of the earth just who God is, and we will burn down every pagan temple if we have the power. We want you to know that this will be a nation under God, an Empire under God. And you as children, will participate.

In closing, we turn again to this 45th chapter of Isaiah:--- "Ask me of things concerning MY sons. Demand ye ME. When they have set the captives free, and they have established this kingdom which I have ordained," HE said that the ends of the earth are going to say unto you--"Behold, God is in thee. Behold, there is no God outside of ME." Why? Because this was the very body of God except for HIS ultimate revelation in the earth. "From one end of the earth to the other, they are going to know that you are my sons. And you are going to know that I have loved thee." So we bring this to your attention once again: "Sons of God," not weak, but with power Sons of God who can claim every promise and assurance and can call on every report that God said HE put in your hands. Thus, God will utilize all of the things that are adaptable in the earth to fulfill this responsibility.

Some of the things that we see make an ugly picture. But the great and divine things put all things in order. And this is the solution of the earth. This is a great salvation. God has not lost any sleep or any worries about the time when you have been here in earth. HE has not worried about getting you back. HE knows that HE is going to get you back. HE wrote it down in the beginning, and predestinated it in HIS patterns and sent down enough spiritual Grace to bring it to conclusion. HE has even adjusted in Celestial plains the casualties which had to reenter. And then HE is going to resurrect every last one of HIS sons and HIS daughters. And they shall complete the task. This is the blessed hope, the arch and the keystone of the Christian faith.

End of message.

APPLYING THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 4-20-64

Around this subject we find one of the most important discoveries which you can make as you dwell here in the flesh. We are talking about the discoveries

concerning the hour in which you live and the great things God is about ready to do with and thru you, and in you. There is a passage in the book of Romans which we have called attention to many times which says:-- 'The law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death.'

There is a passage (Romans 8:5), which if not read with its proper rendering, is not always understood:-- 'They who are after the flesh do mind things of the flesh, but they that are after the Spirit, the things of the Spirit.' The proper translation of this passage should be 'They who comprehend the things of the flesh do understand the things of the flesh. And they who are aware of the spirit, the things of the spirit.' In other translations, it reads thus:-- 'They who are only aware of the things of the flesh, do mind the things of the flesh, but they who are aware of the spirit do mind the things of the spirit.'

The most important thing for us to recognize as children of God is that we are dwelling in earth, dwelling here in physical bodies. And when you understand this fact, then you understand this mystery. There have been so many sermons preached concerning this law of Mystery, they have made it apparent to those within their congregations that there is something wrong with dwelling in the flesh and responding to its needs. But every constant living creature is dwelling in the flesh, his senses tell him when he is hungry and when he is thirsty. They tell him the process God has ordained for sights and sounds, and for the capacity to discern by odor or the capacity to reach out and touch. All the five senses are the by-product of the way we have been created and we are dwelling in a creature body.

But with the Adamic race, there is something different. We are the offspring of the MOST HIGH. And while we are the Issue of the Adamic race, still this Adamic race was fathered by God, Himself. All of everything in God's Universe that has form in an atomic world, is made up of electrons and protons and is a creature of atomic creation. The Eternal Father put into form by the organization of particles of electricity, this Universe that you see, to the farthestmost star, to the most distant constellations. And then beyond the perimeter of your eyes to behold the video frequency. And now only by electronic discernment, through the electronic telescope, we multiply the distance to ten times farther to the perimeter of the Universe that no one, not interested today, would even attempt to measure in the extremity of it. TIME is one of vast and incomprehensible realms of existence that reach beyond the mind of men to actually get a picture of, because everything we have a picture of is by comparison.

We only think of daytime, years of time, a lifetime. Or we may conjure up our concept of the millennium. And after that, we just see figures. All you have to see in figures of form after you have passed the pattern of experience, is the dimension of time, endless dimensions with no beginning or end, and out of the vastness of the existence of your Father, by whom all things were made, and who was before any existing form of HIS own creation, and who was the ever existing ONE. HE summarized out of the thinking of HIS own mind, out of the fiat, out of the living

Word, HE created everything that is made up in the electronic Universe. And that electronic Universe is the Universe of substance, and of chemicals. Some animated now by the factors that are relating to the content within their assembly. But you, as you look out over the world, everything that you see, or that you touch, or handle, is made up in that electronic Universe out of particles of electricity.

But do not worry about the permeance of it because God has grouped together with the permeance of HIS Will, and the intensity of HIS mind, the Universe, according to HIS pleasure. And here in this earth, you are now dwelling, quite aware that you are here, in a physical body. But this physical body is definitely an electronic body, and is made up in this wavelength of vibrations of energy of electricity, but it is also the creature body that you dwell in.

We will say this again because we must lay this premise. Before you came into this world, in to this physical body, you had a Celestial body which is made out of LIGHT---made up of particles of LIGHT. And this Celestial body was begotten of your Father, and thus you are the begotten offspring of the Eternal God. The laws of light, and the laws of Electronics, and the laws of dwelling in this electronic body are the patterns of the law of the physical life. But you have resident in your Celestial consciousness the knowledge of when you were with the Father, and an awareness of your existence. And you operated with a Celestial mind which could receive all the thinking and the thoughts of God Almighty. Since you have been placed in the earth, in the flesh, your soul consciousness which developed at the hour of your birth, has been resident now in a physical body, but has the capacity to draw of the wavelength of impressions and remembrances of Spirit.

Your soul is your earth existence consciousness. It is a part also of your yesterdays because it is influenced by it. And it is a part of all you have experienced since you have been here in earth. As we talk to you as individuals, then your thinking power is listening, is storing up or rejecting ideas. But what you are really doing is---you are taking in---through audio frequencies, both truth and ideas. And you are storing them in your consciousness, and if you never heard them before, you may forget some of them as you go out from this lesson. But you will not doubt, remember at least some of what you have heard or read. This is because as natural electrons, they are stored in your physical body, but your consciousness will remember them and that consciousness is your soul.

Every once in awhile, we find someone who does not discern between the spirit and the soul. But there is a vast difference between the two. Your Celestial consciousness was resident in a Celestial body as even your soul is now resident in this physical body, and can reside in either one. That soul has a remembrance even before it came into this world. Often as you look at a baby, you think that it looks a lot wiser than it should for those few days that it has lived. And you may hear someone say that this is an old soul. In fact, the baby might say a lot of things for he has not learned the earth language as yet. And by the time he has learned the earth language, and adapted to the environment that he is not in, he has forgotten a lot of

things he used to know. But those things are still there in the discernment of the spirit.

You say, 'How do you know?' Well, he is here. He is now in the world, but he came from the bosom of the Father--from the dimension of the spirit. And the important thing which discerns the difference between a member of the White race and the creatures of earth outside this Adamic race, has always been 'the point of origin.' The capacities which each have, and the nature which is with them tell the story. Therefore, there are two different kinds of people in the world. There are creatures of creation who never had a Celestial consciousness from the plain of spirit, but had their origin right here in earth. And all they have then for a background is earth itself. Then there are people here in earth who had their origin in dimensions and plains of spirit, in the heavens. Because of this fact, these people have been dwellers in two plains. And there is this capacity to bring to them every spiritual necessity out of the patterns of yesterday, and every vision in the purposes of God, Himself, for tomorrow, since they are the children of God to begin with.

One of the most important things for you to know in this generation,--if you are children of God--is this pattern of origin and this relationship to HIM. We realize that in the Orthodoxy of Christianity, we have had through church, developed doctrines throughout these last 2000 years, the concept that men by principles of conversion, and the acceptance of ideas, move in and out of the great vehicle called the Church, or among the people who constitute God's Kingdom. However, we want you to know that people may move in and out of the cognition of these facts, but you do not move in and out of the Family of god. You do not move in and out of the race of which you are a part, nor do you move in and out of destiny which God has outlined for you. If you are a child of the Spirit, it is because you were begotten of the spirit. It was not something you conjured up in your mind. The souls does not beget spirits, but the spirit stores up wisdom and knowledge, and the soul consciousness or the resident consciousness of the spirit can pass into the soul consciousness the waves of truth which it possesses. You are thus spirit, soul and body. And you have become a permanent entity. You may dissolve this body, but you will not stay its being re-synthesized by Light and power and rejoined to you with Immortality.

One of the great mysteries of our times is that people are dwelling in the body. And as they dwell here in the body, they are aware that they are in a body of flesh, and they are aware of its needs. And at the same time, a great number of them have no conscious perception of their Celestial being, or of any spiritual capacity whatsoever. And this is a very sad situation. But there are other people who can have no perception because they have no Celestial consciousness, and they are the reason why you were sent into the world.

We would call your attention to these words:--'THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS MAKES ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH.' This law of sin and death is not a spiritual law. The law of 'sin and death' does not work with the spirit, but only with the body, and is effected by the soul. Your soul comes into the world with no conscious remembrance, as it develops into the ability to make itself known and to be able to communicate. Then as the child grows up, he is aware of his body, he is aware of its needs. He is aware of those around him. He is very basically effected by the most basic emotion which the body can receive, which is love. He responds to this love and the second most powerful emotion he can experience is fear.

There comes a time in the lives of a great many people when fear is a greater triumph over their consciousness than is love. And when it is, they live in a state of misery. We have a lot of miserable people in the world today because they are afraid of everything. They are afraid of everything which has been threatened by the Communist world. This causes them to fear. They are worried economically. They are worried about every possible disease that comes along. In fact, by the very process by which they absorbed fear, this is one of the most sinister things which destroys them physically that can possibly exist.

On the other hand, the very law of Love and of life, is a law of the Spirit. But its emotions can be transferred physically, and by the soul consciousness. Because of this, therefore, if they have been brought up in the realm of love, they are not living in the realm of fear, altho fear may be a coming and going experience.

We want you to know that as God is Light, HE is also Love. For the highest emotion that has been expressed toward us which the senses can perceive, under spiritual guidance, is the law of love. That God so loved HIS creation and the world itself, THAT HE GAVE HIS EMBODIED FORM FOR SACRIFICE, for the redemption of HIS sons and daughters, that they might finish the things HE sent them into the world to do. It is essential that you understand the events of history and the events that are now transpiring, that you know the difference between the children of this world and the children of the Father. It is a matter of translation as theology translates texts to make it conform to the documents and concepts of individual denominations, that we have a lot of ideas which we sometimes call Orthodox. That is why when the Apostle Paul was preaching, that they said he was a 'heretic.'

Here was a man---stopped on the road of error, called of God, Himself, taught the Truth, called into the heavens, and taught the wisdom that he was to bring back to the Church and to the nations of Israel. And when he started to talk to them about heavenly wisdom, they said, 'Heretic.' Why? Because what he was telling them was not Orthodox, according to those in power.

We would like for you to remember that in the experiences of the past, that truth is one of the hardest things to bring forth to release men from fear, from darkness and

from superstition, because someone has all their thought set into a form which makes God smaller, or more inferior. And therefore, wants to suppress every TRUTH as it appears. That does not mean we accept all ideas, for you can carry the interpretation beyond its design. When the scripture says, 'Believe all things, ' this does not believe every error. It means you believe every vibratory spiritually endorsed truth which comes out of the Throne of GOD.

You ask, how do I know that? This is one of the secrets that you are to discover in understanding the 'Spirit of the law of Life.' As you develop in the law of 'the Spirit of Life,' and start applying it, a great spirit of discernment comes down over you and that discernment separates the right from the wrong, the good from evil. And it gives you an identifying factor which protects you through your lifetime and you are never taken in by those rascals ever again, because when he begins to talk, you will discern that something is wrong. In fact, every businessman when he prays, should ask God for the spirit of discernment. Then no Jew will ever take him in, ever again. There are a lot of people today who never know when they are hearing the truth. That is a pattern of discernment. You say, 'but that is in the natural field.' We want you to get this clear in your mind. We want you to think relative to the two plains that you dwell in. That you are a Celestial child, that you have a Spiritual being, and that you have spiritual capacity far greater than you have ever used.

This age which we are standing on the edge of is going to see the use of spiritual power the world has never before witnessed. But do not cast aside the fact that you are a physical entity, that you live in a physical body. That the physically designed purpose of God was the transference of HIS own Family, HIS Children from heaven to earth. You could not do the things you are to do unless you had a physical body. Thus God wants you to live here. Do not forget that. This is why we have to repudiate some of the positions that Orthodoxy has taken, as they try to continually separate you from this body to the point that they want to send you off somewhere else. Instead of keeping you here in this body to do the task you were sent here to do, they want to send you off somewhere else. If we could have the whole church woke up and start to occupy the earth today as God ordained that they should be doing, then we would make this heaven on earth in a generation of time, or even quicker than that. Because it is going to happen in that generation, which shall not pass away until all is fulfilled. But we have so many Christians who are just dying to go to heaven. Oh, you say, 'That is a good thing.' Well that is about what it amounts to. This is their objective and you get exactly what you expect, right back where you came from. But you don't have any more to show for it than when you left. You have dwelt in the dimensions of spirit, but I cannot describe it for you, because you do not remember and I do not remember your past experience. But God brings it forward every once in a while in discernment, the experiences HE wants us to remember. Or HE gives us out of the vastness of those HE has made, as

monumental patterns of discoveries for us---in this race, those things that bring us back to remembrance.

Men like Enoch, the Apostle Paul, Elijah, or John---any of those HE HAS CARRIED OUT INTO THE DIMENSIONS OF SPIRIT, and once more oriented them into the areas where the spiritual plains exist. Then sent them back into the physical world to keep telling us about our kinsmen or origin, and our destiny. For we are not to let this body which we dwell in make us forget that we are children of spirit.

In all instances, remember this. ‘Spirit is the master.’ A God of Spirit put all things together. And by the very fiat of HIS WILL---HIS own WORD, HE put everything in operation. HE determined the ultimate fulfillment of all things. Because of this, the God of Spirit created this Universe. And you within it are the benefactors of HIS Great Love, as far as the earth is concerned. Because you are children of HIS Spirit, whom HE has now absolutely organized in a physical world, you are to accomplish a Heavenly mission.

Now, as we turn to this passage:-- ‘They who are aware of the flesh are mindful of the flesh.’ Is there something wrong with that? Only to the point that if a child of God is not aware of his spiritual origin, his spiritual power, and is only aware of the flesh. Then he lives in a world where everything must be worked out without guidance and he is aware of everything which creates problems and troubles for him, and is not aware of anything which brings promises or deliverance and liberty. If you live after the flesh, there is nothing wrong with eating and drinking and giving in marriage. There is nothing wrong with laughter and with joy. There is nothing wrong with everything which operates in the pattern of compatibility with the Laws of God.

But what about the Law of the Spirit? Remember that this spirit is perfect. The spirit is accurate. The spirit knows without error. The Spirit operates in the wavelength of knowledge as the mind of God. But there is something about a spiritual body that you ought to know. A spiritual body has never known death at any time. A spirit body has never been defeated by any power resident in the Universe. A spirit body and a Celestial being has lived in a pattern of perfection. And while there, it was filled with joy, laughter, and everything which you think is normal to this dimension.

Then someone says, ‘But you can’t eat while there.’ Who said so? Who told you that? There is apparently Celestial food. And the wavelength of the absorption of that Celestial food. Because when the Apostle Paul was in the heavens, didn’t know whether he was in the body or in the spirit. Paul said, ‘God alone knows whether they took my body, or just my spirit. For there were certain things that he remembered. And John was taken into the dimensions of spirit and he ate, he tasted, he saw, he touched and he walked. Every known sense that he had in the physical body was also spiritually alive with John. We are told in the book of

Revelation, that ‘the door opened into the heavens and John was told:--Come in hither.’

We are in a period of time when we need to know these things. For all the forces of natural earth are out to destroy the Kingdom of God which is here in earth. Even if it will kill them, they, under the sway of Satanic organized design of resistance, the world order does this because it does not live on love. Oh, they may have a comparable emotion, as it relates to their own kind, and their own offspring. This happens in every level of existence. But there is not actual force that motivates their relationship one to another as it relates to nations and to people that are moved by spirit or love. The tyrants and the outlaws of Communist nations would liquidate one another or even their own people to accomplish their own purposes. This is also true among the enemies of Christ who will eat their own children to stay alive. This would not happen among your own race, or the Christian civilization. There is a vast compelling power that seems to be driving all forces that are in the earth and that are not under guidance of the spirit, to seek to destroy this Kingdom of God, even tho by doing this, they are destroying themselves.

You are the ‘Rock’ upon which the water may beat, and beat. But it will never destroy that ‘Rock.’ It will remain because it is a Rock and it possesses something which can never be destroyed by this ever seething force, by this mass of darkness which today is in motion. But which is so different than you, the children of God’s Kingdom.

We want to bring this to your attention. There is something that is very important for you to know. It is that you are a child of Eternity. That you have existed in Eternity. And that you have been in the furthestmost reaches of this Universe. You have ben with the Father before the earth was framed. And this period of earth dwelling, this time you call your life span, is still on. And fortunately, this generation is not going to pass away until God’s purpose for this earth is fulfilled.

There have been a lot of your forbearers who have passed away. And a lot of your kinsmen who plan on leaving, because they are operating on a law of sin, which is death, and which the world lives by. And they think this is essential for them to remember and retain. But if you want to be free from the law of sin, which results in death, then start thinking that from Genesis to Revelation, there is something which relates to you and to your race other than that which relates to creatures who are walking around upon the earth. Remember that you are surrounded at all times with spiritual law and spiritual reality. Remember that altho you cannot see the dimension of Spirit, or the spirit which you possess, it is still there. Remember that all through the background of the scriptures that there has stepped out of that dimension, and made themselves visible, individuals who looked just like any other man. All through the scripture, we have talked about the fact of ‘the son of man,’ or someone who looked like the ‘son of man,’ or a messenger, or God, Himself. And each time HE appeared, HE looked just like you look in this physical body, because

the physical body is the image of the spiritual. And the body of the man, Christ Jesus, was the image of the invisible God.

Out of the dimension of spirit, has moved those to guide, to lead, to instruct, and to encourage your race with identity knowledge that you are a people who are indestructible. Here is a dimension which came to your age, which was related to you, was also a part of you. And you know that the very appearance of these Angels, the very appearance of God, who came at various times to speak to the Race of this Book, was an assurance that you were a part of it. And because of that, vitally interested in it. No wonder then, that YAHWEH, the Eternal One, said that HE would give Africa or Egypt or anyone else for you, because you were HIS Children down here in this physical body. No wonder that as God spoke in the parable, the He came into the world to buy the world so that HE might redeem HIS own precious treasure which was hidden in the world,--that this treasure was you of HIS race.

It is important for us to remember that we are never operating in a game of chance, or in a game wherein the skills of God and Lucifer are pitted, in which there is a possibility that God will not win. You see, there are a lot of people who think that God and Lucifer are playing a 'master chess' game for the souls of men. And that if Lucifer wins, they are going to be lost and gone and swept into some imaginary torture chamber. Imaginary to them, and yet it becomes so real to them that they fear it. And of God wins, they see man lifted from this eternal darkness out into some Eternal bliss, some far off mansion. The least you can say for this is that they are aware of dimensions of spirit, and that there are entities of power, and that God and the plains of spirit do exist. But here is the danger of that line of thought. They are thinking in terms of God losing something. But we want you to know that Jesus said, 'of these I shall lose nothing.' We want you to remember. And remember that everything in God's Universe is going to be brought back in proper relationship unto HIM. Every knee is going to bow, and all flesh shall proclaim.

We are talking then about all Flesh. For 'all flesh is going to saved.' Do you know that the only place where there is trouble is right here in the flesh? The only thing which dies is the flesh. The only thing we are waiting for, we are told in the scripture is the redemption to wit, of the body. For the spirit can quicken and adjust, and change your mind.

Someone always suggests that the spirit cannot change the mind if the mind is not thinking the things of the spirit. We want you to know that the spirit can change your mind in the twinkling of an eye. Did you know that the wavelength of the spirit can break through and wipe out the error of your soul consciousness just like wiping the electronic memory off of one of these tapes? Did you know that God could call and stoop you right now? In fact, it doesn't take much if God wants to

intervene and stop you, just like He stopped Saul on the road to Damascus. HE can stop you right now. HE can make you hear, because HE knows that deep down inside of you and each and everyone of HIS children is that wavelength of reception, that Celestial inner man, that cannot only effect all the inner conscious thinking of the soul, but can bring it right up to awareness.

One of the things the agnostics hurled at one time against the church is ‘why, if God has the power, did HE allow or permit Lucifer to rebel and do these things? Why let all these catastrophes happen to the earth and then have to go to the bother of saving it?’ Not understanding, Agnostics say, ‘We will just throw it all out?’ But the agnostic cannot throw anything out. They just go as far as their thinking will allow. Probably one of the most advantageous things that ever happened is the rebellion of Lucifer. You see, as you dwelt in the plain of spirit, everything was perfect, and all was serene. But you also had no capacity to know the greatness of God’s Grace, the vastness of Righteousness, and were not able to discern with full appreciation of what ‘God-likeness’ was all about. But YAHWEH (God) understood this from the beginning. After all, with Omniscience, HE foreknows all things and had purposed that there would come a time when Lucifer’s rebellion would start an orbit of events, which would be one of the most important events throughout all the Universe. And one of the most important things for you as a child of God is to recognize that you were to come into the flesh to dwell in this cycle of designation of evil. To dwell here in this time of darkness as a ‘child of God,’ but to triumph over this evil as God has ordained that you shall, and to emerge into the tomorrows with a knowledge of the distinction between righteousness and un-righteousness, to the point, that you will appreciate GRACE, and will appreciate the decision of righteousness which YOU will be required because of knowledge, to make.

This is the reason people wondered about the intense love that Mary Magdalene had for the CHRIST because the improperly translated passage did not bring this out too well. But Jesus said, ‘She who hath sinned, loveth much.’ This was not an admonition to go out and transgress, but it was because of the Grace of God, and the love of God, and the great spiritual awareness of the close presence of God that brought upon Mary Magdalene the utter appreciation of righteousness and goodness and made everything evil so abhorrent to her, since she now understood why she was here and who HE really was.

We tell you today, that God has outlined for us in the restoration of our memory, all the things which happened from the days of Adam until our time, outlined it all in the book we call the Bible. And a great ability to appreciate was given with even the measure of Divine law and rightness to compare by looking at the process disobedience and error which brought catastrophe and unprecedented trouble into the earth, and how obedience to this Divine Law brings upon the earth, --Live, blessings, and the realization that the Law of Righteousness and Righteousness is the best thing in the Universe.

For almost 2000 years, Christian ministers have been preaching sermons on these mistakes. And they wanted you to look at the mistakes so that you would not make them again. In fact, the point of even giving the law to the children of the Kingdom at Mount Sinai, this law which they were to function under and to develop and operate in earth over all the nations of the world was not hidden from them. The scripture was to say, 'This Commandment which I command thee this day, is not hidden from thee, neither is it afar off. It is not in heaven so that thou shouldest say, 'who shall go up for us to heaven and bring it unto us, that we may hear it and do it. No, it is not beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, 'who shall go over the sea for us and bring it to us, that we may hear it? But the WORD is very nigh unto thee. It is even in thy mouth and in thy heart that thou mayest DO it.' (Deut.30:11-14). What did it mean? It meant that the law for the rule of the earth was the law of rightness, and it existed in the spiritual consciousness of every son and daughter of God, and now that he dwelt in earth, he could perceive it and would learn to apply it.

We have been praying, 'Oh, God do this for us and do that for us.' And it is a good thing when we are in trouble to appeal to the MOST HIGH GOD, but why get in trouble in the first place? After all, the WORD is in thy mouth, and you can command, and the creation will obey. The moment the conscious comprehension reaches you that you are the sons and the daughters, and you have power. And when God visited you in the flesh and dwelt among you as the man Christ Jesus, HE imparted this power to you for HE said, 'Greater things than I have done, you will do when you understand how.' The word is when you believe. This comprehension is aware of spiritual qualities which we possess because we are a child of God. Not after our own abilities in the flesh, but after the power of the spirit.

I want you to retain this in your thinking. Many people when they start to talk about Spiritual Law, get on some kind of a floating cloud that has them separated from all the realities of the earth. In fact, some of them get up so far, they cannot laugh, they cannot enjoy living in this world. But as that happens, my friends, they are out of balance. You say, 'but you cannot be spiritual and hang on to the flesh at the same time.' But if you don't, you die. You can be as spiritual as the spirit which is perfect within you and still stay in this body and enjoy every part of your existence in it. And even keep the body from getting sick, and keep it well and keep it alive. In fact, if you will find, in your consciousness the Law of the Spirit, with proper application, you will find that this is true.

The Apostle Paul said, 'I know this, but I haven't been able as yet to apply it.' Someone always says, 'Dr. Swift, do you know anyone who has been able to do this as yet?' Time will tell if any of our generation has been about to do this. We know that we are reaching for something we have been stirred to reach for a few years ago, but the time has not come for the manifestation of the sons of God. I know that

this body which is like the bodies of the Adamic race is also like the bodies of the creations around about, vibrating in the same plain of electronic energy, subject to the same conditions round about of sickness, diseases, trouble and death. But I also know that the consciousness within ‘immunizes’ this body with the Law of Spirit.

We want you to understand that you are dwelling here in this creature body subject to everything of the creation unless your consciousness will use the Law of Spirit to immunize this body, with the Law of the Spirit with which this creature vibrates. And now you say, ‘Is this Biblical? Has God ordained this?’ Look over in the book of Romans 8:16, for a moment, and we read these words:-- ‘The spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit.’ This is not an ‘and, or an if, or a but. It is just simply ‘The spirit beareth witness with our spirit.’

In the Old Testament, in the 82nd Psalm, we are told that we were begotten of the Eternal YAHWEH, as HIS Elohim. Thus, if we are then children, we are also heirs with YAHWEH, and joint heirs with YAHWEH as HE dwelt in earth as YAHSHUA, the Christ. Let this word always come into our consciousness. Let us break through this wall of semantics for all times as it relates to the word --‘the Christ.’ YAHSHUA is the name of the Eternal God as Savior, and YAHWEH is the name of the Eternal God in the plain of spirit. But YAHWEH of the plain of spirit, is also YAHSHUA in the body. And God embodied is--(in the Greek)--Christos, or Christ the Embodied ONE. Thus Christ is the Eternal YAHWEH Savior God, your Father embodied as YAHSHUA in the earth.

You say, ‘But is this important?’ Yes, because I see many Christs’ out here right now. Being found in the form of the Eternal God is just a fact. This in identity as to your spiritual capacities, and God alone is above all. Do you know what your destiny is? Everyone of you are Christs---Anointed ones. You are spiritual (embodied) sons and daughters of God dwelling down here in physical bodies, and you got here by the rout of physical birth. Alright, then how did God get here as YAHSHUA, or Christ, as HE is identified today? HE came the same way as you did. HE came in by Birth. Oh, it was an immaculate conception, a Divine miracle. It was as great a miracle as the emerging birth of Adam. But we tell you this. It was still the identity of God with HIS Household, HIS race, HIS children of Spirit.

Jesus makes no problem out of this. For HE makes it quite clear as to the difference between the children of spirit who dwell in the world and the children of flesh who dwell here in the earth, who never came by the same route as did Adam or Christ Jesus. HE said, ‘All that the Father (Spirit) giveth Me, shall come to ME.’ HE talks again of this as HE speaks of the Bread of Life, and says, ‘all the Father (Spirit) giveth ME I will in no wise cast out.’ ‘No man cometh to Me except the Spirit sent him.’ ‘Thine (spirit) they were in the heavens and Mine they are in earth.’ And then HE turns to these earthlings who have emerged from Lucifer’s progeny and HE said, ‘You have no capacity to hear My speech or to understand MY words.’

Now, let us for one moment know what the scripture does say. 'The spirit itself, beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God.' Alright, if children, then heirs, and joint heirs in this physical body with everything which God had while HE was in the body. And 'If we suffer with HIM, then we shall be Glorified together.'

The Apostle Paul said of this suffering and persecution, and the fact that the enemy did not like him, he said, 'I don't reckon this to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.' Glory is the Divine effulgence which starts to move out as the spirit takes possession.

'The earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the Sons of God.' See---this body is the creature. This dimension of an electronic creation is your creature (body) which you dwell in. It is your house. This is not the master, for the consciousness inside of you is the master. It can be governed by the law of desire, or by the law of existence. Or it can be governed by the Law of the Spirit. This does not mean that if governed by the Law of the spirit that it will not love, that it will not hear, or know joy, that it will not create, or gather, or build or assemble. We have a lot of silly minded people who think that as someone gets spiritual that they do not build houses, that they do not extend their holdings, that they do not try to acquire the things they want. And they do not have anything to do with that which belongs to this world and its dimensions. If you think like that, then you are mistaken in understanding what this Law of the Spirit really is.

If I were to say that in some Holiness churches of today they would throw me out, or they would leave. That is right. They are so upset by the thinking of the world order that their mind is twisted. But God did not put you down here to just to walk through it. HE put you down here to rule over this earth, to consolidate it, and to gather what you need out of it to use what you want, and give yourself anything your heart desires. There is nothing wrong with success in any field. There is nothing wrong with wealth or accumulating it. The wrong begins when the soul starts to worship wealth, and becomes so miserly that it starts to worship the accumulation rather than be aware of the power of the spirit, the intelligence of that which did it. This is when you get on the wrong track. When God becomes second place to the things you have acquired in the physical world, then you are warped.

When men learn the secret of the law of life, and know they can apply themselves to anything, and want to amass, and to accomplish, for a good purpose, it is yours and you can do it just as easily as that, for you are the master of that plain. If you say, 'I can't do it.' We would tell you that you can. There isn't anything which you say you can't do but what you can do. There is nothing under this law of the spirit of life that you will not be able to accomplish when you understand how. There is nothing more important for you to learn how to do, than for you to learn how to dwell in this body, and to think like a son or daughter of the Kingdom of God. Everytime that you have an ache, or everytime you start to worry about the grave, or are filled with grief because someone you knew just went by headed in that

direction, then think of why you are here and what you can do, instead of where your mind was heading.

Do you know what the creature is waiting for? The creature (this physical body) is waiting for the manifestation of the sons of God. You say, 'What do we mean?' When the Bible says that the creature is waiting for the manifestation of the sons of God and this creature is subject to vanity, to emotions (vs. 20), and is not always doing the thing, or acting as you might want it to do, then the Apostle Paul said, 'I find myself doing something I don't care a cent for, and other times, I find myself not about to do the things I want to do. And I find my consciousness warring against my body. Then I wonder what kind of a miserable creature I am because my body doesn't want to behave.' You say, 'But that is not what Paul said.' Well, go back and read it again. For that is what he said, in plain words. Then he said, 'One thing I do know, I delight in the Law of god in the inner man.'

I have known a lot of people over this nation as a young minister. I was pastor in one of the toughest mining camps which we had in California up at Ransburg. They used to fight in the streets. And they had some of the toughest brawls in history. It was a hard frontier town. But do you know what happened? I was teaching things of Divine purpose, instead of condemning, and in opening up the things of God, it was not long before on Sundays, we had a Legion Hall packed with these hard bitten miners and cowpokes who drifted in from Nevada. And I am going to say in what transpired, that they were all giving accent on the inside to things which were good, even when they could not measure up to the standard or hadn't found the secret. But I never found a man in the toughest parts of those mining camps who wanted to live again in a town without a church. For something happened to their thinking, to their feelings of responsibility, as men started to congregate together, and started to think of the things of God. When men start to think of the things of god, of the laws of God, and of spirit and of heaven and earth, then they start to move in their thinking. I don't care how high, or how low, how much of a pressure they seem to live in, something then starts to happen to them if there is any spirit there to work with. If they are White men. It is there. And it starts to move. And gradually, they start to dwell in the consciousness of the spirit.

I want you to know that there is nothing more important than for you to get over in the middle. We have a lot of people who are dwelling just below the middle as far as their consciousness of spiritual power is concerned. If you were aware of what God wants you to do for this hour and what God has in store for you, then let me tell you that the great White Nations of God's Kingdom--the Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Basque, Nordic, Lombard, and Germanic people have stored up in them the most explosive world transforming power of this earth. It does not mean it will be a peaceful transforming, for some things go through a crucible and some things go through the forge. But there is enough power and enough fire to put all the world

through it, including those behind the Iron Curtain of World Communism. You will not make Christians out of those people who are not spirit of HIS Spirit. But you will bring them to their knees. You say, 'How are we going to do that, with a revival?' No. First there is a victory for the Kingdom. I talked to a preacher the other day who said, 'Dr. Swift, I want nothing to do with carnal weapons. I don't want to be carnal minded.' I said, 'Well, are you cowardly minded?' He said, 'I just want to see everything done with the spirit.' I said, 'Well, the spirit has to work where there is something to work with. The spirit will work and move where there is a spiriting to work with. The spirit will work and move where there is a spiritual consciousness to be activated. Because the spirit itself is perfect in everyone who possesses it. Then those who do not have it must have come from another origin. And all of your revivals, praying and singing and weeping is not going to do a thing for them.'

You say, 'Then spiritual power won't work?' Yes, it will. Spiritual power will work at the head of a regiment one day, when it says, 'surrender.' But you have to deal with everything in its own order. I heard of a fantastic thing the other day. A Christian was suing a Christian. Two children of spirit were suing each other, battling over substance. But if you are dealing with other generations and dimensions around you, there is no other way to reach them, but for Christian suing Christian? No. But if you get into a law suit with a Jew, you sue him for he does not have any spirit. So you have to bring him up before the law, but you should be activated by a law which reached beyond that and this is the Law of the Spirit.

Thus this creature (physical body) is waiting for me to become a son of God, in power, in the earth. It is waiting inside of you for you to be a son or daughter of God in the earth, in power. And that power will be correct. It will be a power that will not let you weaken. In other words, it will not let this die. Power that corrects all its problems, power that takes everything in its stride, and just goes out and does its work in the work, that is the application of the Law of the Spirit.

Now, this creature body is waiting for me to be a son of God in power in the earth. Let me show you what the scripture says:-- 'Because this creature itself shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the Glorious liberty which belongs to the children of God.' Spiritual children,---without death. Life without constant disruption, continuous and without pain, without aging.

Now, listen to the next passage:-- 'For we know that the whole creation (whether it is known or not) growneth together unto now.' And we know that they--(and here, Paul is dividing the whole into their brackets)-- 'not only they, but ourselves, which have the first fruits of the Spirit.'---meaning, begotten in the spirit in the beginning, 'Even we ourselves also vibrate within ourselves, waiting for that positioning to wit, of the redemption of our body.' The reason why we stress this is because this is why Paul then said, 'all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are called according to HIS purpose. For whom He did foreknow, HE did predestinate to be conformed to the image of the son' (HIS own embodiment)--

‘That HE might be the first born among many brethren.’ ‘More over, whom HE did predestinate them, HE also called; and whom HE called them HE justified, and whom HE justified HE also glorified.’

**Now, do not let yourself be condemned by self-condemnation. And don’t let yourself be overwhelmed and don’t be driven into fear concerning your destiny. ‘For HE who spared not HIS own embodiment, but delivered it up for us all---who shall lay any charge to HIS Elect?’ ‘Who is HE who condemneth?’ ‘It is Christ who died, yea, rather that is risen again, and is even now in the scepter hand of authority. Even also maketh intercession for you.---Who shall separate us from the love of the Christ? Shall tribulation or distress or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or the sword separate us?’---As it is written:-- ‘For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter.’-- ‘Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through HIM and thru HIS LOVE.’ --
- This is the finality of Paul’s argument:-- ‘For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor Angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor Light, nor depth, nor any creature shall be able to separate us from the LOVE of YAHWEH which is manifested in HIS own crucifixion and Resurrection.’--- This is all for you.**

I want to turn to a passage that relates to God’s plan and purposes for you. We are told that as we think and as we learn and as you know, (Ephesians 4) that the Almighty god who came down out of the heavens and out of the plain of spirit, and dwelt in a physical body, that after the Crucifixion, HE descended into the Nethermost realm and while there, released every soul consciousness which was imprisoned (of Adam’s race). ‘HE that descended is the same also that ascended up into the heavens that HE might fulfill all things, that HE purposed to do.’ In otherwords, HE took HIS many sons into Glory. And you are told thus in the book of Hebrews. Here Paul says, ‘I want you to know that for this time of operation, HE has given Apostles, Prophets, Evangelists, pastors, and teachers who are working for the perfection of the Saints (believing offspring), for the work of the ministry, for the deifying of the body of Christ.’ Which is the physical body of all the people who constitute Christianity in the Adamic race. This is your destiny in the unity of the Faith and of the knowledge of the Incarnation of God, until we all come into a perfect individual, unto the measure. And this is the biggest sentence of your destiny which we find in this whole book:--- ‘Until you come to the measure of the stature of the fullness of the CHRIST.’

You ask do I believe that? Yes. I believe that every one of you in this auditorium is going to come to the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ, whereas, if it was called for, the miracle at your command would be just as complete as HIS. I believe that you could do it now if you knew fully the Law of the Spirit of Life. Knowing that there is no condemnation, not a hindrance, resting upon you by what

has been wrought, that the great block which holds men is in the seat of their soul consciousness where they think. For they think after the flesh which has failed. And they therefore think they cannot do it. If they think after the spirit, they would say, 'I can do all things through the Christ who strengthens me.'

We want you to know that this is an important hour in our history. For God is changing us from one revelation unto another, and from one Glory unto another, until we conform to that image and until you measure up unto that stature. As we have said before, 'There is going to be a short work of Righteousness, but there is going to come also, the sound of the trumpet. And in the twinkling of an eye, your race is going to be enveloped in HIS GLORY and you will be transformed in a minute. This is going to envelope all the race, because God said, 'That is MY pleasure, that is MY reward, that is what I have been purposing to do.'

Now I know that every once in a while, because there does not seem to be sufficient admonition here to hold everyone in fear over some terrible torture chamber, that there are a few people who get distressed. However, if you become distressed because of the Grace of God, my friends, then learn to live with it. If my Father wanted to have everyone to reap what he has sown, HE would have keep us in heaven and let the world have exactly what it received. But that was not HIS purpose. For HE said, 'I am not willing that any should perish, but that all flesh should be saved.' This is not only yours, but ALL FLESH. Let us understand then just what Salvation really is. To some of us it is just a real awakening of our own consciousness as to who we are. It is the putting of us back on the Divine Path to which we were ordained. It is paying the complete price, and telling us that we stand guiltless, absolutely free, without any fear. For others it means taking them out of their superstitions, and telling them who the right God is. But to you to whom this Book is written, to whom Jesus spoke as HE called them out by themselves, it is 'Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.'

We want you to know that if you, as a child of heaven, are related to a Law of Spirit which works around you, then Angels come and they go. And for this reason, you are surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses that you cannot see. For this reason, and it may happen in your midst, the intervention of spiritual forces will happen. There is no power in earth, among the World Order, that can stay the manifestation of spiritual forces to intervene in your behalf. If the fullness of Divine knowledge was in your power, if you were to know all the things which belong to you, there isn't anything which could put a hand on you.

Remember when the enemy wanted to get Jesus before HIS time, that HE became invisible. And they could not find HIM. You say, 'I don't believe that.' But I believe it. For HE passed right out to that treasure building and came up outside and spoke to the people. HIS enemies did not like to admit it, but they did. And it is written down. Remember this was before HIS crucifixion when he had a body just like you haven with its so-called limitations. But there is no limitation on the body of a child of spirit when he understands this.

The application of the Law of the Spirit of Life starts with this. You are a child of the Father. He has redeemed you in the physical world. HE HAS PAID THE PRICE. Your body has the right to immortality and you know HE is going to give it to you. So start thinking about Live and Immortality, about Vitality, and Power. Start remembering that the Spirit of Life is not way out there someplace. It is near, even in your mouth. HE said, 'Command ME, and I will obey.' Command the creation because you are a child of the Father who may command. Great forces are at work in the world today, but they are flesh and flesh only can never conquer you who dwell in the flesh but are mindful of the Spirit.

We want you to know that 'the Law of the Spirit of Life' makes you free as an individual dwelling in this body, from the 'law of flesh' with its promise of death, and will make this flesh subject to its healing power. Therefore, be sure your soul has something to eat. Don't let melancholy or distress disturb you. Think of who you are and what you are here for. This is God's purpose. This is the 'Gospel of the Kingdom' in your day, which is charged with God's WILL to understand.

(End of sermon)

TRUTH--THE KEY TO VICTORY

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----4-21-64

We turn tonight to our subject, the key to victory. There can be no doubt tonight that one of the most important areas of your responsible contribution to the salvaging of God's kingdom is the spreading of truth. There is no doubt that knowledge is the most essential area tonight for the overthrowing of the powers of darkness, and the defeating of the depth of their conspiracy. That is one of the reasons why, as we discuss tonight the areas of such knowledge, that it is important that we continually tie and continually expose by tying it to the scriptures, the areas of Satanic opposition. Your familiarity with the program of the kingdom is not in any way to eliminate its use, even tho to you it might seem repetitious. Because across the nation there are millions and millions of people that are asleep. They know that there are problems, and they know that there are problems which affect your Christian civilization. But they do not know why they have troubles. They do not know what is the source of the great depth of the conspiracy.

Today we discover that there are whole areas of Government influence attempting to negate what was previously anti-Communist struggle between the powers of righteousness and the powers of darkness.

As we have cited to you, the kingdom of God is made up of men and of nations. It is made up of a people, and a race and a household that God has established in the earth. And a kingdom comes by inheritance. A kingdom belongs to the children of the king who inherit also all that is involved in that kingdom. Some kingdoms may not be good. And other kingdoms may be good because they are ruled over by the righteous. But the kingdom of God is not only good, but it is the best. The kingdom of God is the solution for the problems of earth. And the kingdom of God contains the only solution that will bring Peace to the earth. Mighty Peace offensives are now, we are told, being entered into. And these Peace offensives are seeking to bring about what they believe is the solution to the world's problems. Actually, behind these Peace offensives is the subtly of design that works with the program that eventually subordinates your society, making it impossible to defend itself. But we point out to you that this cannot be understood except by those who constitute the household of God, because others are not aware that the world is thus divided. Even at this moment the President of these United States, and the Secretary of State are trying to assume a new stance in this struggle division between the powers of by citing that there is no longer any necessary division between the powers of darkness, or the Communist world and the Western world. Therefore we must seek to bring about not only closer coexistence, but closer inter-dependability. They are talking about the vast interchange of goods and of commerce; of our need for the markets of Red China and Red Russia; and especially of Russia . . . and of their need of economic development and support. And this way we can turn them from war unto Peace. All of these areas of propaganda come out of ignorance. They come out of the ignorance of the foreknowledge of God.

If men could take advantage of knowing tomorrow, and do not take advantage of knowing what tomorrow brings then they among all men are fools. When we deal with the omniscience mind of the Most High who knows the end from the beginning, HE has already declared that HE knows what is coming to pass. HE has already declared that HE has placed in the outline of HIS Holy Word the key to such situations. By the same directions, HE directs us to search the scriptures. He directs us to study to show ourselves approved. And the civilization founded upon the wisdom and guidance of HIS Spirit should be guided by the content of HIS Word. We, today, are considered anti-Social if we say that we are Christians and predicate our future upon the covenants and promises of God. But since by this process, we have gained a great height that we have attained among nations and we have achieved by inspiration that which God's spirit has laid out for us, then we do not have to inspire, or imply that we bow to the standards of a world order which has not been able to equate its self with on the basis of its lack of vision.

We do not have to apologize tonight of the fact that we are guided by God; that we are Christians identifying ourselves with this belief that He is our Messiah, or that we recognize what HE has said about our forbearers and our future. I think that today then, we may say that we have selected politicians who advised by the enemies of God's kingdom and who have been kept in areas of ignorance and

darkness because of the lack of Truth in the pulpits where they had been raised as children . . . the resulting conditions is because of these men and their adaptability to control and use, have been selected behind the scenes. And now as a great mystery, seek to engage and control the kingdom by controlling political parties and economical areas of influence. And eventually by the processes of subordinating our society by suppressing truth. So in this instance, we turn to you and we say, "If God has outlined a certain circumstance, and has declared according to the destiny of nations what is to come to pass, then all of our statesmanship is to be guided around these known facts. And by this process, we should determine how we are to function. In these circumstances, instead of talking disarmament at this time, or sending this Foster with this Disarmament Act to Geneva so that we render the last of our arms or to make it possible to put the full control of all of the armament of major nations under the control of the United Nations, we would be declaring ourselves that we would cut our selves off from this organization that would control all nations, by controlling all of their arms. And we would stand solidly together as Christian nations and defend our Faith, our Culture and our national sovereignty.

Instead of proclaiming the darkness we would declare our independence and also the supremacy of God's kingdom. We would call on the powers of darkness to withdraw from the areas of oppression against the nations of God's kingdom. And we would cite that this is where we would stand. But let me point out to you that under this declaration, there are certain things which is given unto you to know. It is totally impossible tonight for anyone to understand the problems that effect the world unless they understand the racial problem. It is not enough to understand the fact that there were people upon the earth millions of years ago. It is not enough that they know that the Torougs and the Asiatic people have existed in the earth over a million years. And we have 600,000 years of the ability to track even their movements. It is not enough to know that there have been struggles in the earth or that the Negroes are a part of another creation, or came in at another time. This is still not enough. And altho there are other creations and there are some like the Negroes who came in with Lucifer from other parts of the Universe, and altho Lucifer, an Archangel, rebelled against the MOST HIGH GOD, there are still mysteries contained inside of the scriptures.

But there is one thing that you and I are to know tonight as Christians, and we cite that no doubt, if we were to ask you who were the Christian nations, you would immediately list the nations of the White race. The reason that you do this is because they are the nations that are Christian. And if one has spotted the fact that these are White nations, and if we were to ask you who the 'have nations' are, then again you would give us the names of the White nations of the world. If you ask for the nations with technological superiority, the nations who have established the highest levels of intellectual attainment, you would again say that these are the White Christian nations.

This should be self-evident then to you as White men and as Christians that what you possess and how you have arrived is superior to any other process on the face of the earth when I tell you tonight that you are a superior people, above everybody on the face of the earth. We have cited again to you as we did this afternoon, that this repetition must be constantly on your mind. That the book of Deuteronomy says:--"I, YAHWEH thy God, have chosen you to be a special people unto me above all those on the face of the earth." This, my friends, is God's prerogative. It is HIS will. And you are---and this is---God's offspring and God's holy seed. By this process then you are to be a realist and you are to recognize that you can never go beyond the purpose that God has prescribed. And you can never undercut that purpose for any great good for society or yourself.

Let us for a moment turn back into the book of Matthew. And altho I know you are familiar with the age, we again call to your attention to the 13th chapter of the book of Matthew, verse eleven. And HE said:-- "Unto you it is given to know the mysteries of the Kingdom of Heaven; unto them it is not given." From the very ultimate pattern of spiritual discrimination, God discriminates in even spiritual understanding and intuitive wisdom as it relates to people. I think that every White Christian should ask and know who 'Them' is tonight. "Unto you it is given to know, unto 'them' it is not given." Jesus said, "Whosoever hath unto him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance. And he who hath not from him shall be taken away from him that which he hath."

Now today it is quite clear that to those who have spiritual capacity, that have a knowledge pertaining to God, to them more knowledge shall be given, and the spirit shall quicken and stir and make known unto them the things which God has declared. But those who do not possess this spiritual capacity, and yet hold power and authority in God's kingdom without wisdom, those holding this authority and power, shall be taken away. And those who "Have, more shall be given; but those who do not have this spiritual capacity, from them more shall be taken away." But Jesus spake this unto them in a parable. "This kingdom of Heaven is likened to a man who sowed good seed in a field. And while he slept an enemy sowed tares in among his wheat and then went away. And when the blade was sprung up and showed forth, there appeared the tares also. And the servants of the household came and they said, "Sir, did thou not sow good seed in the field, from when has come the tares?" And HE said, "An enemy hath done this." His servants then said, "Wilt thou that we go and gather them up?" And HE said, "Nay, for when ye gather the tares, you might root up wheat also. Let them both grow unto the harvest, and then at the time of the end, will I send the reapers, gather ye together first the tares and bind them in bundles, just before we gather the wheat into the barn."

Jesus said, "unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of heaven, and unto them it is not given." As Jesus said this, there were certain Jews standing by, and HE did not stop to explain it to them since they did not know what HE was talking about. Nor did HE waste any time on them by explaining. When the

multitude had gone away, HE took HIS disciples into the house, and HIS disciples were still stirred by this quickening inside of them, to know this spiritual urge, and they said unto HIM, "Declare unto us this parable of the Tares."

Now at least they knew where to put the emphasis on this thing which they wanted to find out about . . . "Declare unto us the parable of the 'tares'." And we listen now as God, Himself, explains HIS own parable. And HE said unto them:-- "HE that soweth the good seed is the embodiment of God, the 'son of man,' the Messiah." And HE tells us that the field is the world. The field or world that is filled within with all that is created, and transported, and living within it. And the good seed are the children, the progeny of God. For the children of the Kingdom are the heirs of the king, because they are the descendants. No doubt, that HE is our Father who has proclaimed:-- "Ask me of things concerning MY Sons." Therefore, we read these words:-- "the good seed are the children of the kingdom and they are in the world. But the 'tares' are the children of the wicked one, but again a progeny." Therefore Jesus is introducing to HIS disciples that there are two kinds of people contesting for the world. One of them being the children of the kingdom the other being the progeny of the wicked one.

Now I point out to you that this is not a new concept or one that is just peculiar to this passage in scripture. Turn over again to the book of John. And again all of these important areas of truth are interrelated.

Jesus, who has been in discussion with the people round about concerning HIS ministry, and who has proclaimed the impact of truth, and who was challenged by the Jews who came before HIM. And HE said, "Ye are of your father the devil, and he was a murderer from the beginning." I point out that these just like the parable we have been quoting. Jesus said that the 'tares' were the progeny of the wicked one.

Now Jesus then declares that the progeny of the 'wicked one'---who are the tares are none other than these people who HE is speaking to whom HE identified in the book of Matthew. And now in the book of John, moves on to say that they are the sons of Satan, or Lucifer. Let me point out to you that under this declaration in the book of Matthew, that since the 'tares' are the progeny of the wicked one, or the children of the wicked one, HE makes this declaration concerning what is to be their destiny. HE said, "I will send my administering spirits forth and they shall gather out of the kingdom all those that offend and those which do iniquity." ALL THINGS WHICH DO OFFEND.

Now in this instance when the administering spirits are from the MOST HIGH GOD, they are going to gather out the 'tares.' And they, the 'tares,' shall be gathered out first. In this declaration there is no need for any other interpretation

than that, which God hath given. That the 'tares' shall be gathered out. They are the children of the wicked one. But in the question which was first asked of Jesus after HE had expounded the parable, HE explains to the disciples that the servants of the MOST HIGH GOD, said, "Why cannot we now gather out the tares now that we know that they have been planted here? Why do we not gather them out?" And HE explains to them that, "Nay. When they gathered out the tares, they might root out the wheat also. Let them grow together to the harvest time." And so in this instance, I point out to you a well-known fact. That when we have sown in the field and the little shoots come up, and they show their tender green leaves, the 'tares,' when they come up, may show a little green leaf as well. But as they grow and get taller, the wheat begins to form a stock; but so do the 'Tares' form this heaviness of stock. Then as the season progresses, there is a golden transformation that takes place with the wheat. Its stock becomes golden as the latter rain descends upon the crop and the head of the wheat fills out. And its great golden head moves with the breezes of the earth. And by the same token the same transformation takes place in the tares. The 'tares' get a head upon it. But it starts out like a rusty brown and becomes quite Red as the season advances. So just before you harvest the wheat, you discover that now the 'tares' are quite visible. You do not want to destroy the crop, so all you have to do now is go out and start gathering the Tares.'

Now I think it is quite obvious that the tares are the children of Lucifer. The children of the wicked one identify themselves by the fact that the end of the age they turn 'RED.' It is quite obviously right now that the progeny of the evil one are Satan's children, and they are quite easily identified by Christ, for Jesus said that they are the Jews who were giving HIM trouble. HE said that they were the sons and the progeny of the evil one, even in the book of Revelation, as HE talks about their economic and world conspiracy, their strange strategies to stifle the program of God's kingdom. And HE also said that they are your Merchants, and they were guilty of all of the righteous blood slain upon the earth. This was again a repetition of what HE had also stated in Matthew, when HE identified the pattern of world Jewry, at this time. So we look out upon the pattern of the world. There is no doubt and out of the pen of Karl Marx, and out of the financial wizardry of Kuhn Loeb and Company and Jacob Schiff, and all those who are associated with it, came the original finance of the Red Revolution. And out of the Jewish migrants who took a trip to Russia from the Bronx, the assassins who took over the very Palace of the Royalty. And from now until this, I think that we have learned that out of armies of refugees, the exchange students that came into these United States . . . great numbers of these people . . . are 'Tares'.

You say, "How do you know?" Well, after they get over here, in a little while they turn RED. I do not think it is too hard to prove what Communism consists of, or to name all of the names in the Communist activity, 'fifth column' and spy centers. Or in all of the processes in which you find their activities, and you see that the progeny of the wicked one turned RED. There is one thing I like about this parable. We are going to gather the 'tares' out first and we are going to put the 'tares' in bundles and destroy them.

Now let me point out to you that this phase brings an added impact to the knowledge of the scriptures, whereas we have created races or the Enosh, these people who did not possess the high spiritual capacity that the Adamic race possess. For they were the children of HIS life and HIS LIGHT, who had the capacity to react to HIS truth, and to develop the program of HIS kingdom. They are the good seed, the children of the Kingdom, the heirs of the kingdom.

Now Peter then tells us as he writes under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, that you are a chosen generation, a chosen priesthood, a holy people. If I turn to the declaration of that which is holy, it is that which proceeds forth out of God. Only that which is out of the issue of God, or out of the intelligence of God, is Holy. Only that which pertains to God Himself, is Holy. He said you are a royal priesthood, a holy people. Therefore under this declaration, the Most High talks about the areas of HIS kingdom and of HIS strategies. Today I think it is very important that we realize that there are creations that have been mutated. They become the progeny of the evil one. It is the wicked ones who sowed the 'tares' in the field. They are among the nations of the world and they are among the nations of the kingdom. If we understand that, then the key to victory tonight, is knowledge. And this is knowledge of how to pursue and what to do with the problems that are before us.

Now there are many things that we could say to you tonight that are not new to you in your understanding of the socialist conspiracy. You are well aware of the fact that they are trying to take over and gain control of the economic life of the nations of the world. They are trying to change the processes by which you are enumerated for your production and manufacturing, manipulating their areas of profit, taking it under a world pattern of bureaus, and then allocate to you just what they wish to allocate to you for the service which you will render their bureaucracy. They are also in turn talking about redistributing your wealth out of the nations of God's kingdom and sending it to all of the nations that are under false gods and parasitical leadership which makes up the world order. But in this strategy, they hope by the control of the economy and eventually by getting you to accept the beast system of the anti-Christ, to eliminate from your hands the administration of the exchange of your money system. This therefore is the strategy of the enemy.

I believe that any student of today of this Communist warfare, that the Communist machine is financed wholly by the manipulators of world economy. This is not a poverty movement. This is a movement of manipulated wealth. Now actually we know that paper is not wealth and money itself is not wealth. It is only a check against the created goods that you have produced by your vision and your initiative. But it should have an unchanging value. It must be fixed with an adjustment of weights and measures and have a value as a commodity. The only thing which hinders a commodity is the process of deterioration. And in the balances of creative vitality and vision it should be with the evaluation that will protect the security of the people in the areas of money. I tell you that if America knew the truth, that one of the areas by which Satan tries to control the kingdom is

by this manipulation of money, and the love of money, thus becomes the great evil in the nations of the kingdom.

I point out to you that it is by such manipulation that men are enslaved. It is by this method that depressions are artificially created. And the great catastrophes move down upon men and have their great psychological impact, thus needing capacities and adjustments. I point out that a nation, in order to be free, must discover who is manipulating its money and must see that those who they have authorized to handle their money, that there is only a salary paid to them to move that money. For that salary to move the goods and to maintain a standard of wealth is not to distribute their wealth all over the world without their permission.

I am going to tell you tonight that the key to victory starts with the taking back of our money system out of the hands of the Jews. I also point out to you that if the President and the Secretary of State thoroughly understood, and thoroughly knew the pattern of God's kingdom tonight, they would not be asking us to support the program of the Soviet Union to regain economic strength lest we upset the balance of its gold payments. We are told that we shall set a new balance in Russian gold if we ourselves do not economically underwrite her capacity to operate smoothly under the Socialist system. I point out to you that we have to buy Soviet Russia's loyalty to the West so that they do not join with Red China and destroy us. When actually, they are both set to destroy us and hit us with a nailed fist when we are set to be weakened. We have, we are told, been ironically badly informed in the past.

The CIA has reported, and for some strange reason Mr. Johnson and Mr. Rush and others want us to know what the CIA has told . . . at first we under-evaluated the system of the Russias to produce goods and thought, because of its area of economic society, that it could not produce goods, or never could be a menace. But the fact is that slave manpower is still manpower. And when fanatically worshiping the state may give as much allegiance to the system of evil as good men give to God. So under this institution, they produce even tho they are slaves. They produce altho they receive nothing back but promises. Then we started to evaluate the tremendous striking power of the Soviet Union and we over estimated their strength. And now the CIA says, "We thought they were too strong." But actually, they do not have this power. And here we have been spending and arming ourselves when we really didn't have to.

Now they say we have to take a new look at this. The economics system of the Soviet Union is staggering; the ability to carry out its communist objectives is weakening. The Red offensive is mellowing and now they desire to move into social success, into cultural achievements and into consumer goods. I do not believe one word of that report. I recognize that economically, their system is always sagging,

because it is a system under the system of impracticability. But as far as the confiscation process of a high profile of three million Jews and their cohorts of the Red Revolution dominate the people of Asia with Communism, they confiscate and they re-allocate all areas of Imperialism and all areas of Capitalism that may exist, Satanically inspired, and miss-motivated and imperialistic a captive of the Devil, is what Communism is tonight.

Now I believe that the Soviet Union would like to sell us on the necessity of having to underwrite by our taxation and to support the building up of the Soviet Union. They would like to have us build up and make economically more solid the whole Revolution. And by this process be in better shape by surprise to move against us. For there is no ideological division between Red China and the Soviet Union tonight. For they are still waiting for the day when they shall rule the Christian world. For this they shall wait a long, long time. For they are not to rule the Christian world, even tho this is their design.

Now I say to you that if America and all Christians know who the tares are and what God said about the tares, and what HE said that you should be doing about the 'tares,' then you would say that we are going to take the economy out of the hands of the Jews, the tares. And we are going to take this conspiracy to sell us on any facet of this system, out of the areas of affluence in these United States.

You say, "How do you go about doing this?" I think the first thing that you have to do is to realize that first you must take a little recognizance of what you have to work with. What has happened to America? In the course of the last 40 years, an unprecedented number of tares from all over the world have blown into our field, and have been growing up. I happen to know that one of the things which Congress has been doing a little investigating on. One of the great mystery stories is that there is a plot right now going on to bring 57,000 Romanian Jews into the U.S.

Now listen. This is 57,000 Romanian Jews.---And the people are going to explode when this hits the air. But these Romanian Jews were not anti-Communists because there were no 57,000 Jews left in Romania while Germany and her iron guard were holding the gate against Communist Russia. In fact, no 57,000 Jews of Romania stayed in Romania. When they could no longer control her economy, they left Romania; the Jews left Germany, and the Jews left Austria. They went to Poland and other countries. And as the countries of Europe liberated themselves from the economic manipulation of Jews who were so hooked on Communism, then the Jews left. I know that almost all of the Jews of centralized Europe, especially from Germany, migrated to Brazil or the United States, and all of these countries of the world. Because very blindly, we opened our doors to tares.

Now let's take another look at this. You say, "Where did these 57,000 Jews come from?" They came out of Russia into Romania after the Russian occupation. Now why did they want to come to America? Oh, they were refugees and they wanted to flee the Soviet System. So 57,000 from the Soviet Union can get in. How? Because men like Mr. Johnson suddenly decide that we should set aside immigration quotas. Because a highly organized group of internationalists with the control and the finance of world Jewish banking, wanted to get the echelons of the Socialist world into America. And they have set up a highly financed program tonight of \$150 million dollars. "You mean, we will spend 150 million dollars to bring in these 57,000 Jews?" Yes, my friends. There will be members of Congress who will sponsor their coming in. And others who will raise up their voices to oppose it will finally be put down. And all were given a payoff for sponsoring these Jews coming. 150 million dollars will be divided up for this. And to do this, they had to go high in the administration and they had to also find someone there who will be cut in and shut their eyes and turn their back. And right now there is an investigation of this letting 57,000 Jews into America. They came from eastern Russia and then Romania. Every Christian in these United States had better tell their congressman that they had better resist this program of bypassing the immigration law. And if any Congressman had voted to let in any of these Jews, then we better look at him and see how much he got.

How do you win a battle to wipe Jesus Christ from a nations mind, to eliminate the service and worship of HIM in awe from the youth of a nation? How do you reach into the very basis of conspiratorial design which takes prayer out of school and Bible reading out of schools? And the recognition of God from public office? You discover, my friends, who filed the charges. Who planned the program, and who influenced the judges. And by what decision did they make their determination? When you come out with it, you will find that it is the 'tares.'

Now as I look out over America, I still see 145 million White people and Christians with various areas of understanding therefore as we watch the awakening of America, and discover that there is a disturbing factor that is effecting some of these most sleepy Christians concerning this. It becomes obvious that the only force in America that can form a will against this is the Christian force, and the Christian will be dedicated to their Christian culture and their national life, and of the kingdom of God, when they start to join arms and move as a solid body against the darkness.

I can look out over the nation tonight and find that because Christians have never been organized, that they have never really faced up to the threat, living with the fact that there was so many of them. Today we have watched the utilizing of Communist, with trained kings and leaders, being set up among the Negroes. And we have NAACP, and other left wing pinko groups. And they have organized a

people whose mental level is so far beneath you as could possibly exist. In fact Job said that they were not even smart enough to sit down with his dogs. Well, Job may have been ticked off, but at least he knew that they bit the hand that fed them. And they turned on him in the midst of his troubles. When he first found them, they were just out in the thorn bushes throwing rocks and spears. Do you know what the strategy is all of the gain and all of the advantage that you superior technology and vision and faith has bestowed up on them, their demagogues turned their back on them and the spear chukkers are now losing.

I point out to you tonight that it is impossible for the NAACP, the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith. And if they have an organization of international Chinamen or Orientals, it is impossible for them to get an organization big enough to say, "We are going to keep America." We are still 145 million and they are only 1/4 of our population. But they do not belong to the kingdom.

Now what America does as they let down the bars of immigration, what America does they have to do now. You say, "Well, what must we do?" We must, my friends, build a balance of power and use it. Lay down the law with an automaton that restores America to its Christian Constitutional foundation. And I can tell you this. There are enough awakened American's right now and there are more awakened Patriots than there are men in the Armed forces. Do you know that if someone raises up a standard that there are five million awakened Americans who will move, and there are 51 million who are already alert. And there is even more of them that are alert and by influence they can come to the 'right wing' understanding fast.

Someone said, "What can these people do?" Well, one thing they can do---If I was to call for the taking out of the 'tares,' I could probably get more enthusiastic support for that than anything I could do. And if you did not do anything but go into the average service club among the average group of Americans and never interpret anything, just preach the parable and then just read to them the answer to the parable, and then just say that the thing which hurts the wheat kingdom is the 'tares,' but God's administering spirits are going to take them out. How many want to join them? I can tell you this. Many of the service club members want to help get rid of the 'tares.' Especially as you explain what is the matter with their tax bill. Then you point out to them that this is why we are going Socialist, and then after they are all ready to help take out the tares, then you tell them who they are. Well, the first row tries to get under the table, the second row said, "My, what am I doing here?" But let me tell you. The other eight rows are ready to go. This is why tonight there is a frustration among the enemy, who realize that in America, they cannot hold it; they cannot keep it, unless they can pack it with unassimilable forces. And your key to victory is to slam the door shut and heave the undesirables over the fence. And this is just as visible as any text inside of the scripture.

Jesus said, “You work on this, and I will bring in the reinforcements.” I am not going to miss this day. I am going to be here.

I point out that in this strategy that when men understand, the economic manipulation of the world order and the design to disarm the Christian, and desire to get all men to surrender their arms into the hands of an institution that they can control, this is not only the master plan, but this is what God said that they were going to do.

Now how can you go any further than to understand these matters that God Himself has spoken about aforetime? If you call this to the attention of some of your officials, then they say that you are an antisocial . . . an old-fashioned bigot. If you are foolish enough to be guided by the whims of religion, and this religion determined what you ultimately thought and believed and how you, or what you were to become, then this is a small matter. We will let our congressman do it for we are too busy. Then along comes Kikie with a big thick payroll and our congressmen sometimes forget their patriotism. Someone said, “This will not win you any friends in Congress.” But it will win us good congressmen who will be a part of this, and they are getting angry with men who sell them out. I do not see how you can keep a good congressman and keep a man like Seller in charge, or the Judiciary. In fact, he came out to say we are going to pass every area of the Civil Rights legislation without any modification.

You say, “How are we going to deliver ourselves from the 'tares' when one party is talking about running one?” And when the Jewish organizations want to put a second 'tare' in there with him to make sure, of course, this is not going to work. We look out over our problems and what is the disturbing factor among Californians? It is the fact that you do not know whether the apartment house you live in is going to have in the same building, those unassimilable people with whom you should not live. You don't know whether the status of your block is going to be maintained or whether people are going to move in along side of you, who you do not want to associate within your community. And whether or not the state is going to continue to enforce unconstitutional and illegal positions, and call it law. I tell you that a court just saying a thing is right, does not make it right. It just means that they are cramming it over you with authority. I point out to you that the attempt to place on the initiative the vote to recall the Rumford legislation and nullify it is a demonstration that they are afraid to trust the people. When a city like San Francisco----and remember this---the population of San Francisco is evidently 'right,' a little different than Oakland which has lost out, but then it is 60% Negro---but I am talking about San Francisco. But last week there was appointed as the head of education, a Negro. He is the President of Education. And he said, “There shall be five Negro teachers in every school in San Francisco, a city which is predominately still White.”

The other day I picked up a protest in a CORE magazine on the basis that they were trying to cram down the South, inequities in education. And the thing that they were complaining about was that it was not fair to Negroes to make them go to Negro schools and have Negro teachers. They wanted all schools integrated and they wanted White teachers in Negro schools. And then they wanted to put Negro teachers in White schools to bring them down to their level.

Now when a Negro does not want to be taught by a Negro teacher then he, of all people, does not believe in Equality. I looked at a copy of Republican literature the other day and they thought they were being real cute in California. They said, "My, how happy we are to see in that Mississippi-Alabama game, that altho they have had rough treatment over the Meredith factor, that old Mississippi had a Negro water boy to show that they were not really angry, how wonderful this is." Whoever said that Negroes couldn't carry water? I never heard anyone objecting to that. Someone said, "They make good athletes." Yes, in certain ways they do. And when you pit a Negro athlete against a White athlete, then the only chance you have is to out-think them. For as far as brawn and size and stamina, as far as strength and brutishness, the Negro has it. But by the same token you do not pit a man against a gorilla in a wrestling match and you do not go out and throw down an elephant by his trunk. But I am going to tell you something about that elephant. You have to be a good shot. Because his brain is just that big.

Never in all history have we faced such an attempt to downgrade the kingdom, or to make the kingdom assume a guilt complex for doing the 'Will of God.' But if you bring truth to men, never again will they be in bondage. It sets them free. There is no doubt that when the CIA tries to give us a report and when they decide that we better hear it, then it is because they want to influence us. What do they want us to do?--They want us to take on a new tactic as not having any fear of any military strategy of the Soviet Union, and then economically build them up as tho you could trust the Soviets in this kind of an operation. This again, is 'tare' business.

When we talk about the areas of religion, I think it a rather significant thing that in one seminary in these United States in one of the major denominations, out of a group of 470 theological students, over 1/4 of them were Jews. And looking back over the record of this institution eight years ago, they had 20% of their faculties Jews. A lot of Evangelists are probably saying, "Isn't it wonderful? We converted these people into saying that Jesus is the Messiah." And they gave the words and they shook the Evangelists hand and they joined the church. They went into our Seminaries. And these 20% went into that denomination as youth coordinators, pastors, writers. Some of them were elevated with great speed into positions of high influence. Yet every one of that 20% is advocating Socialism inside of that denomination, at this time. In one denomination, 14 out of its seminaries

back 1938, are now in upper echelons of influence inside of the National Council of Churches. And this institution is advocating Socialism to a dangerous degree. And when Communism struck at the heart of the United States, and when they assassinated the President of the United States, they were the first ones to indict Christianity for being responsible for it. Their influence around some of the council leaders is fairly well established. I point out to you, that even in the instance of this strategy, the president of the National Council said, "We should go to our knees in shame because our fears have unharnessed our hate. And our unharnessed hate and fears had forced Mr. Oswald to assassinate the President."

I think, alright, that the hate and fears of the Jews inside of Christian society should also affect Mr. Oswald. For this also identifies this assassin who also destroyed Mr. Oswald so he could not talk after he missed the get away.

Now let's take a look at this. We are being told that we must no longer resist Communism. The church is trying to tell us, that to resist communism is to stir it up. It is to build it in strength and to create an area of false impressions; no coexistence, no Peace in our time, if we do not stop fighting Communism. It is the policy of your government to elevate and to think well of those who talk about coexistence and who refuse military authority, or areas of public service, those who are anti-Communist. I challenge you tonight to think of this. That it is the turning RED of the 'TARES' that identifies them. That the program of God is in HIS kingdom; that you are to pluck out Communism, every tare of it and every person of it, and eliminate it from your society. When the strength of 145 thousand of them, or any great part of them start to move across America, their demands that once Communism was once outlawed, and once restrained, then liberated by the court to carry out its deadly work, must go. Because it is anti-Christian, anti-American and deadly. It is the responsibility of every Christian American to know that he is an administering spirit of the Father. And then if he stands ready to defend himself and retains all of the guarantees and his 'Bill of Rights' to do this, and even his right to have and to bear arms, who is he who understands the treachery in Washington, D.C., that many do not understand, then he will be able to defend his nation, his Constitution and possibly rescue a lot of silly politicians who do not know anything about it. But never cease to be dedicated against the elimination of the last influence of Communism in these United States.

Now this is in accordance with the word of God. This is in accordance with the blue print. I am going to tell you that as the standards are lifted up and Christians are given an area in which to repair for such strength, America is going to go into a new era of liberation.

The Christian Defense League is an institution that is like that and about to demonstrate that it is a vital instrument in the hand of God for the defense of your

civilization, your culture and your church. I am going to tell you something. The devil tonight fears and trembles for he also knows what you are planning in secret. But let me tell you this. He does not have the power to stop the program of God's spirit. There is no doubt in my mind tonight, that the key to victory is making sure that every Christian hears. That you make sure that every Christian understands what the enemy is conspiring to do, and then tell him how to become strong by standing together. There is no short cut to victory. You must overthrow the enemy.

There is a Peace which surpasses all understanding. And this Peace is down deep in the heart of every Christian. It is not as the world gives Peace, but as the spirit of God speaks peace unto your heart that you have not willed unto the ends of the earth harm, but liberation. You have not willed bondage, but good. You are not responsible for their intellectual abilities or the vast patterns of their society, but you are their last best hope and their sure deliverance. Because the kingdoms of this world shall become the kingdoms of our LORD and HIS Christ. You are the heirs of that kingdom. Stone upon stone, living stones fitly framed together which grow into this Holy Temple unto God. I think every Christian should continue to learn every dot in the eye, every crossing of the t of the 6th chapter of Corinthians, from the 14th verse unto the 18th verse. This, my friends, is the 'come out,' the segregation and the separation, the declaration and the covenants of God structure that preserves your Christian Civilization . . . in a period of Christian time testing.

One day the Apostle Paul was on the Isle of Patmos, and there was a sorcerer and a false prophet. He was a Jew. And this sorcerer was seeking to turn people away from the truth. Then Saul who was called Paul, filled with the Holy Ghost----I want you to understand this now----for what we are declaring unto you came from the word of God as holy men were inspired to record it----and now the Apostle Paul was moved with the Holy Ghost. So listen to what he said to this Jew Sorcerer. He said, "Oh, filled with all subtlety and all mischief, thy child of the devil, thou enemy of all righteousness . . . will thou not seize to pervert the right ways of God? Thou child of the devil, thou enemy of righteousness, oh, thou full of all subtlety." No wonder that the Apostle Paul said that they are against God and contrary to all men. No wonder that HE turned to another Jew sorcerer and said, "You do not have any part nor lot in this matter."

I point out to you this. That America has been bewitched by the sorcerer of the anti-Christ. And God said, "I will awaken you out of your sleep. I am going to deliver you from the deceiver, for if possible the very Elect would be deceived." But not beyond the illuminating of God's Grace and HIS Spirit. And by this challenge, and by the sign of the Cross, will the Kingdom of God come alive and renew.

End of message.



RE-OPENING THE TRIAL

OF JESUS CHRIST

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift----4-24-64

The trial of Jesus Christ is subject which is little understood, as also are the events which preceded it. It necessarily involves the study of the Jewish soul, its nature, its attitude, its legal processes and its political activities. It must be understood that they have continued to identify themselves with a world revolution, and with strategies for the destruction of Christianity with the same intensity, and the same avid desire for its crushing, as they demonstrated in the days of Christ's ministry.

Before we move into the panorama of these events, and on through the patterns of the Scriptures, there are certain things we must know about Palestine in the time of Christ.

During the ministry of the man Christ Jesus, the embodiment of God, Messiah, the King, was moving among His people, speaking, proclaiming, opening the eyes of the blind, unstopping the ears of the deaf; performing miracles--so that, even Rome, in its casual first approach to His ministry, testified too, by their procurator in the city of Jerusalem and by the many envoys they sent over to investigate these matters in the land of Palestine.

The fact remains that what remained a mystery, even to Rome, was the hatred and the animosity of official Jewry in Palestine, against a man, who, by their records and all that they had been able to glean as they searched the land of Palestine, had been to do good to those who needed His healing hand, and to speak words that would give spiritual life and hope to a people. In all this--Rome's verdict was: "We see no reason why there is such animosity against this individual."

But in the land of Palestine, these things you must know. Palestine was under the conquest of Rome--a Roman province. The continual administration of Rome over this province was constant from the first hour of its conquest, to the days when the disintegration of the province took place under Titus, the Roman.

It is also to be known that the province of Palestine operated under what was called a theocracy. It was the general policy of Rome to grant a freedom of internal administration to the provinces if they had such a form of government.

The land of Palestine had had a re-entrance by the true tribes of Judah and Benjamin. They wanted to rebuild the city of Jerusalem. This had taken place, as you know, earlier, when in the days of Medo-Persia they left Babylon, returning to their homeland, and rebuilding the Temple and the city of Jerusalem proper.

With them came a mixed multitude of unassimilable people that had no part nor lot with the House of Judah and Benjamin; the same evil power that dominated ancient Babylon, and had moved to Pergamos to establish their headquarters and control.

Here it was that Jesus talked to the Church of Pergamos through the lips and vision of John, when He says of Pergamos, in Revelation, "This is where Satan's seat is." It was here that the House of Herod and other powers extended their authority and manipulated their powers through the money control over Rome, itself; and had bought and gained control of the kingship of the province under the Roman governor. Herod, King of the Jews, had become ruler over Palestine, and was on the throne at the time of the birth of Christ.

The house of Herod was to retain administration until after the death of Herod the Second; the Tetrarch, as he was known, retained administration at the time of the trial of Jesus Christ. It is a rather significant thing that the Temple at Jerusalem was controlled by a high priesthood. It must be understood that in the days of Moses, Israel was ruled by a supreme court which was made up of 71 personages. This supreme Court, even in the time of the kingdom, which existed at the time of Saul and David, and of Solomon, was the real authority for the prosecution and for the hearing of any cases that were capital offenses or even lesser offenses under the various areas of this administration.

Now this was not a Jewish court. This was a court of your race, operated with the highest standard of jurisprudence, which functioned both in civil and spiritual law, and was recognized by the kingdom as the highest administration. Appeals could always be carried through the priesthood to this court in any matter.

Then, after the dispersion of the ten tribes of Israel in captivity, and Judah and Benjamin into their captivity in the days of Nebuchadnezzar, this court did not operate until Judah and Benjamin returned to rebuild the city of Jerusalem.

Then, this evil, mixed multitude, out of the land of the Herodians, and Pergamos, and those who attached themselves to returning groups of Judah and Benjamin, associated themselves with the rebuilding of the city of Jerusalem. Thus, during that time, there was a division among the people. The Hebrew population of Palestine was divided among the people who made up Judah and Benjamin. If we were to identify these people today, in their second migrations, we would call them the “Normans” and the Germanic people whose coming into Europe was timed exactly with their exodus before the fall of Jerusalem in 70 A.D.

It is important, that when we refer to these people, we note that Judah and Benjamin had a historic background. They had the faith, the religion that had been given them in the days of Moses.

The Pharisees believed in many deep truth. They believed in the resurrection; they believed in the laws of God; they believed in what was known as the oral law. The writings of the prophets, such as Jeremiah, Isaiah, and others, were added to the knowledge of the law and these, together with the spiritual covenants and promises, provided the basis for decisions and action as well as for their hopes and expectations. Thus it was that the advice of the ecclesiastical leaders, which made up the oral law, was called at one time, the Mishnah law, which is under misuse today.

The Pharisees believed in the resurrection. This was not discussed much by Moses at the time of his writings, but was discussed by Job, who preceded him, and by the other prophets who had faith in its expectations.

Besides being “resurrectionist,” the Pharisees also believed in and taught the laws of God; the hope of God; the eventual kingdom; the sovereignty of the white race; and the ultimate things that God was going to develop through it. The development of the two kingdoms in the time of Jeroboam, and their spread through captivity, and the resettling of the ten tribes of Israel in western Europe had not brought the Pharisees of Judah and Benjamin close to the portion of the kingdom that had long since departed in the days of Solomon’s son, Rehoboam. But their destiny was to be reunited in a later day.

Now there was another group of people present in Palestine called the Sadducees. Who were they? The Sadducees were made up of Hittites, Canaanites, Amalekites, Herodians, Hashdiums; and these people were not the descendants of Abraham, at all, but they called themselves Jews, and the peoples who lived in the land under their proclamation, were called Jews, although the word “Jew” originally came from the word “Yehudhim,” which meant accursed. The fact remains that these people, being Sadducees, had come out of a background of pagan philosophies which had affected India and other parts of the earth; had helped to

build and dominate these religions, and were ardent reincarnationists. They operated with a concept that it made no difference what transpired, they would return to get the wealth they had accumulated, the power they had gained, and that they would even expend their lives for this conquest of power. They had no spiritual, ethical, or moral obligation to anything but their creed of obtaining power. They formed a part of the Luciferian descendance. They were not descendants of Abraham, although they had called themselves Jews, and had attached themselves to the strange theocracy which existed in Palestine at that time. It was their desire to gain control of this Temple theocracy which had absolute authority under Rome. So the Sadducees came and demanded seats in the Sanhedrin.

The Sanhedrin originally, in the background of your race, had 71 judges upon it, and these men were not only supposed to be experts upon theology, and experts on the law as given by God as a mandate to your race in moral, ethical, and sociological problems in spiritual application, but they must be men of high repute; they must have been selected by the people for their high standing in the community in the various provinces of that land, and at that time were elevated to this court by general selection.

From the time that the Sanhedrin was established, it had been perpetuated by replacement with men selected by the Sanhedrin to continue the administration of the standards of Divine law.

Under the great Sanhedrin was a lesser Sanhedrin, composed of 23 men. This court could hear cases involving possible capital punishment for crimes of violence resulting in death. This court could not however, sit upon a theological crime that related to blasphemy. Then, there was a third court, composed of three men, which sat only upon lesser grievances. This was called the lesser court. They sat on cases involving such things as petty theft. All these together comprised the complete Sanhedrin.

Throughout the course of history, this had been the process of law. Rome had permitted the administration of Palestine to remain at the Temple level, so the Sanhedrin made up the high court of the land. Hence, the Herodians, those false non-Israelites, whom Jesus was to identify as children of the devil, demanded that they have a share of the seats of the Sanhedrin, according to their number.

Now, under Israelitish law, if it had not been for the conquest by Rome, they would have deported these people as undesirable, and never have permitted them to have any political power whatsoever within their land. Someday, America, too, will awaken to the truth and deport out of our country this undesirable, unassimilable people who still continue the same subversion they were practicing days of Jesus.

Even when the Sanhedrin was thus composed, however, the Pharisees still were in the majority. The Sadducees lacked sufficient numbers to capture an election. They could not appoint for themselves a high priest. They had though, been planning for some time to attain this power. And so one man of influence, who

had many servants and a mighty household, Shamah, a Sadducee of the House of Hashdium, and also a relative of the House of Canaan, desired to gain control of the Temple.

He said, "I will do this: I will renounce the Sadducees, and proclaim myself a Pharisee. I will proclaim that I accept the principles of the Pharisees, believe in the resurrection, follow Moses, and that I believe in the great spiritual and moral law as well as the written one. Thus, I will number among the Pharisees, and will raise the number of the Pharisees in the Sanhedrin, and they will then have to select members of my House." It was a typical Jewish trick; to proclaim he was something he was not to gain political power.

We have a word in our English language that has come down from that day to this; the word is "shame." It comes from the name of the man: Shamah; for there was no higher shame than for a person to declare theologically that which was not true in order to gain power over the House of God, to conquer and reduce it to slavery. Thus the false Sadducees, with Roman prestige were seated in the Sanhedrin, posing as Pharisees. And when the election came in 7 A. D., they elected Annas, a Canaanite, high priest. So the Pharisees lost the election because the false Pharisee Canaanites elected one of their own number as high priest. They increased their number with each succeeding priest, and since previous priests of the upper echelon of the ruling House were members of the great Sanhedrin, by the time of Christ, adding their number, 12 were added to the 71. This brought the members that had voting power in the Sanhedrin to 83 instead of the 71 commanded by Mosaic law. It was these 83 who were present at the trial of Jesus Christ.

I want you to know that in the reading of the ministry of Christ, we are confused sometimes in the King James Version, which is not an original text, by the design of those who helped with its translation to confuse your faith and your race. We are confused by continual reference to peoples by names which are misleading.

In fact, Pharisees, many times under their criticism, should have been translated "Shamah" or "false Pharisees." We see this from the early Alexandrian text, and also from the Aramaic text. The true Pharisees, with a true outlook, were the theologians of that time. The Temple had not only been taken over, at the time of Christ's early boyhood, but at the time of His ministry was dominated by these Canaanite priests, who had turned it into a house of merchandise. They were dealing in fraud, even selling the animals for sacrifice. They exploited the people, changing and short-changing them. They carried on international banking designs on the steps of the Temple, and they were charging usurious rates, then, as now. During His ministry, the Lord Jesus turned and said to them, "Ye have made my Father's House a den of murderers, robbers, and thieves." And He drove the money changers out of the Temple.

Still, the theology of Israel carried on. There was one young teacher who was a brilliant master, named Nicodemus. He taught in a school of thought which was

one of the dividing phases of Israel's theology. Two outstanding men taught. One was Gamaliel, the other Nicodemus, who taught the theological students in the Temple. Gamaliel was a great and honest man, and taught philosophies related to the thinking of the people. He taught that God would reach down to forgive violations of the law, and that the processes of His Spirit would bring about repentance, because He was God.

Nicodemus, also an honest man, belonged to another school of theology, even among the Pharisees, which taught that the individual would have to make certain decisions and accept certain principles; otherwise he might be cast out into some area where it would be impossible to discover him. To identify them today, we would say that Nicodemus was a Methodist; and we might say that Gamaliel was a Calvinist or a Baptist for their theology was related to the issues of grace.

Originally, the Apostle Paul was taught by Gamaliel. When Paul became an ardent Christian, you will note that his doctrines were filled with grace, reflecting the influence of the teachings of Gamaliel, and add to this the Apocalypse of Paul, which he wrote later from his heavenly experience.

These Masters of Israel saw Jesus daily, coming and going from Jerusalem. They heard the words that He said, and they were in actual fulfillment of prophecies they had heard. At one time they were gathered together to hear Jesus speak. They were doctors of law, scribes, and Pharisees from all over Palestine, of every portion and out of every city; they had come to hear what He would say, and what He would do. This meeting had been planned by the Pharisees, to evaluate the Messiahship of Jesus.

It was at that meeting that the roof was taken off the building, and a man was lowered down in front of Christ because the press of the crowd was so great that no more people could even get into the building but those who were already there.

It was here that Jesus turned to the man and said, "Thy sins be forgiven thee. Arise, take up thy bed and walk." And when they saw him arise, take up his bed, and walk, a great challenge arose from the Pharisees. Jesus had said, "Thy sins be forgiven thee," and they did not like that; and He said, "Take up thy bed and walk." They were challenged by the miracle. He turned to them and said, "Now which is easier for me to say, 'Thy sins be forgiven thee,' or 'Take up thy bed and walk?'"

This was the revelation of the Messiah with grace that only Yahweh could demonstrate by the remission of transgression.

True Pharisees sat there that day. They beheld these things; and how the Scriptures foretold how they would behold this miracle. They marveled, and they went each man to his own home, and said, "We have seen great things today."

But with each rising miracle, with each new instance of His power, the animosity of the Jews that controlled the Temple increased. They dominated the Sanhedrin, and they were faced with the fact that now, a Messiah, one which they hoped, in the days of Herod they had captured and killed when the armies of the Jews marched down to Bethlehem and slaughtered the babies. Now they knew He was alive. Now they knew the people were listening to Him.

What was the attitude of ecclesiastical Jewry? Giving lip service to the laws of Moses, but operating under the pattern of the laws of ancient Babylon.

We are told in the 22nd Chapter of Matthew that the Pharisees (Shamah Pharisees, the false Pharisees, actually Sadducees), took counsel how they would try to entangle Christ in His words. This they would do in order to accuse Him and destroy Him. Read the 15th Chapter of Matthew. So they took counsel, how they might entangle Him in His speech.

This was only one phase of the conspiracy. Jesus understood exactly what they were doing. He knew every thought in their minds.

In the 23rd Chapter of Matthew, He said, "I know who you are; you love the uppermost seats and rooms at the feasts. You want the chief seats in the synagogue. You love the greetings in the marketplaces. You love to be called Rabbi! Rabbi! But be ye not called Rabbi, for only one is the Master, which is Christ."

Jesus again speaks to them, saying, "Woe unto you, scribes. Shamah Pharisees (false Pharisees), hypocrites, for ye are not only the devourer of the women's houses through your usury, but you make a pretense of long prayers for which ye shall receive the greater damnation. Woe unto you, scribes, Pharisees, hypocrites, ye who encompass the sea and the land to make one proselyte to your faith, and making him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves. Woe unto you, blind guides, which say, "Whosoever sweareth by the Temple, it is nothing; but whosoever swears by gold, it is authority." Ye fools, ye blind. Which is greater, the gold or the Temple? Whosoever shall swear by the altar is nothing, but whosoever shall swear by some gift to the priesthood, he is guilty." Jesus continues to say, "Woe unto you Pharisees, scribes, and false hypocrites, ye pay tithes, and ye exact laws in judgment, and ye leave nothing undone, but ye strain at a gnat and swallow a camel, and your judgment is evil."

"You are like white sepulchers, which indeed appear beautiful outwardly, but within are full of dead men's bones from your own uncleanness. Even so, ye outwardly appear righteous, but ye are filled with hypocrisy and iniquity. Woe unto

you, because you built the tombs of the prophets and garnished the sepulchers of the righteous.”

And then they answered, and they said, “If we had lived in the days of our fathers, we would not have killed the prophets. We would not destroyed the messengers of God. We would not have spilled their righteous blood.”

Then Jesus said, "You have just borne witness of yourselves that you are the children of the prophet-killers." This is positive identification that they were Canaanites, Hittites and Amalekites, and were not of the House of Abraham. They had borne witness by their very words. Yes, and we hear the same words, today, from B’nai B’rith, in their publications, "If we had lived in the days of Jesus, we would not have crucified Christ." No? They measure up to the full measure of their fathers, for they would crucify the whole Christian world, with their communist revolution.

I turn now to the words of Jesus. He said, “Therefore, you bear witness against yourselves, that you are the children of those that killed the prophets. Fill ye, therefore, the measure of your fathers; this you will do. You are the serpents, you are the generation of the viper. How can you escape the judgment? Behold, I send prophets, wise men, and scribes ye have killed, and some ye crucified, some ye scourged, or delivered them up to your synagogues, and persecuted them. On you is the judgment of all the righteous blood that has been slain upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel to Zacharias, the son of Barachias, whom you slew between the Temple and the altar. Verily, I say all these things in judgment come on this generation. You are the progeny and descendants of Cain, the murderer of Abel, and guilty of every massacre and every assassination of that which is right from that day to this one.”

They had attempted to challenge Jesus, the omniscient, incarnate Messiah, who knew every one of them for what they were, and He identified the Jews who controlled the Temple in Jerusalem as Canaanites, and not Israelites, the enemies of the kingdom who had stolen this power.

Let us note the nature of these people in the face of the miracles and the continued doing of good which Christ was performing, for there is no process that is more clear than this situation.

We read here that the chief priest and the scribes, the elders of the people, were at the palace of the high priest, called Caiaphas. They consulted how they might take Jesus by subtility, and kill Him.

Here these words now:---Not a process of just law; not a process of jurisprudence, but a conspiracy in the high priest's house. Jesus, not yet having had a trial; these people who were going to preside over His trial had plotted how they might take Him by subtility, and how they might kill Him.

Now, I want to call to your attention these words from the 26th chapter of Matthew, the 1st to 4th verses:--- "For they wanted to entrap Him in His talk; they wanted to take Him by subtility, and they had designed to kill Him."

Moreover, they had hired a rascal of their own kind, and had him attach himself to Christ, so that Christ's disciples, who were Galileans and true men of Judah, were always accompanied by one who followed everywhere, offering his services at every opportunity. Jesus knew who he was, that he was a man who would take part in destiny, and He let this man become one of the twelve. Judas immediately demonstrated his affinity: "Oh, I want to carry the money bag." Always his hand was on or in the money sack. He worried about everything that cost a little money, if he didn't control it. Even when a gift of precious ointment was poured over Christ, he said, "How much did it cost, and why isn't it in my sack?"

Jesus was well aware that this fellow was dipping in the bag, and He knew also that he was running to the Temple and getting together with the ADL of that day, and telling them all that Jesus and the disciples were doing.

You say, "How do you know this?" I turn now to the 6th Chapter of the Gospel of John. Here in the closing verses, Jesus makes an identification which is of great importance. He declares to the disciples: "Now, I think you should know, for I have chosen you twelve, and one of you is a devil." People ask me if it was true there was only one Jew among Jesus disciples? That is correct, only one of them. Jesus said, "I have chosen you twelve, and one of you is a devil."

The 71st verse of the 6th Chapter of John: "And after these things, (after Jesus identified the OGPU agent), Jesus walked in Galilee, because the Jews sought to kill Him." And it tells us in the 7th Chapter, "When Jesus went down into Galilee, He went down among His brethren, His family, and His friends."

There were no Jews in Galilee; Galilee was where the patriots were,---the zealots came from there. Galilee knew what was going on. Even Rome knew that down in Galilee was the resistance. You will find in the record that, angered by the patriots in Galilee, even Pilate sacrificed an occasional Galilean an occasional Galilean upon the altars, with sacrifice in Jerusalem. Galilee was the source of the resistance, but the resistance was not Jewish! Galilee was the one place where Jesus had security from the observation of the enemy.

When Jesus returned to Jerusalem, at the time of the Feast, Lazarus, Jesus' friend, had just died. After six days, Jesus came to Bethany, where Lazarus was, and raised him from the dead. He called Lazarus out, and the miracle was recorded by Rome. All the land of Palestine began to buzz with it. The Jewish agents standing by were amazed when they saw the raising of Lazarus, and scampered back to the high priest. They counseled among themselves, "When this gets over the land, He's going to take over." And they plotted, it tells us in Scriptures, how to put Lazarus to death again.

Can you imagine anyone, so utterly vile and evil in their thinking, that after a miracle of God raising a man from the dead, their hatred against this miracle was so great that they wished to kill the man over again?

This gives you a glimpse of the soul of your enemy!

Note now the record of John, the 7th Chapter, we read: "The Pharisees and the people murmured concerning the things which Christ said, and the miracles which He had wrought, so the chief priests and the false Pharisees ordered officers of their army to take Him." Under Roman law, they were permitted as many as 3,000 men. At this time there were about 1600 enlisted in the army, which could number which was controlled by the Temple, and chiefly under the command of certain scribes, or officers of law. It is known that the Roman Palestinian army under the procurator, who was at that time Pontius Pilate, mustered about 7,000 men in the garrisons of Rome. However, we note that the false Pharisees and chief priest sent out officers to take Jesus.

When Jesus saw them, He said, "Yet a little while I am here, and then I go to the heavenly Spirits that hold together the heavens and the earth; I go to the plane of the Spirit. Ye shall seek Me (He said to the Jews), but you will not find Me; for where I go, you cannot come."

You will find no Jews in Heaven. People ask if that is true. Well, Jesus said, "You will search for Me, but where I go you cannot come."

Then said the Jews, "Where can He go in the earth, or where shall He go that we shall not find Him?" They had great faith in their ADL in those days. They said "There's no place He can go that we won't find Him." Why, their OGPU was everywhere. Then they remembered that the tribes of Israel were in Ephraim, in Britain, and in western Europe, and they wondered, "Just where would He go? Do you suppose He will go out among the ethnoses of the nations and to the dispersed among the nations, and teach them?" The dispersed were those of the twelve tribes who had settled in Europe. That was one place they knew they couldn't go. For in Anglo-Saxondom, and in the heart of Germany, it was not permitted for a Jew to enter.

They not only admit this then, but as Jesus continues to speak, the soldiers sent out to seize Him, suddenly in fear, return to the Temple. I quote John, the 8th Chapter: "And the Pharisees and chief officers (Shamah Pharisees) said, 'There never was a man that spoke like this man. He paralyzed us when He Spoke. We were afraid to touch Him. The people were spellbound by His words. They were on His side.'" The 'right wing' was waking up, and it wouldn't be safe to take Him away from them.

Then the rulers said, "Have any of the prominent Pharisees believed on Him?" And the soldiers answered, "No. It is the people that believe in Him, but they are just masses, cursed already, to be ruled by us forever, so don't worry about them." Nicodemus, who had the right to sit in the Sanhedrin, as a member and a teacher, was present that day because he taught on the steps of the Temple; and when they had these impromptu sessions, he could slip in with them. He said, "Now, just a moment; does our law condemn any man before it hears him?"

They turned and said, "Are you also a Galilean? You are not a Jew, then. Search and see what prophet cometh out of Galilee. He (Jesus) is not a Jew; and you are not one either."

It was this same Nicodemus who came to Jesus by night, of whom they said, "You also are a Galilean, and they went, every man, unto his own house.

This satanic conspiracy had planned to take Jesus and hold Him prisoner, and try Him, before the crowds of people arrived for the Passover. Therefore, when they realized that Christ would not submit to them, and that His miracles were greater than they could contend with, they plotted with subtlety how to put Him to death. The 26th Chapter of Matthew tells how Judas Iscariot went to the high priest when they summoned him, and said, "I will betray Him into your hands. I'll tell you where He is going, and I'll identify Him. But what will you pay me for this?" "Oh," said the ADL, "we'll give you thirty pieces of silver." And that is the account of how the Jews bought and sold Jesus, the Master Creator of the Universe, for thirty pieces of silver.

They are making much more than that today, for now they are selling America.

I read from the record of the Book of John that Jesus stood on Solomon's porch, preaching openly among the people. The Jews came forth to challenge Him, hoping to trap Him into making a statement which they could charge was blasphemous. For Jesus had identified them in a previous discussion, and they were much disturbed, because Jesus had said, "Ye neither know Me nor my Father, for I and my Father are one. I am going my way. Ye shall seek Me. But every one of you will die in your sins; and where I go, ye cannot come."

Again the Jews questioned among themselves, “Would He kill Himself? Where would He go; where, there we could not find Him?”

Then Jesus said, “I am from above and you are from beneath. I am from out of this world, but you are from under this earth. Therefore, ye shall die in your sins.”

And they did not know nor understand that when Jesus said, “He who hath seen Me hath seen the Father, they wist not that He spake to them of the Father.”

We return now to the porch of Solomon’s Temple. Jesus, in one of His closing addresses here, was surrounded by the Jews. They asked, “Why don’t you proclaim whether or not you are the Messiah?”

Jesus said, “I told you, but you believed not. That which I do is in the name and in the nature of my embodied ministry. Therefore, I call my sheep by name; I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish. But ye believe not because ye are not my sheep.”

This is a vital testimony: after Jesus had proclaimed to the crowd, “I am not come but to the lost sheep of the House of Israel,” He stated plainly, that the Jews were not His sheep. That record you have in the 10th chapter of John, in these words of the 26th verse.

Now, let us go back over these last moments of Christ's life. He goes with His disciples out into the garden to pray. Jesus was in meditation and prayer. His disciples were sleeping, and Judas Iscariot was with the Temple priests. He had just gotten his thirty pieces of silver, and he was leading their armies and their lesser priests to capture Jesus.

There is something illegal about this that you should know. In the first place, the Sanhedrin does not have authority to sit on a capital crime unless they first gain permission from the procurator of Jerusalem. This would have been Pontius Pilate, whom they did not approach because they wanted to capture, sentence, and slay Him, before the multitudes arrived for the Passover, from Europe, and other distant lands. They were afraid, as we described to you, of the people who wanted to crown Christ king, whose numbers would swell during the Passover, overthrow their evil power, and establish His kingdom; so they said, “We must kill Him now.”

I read this from the 18th Chapter of John: "Judas, then having received a band of men and officers from the chief priests and Pharisees, came hither now with lanterns, torches, and weapons. And Jesus, knowing all things that should come upon Him, as they went forth, said, "Whom seek ye?"

And they said, "We seek Jesus of Nazareth." Jesus replied, "I am He."

And Judas also, which betrayed Him, stood with them, and he ran over and kissed Jesus on the cheek. This is one of the most obnoxious acts that can be committed by Jewry. They still carry this act on in the supposed brotherhood of Christians and Jews, seeking to woo you into a position of non-resistance to their nefarious schemes for the mastery of the earth.

Jesus turned and looked with scorn, at Judas Iscariot, and said, "Betrayest thou the Son of Man with a kiss."

The band, the captain, and the officers, took Jesus and bound Him. And they led Him away, first to Annas, who was the father-in-law of Caiaphas, having been upon the throne until the former procurator, six years before, had dis-enthroned Annas, and put his son-in-law Caiaphas upon the throne. Now this was because there had been a fraud involved, and considerable crookedness and graft in the court; which all is on record in Rome today, and I also have the record in my files.

Encircling the court were some palaces and court yards. The Sanhedrin court, which was formerly presided over by Annas, the high priest, still met within his house, though ruled by Caiaphas, his son-in-law.

The Roman governor was Pontius Pilate. Who was Pontius Pilate? There are some very interesting things you should know about him. He was a Basque, born in Spain, of a rather high family, and had been sent to Britain to be educated in the Druid universities. Being a white man and of the tribe of Simeon (whether he knew this or not), and having been educated in the universities of London; having traveled through all the chairs of mystery, he belonged to the Masons; and as he was married to Caesar's daughter, Claudia, he was the son-in-law of the emperor of Rome. It was because of this that he had received his appointment as governor of Jerusalem. So Pontius Pilate, governor of Jerusalem, was an Israelite. He was a White man, of the same racial background as all members of the Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Nordic, Germanic, Basque, and Lombardic people. He was a brilliant, well educated man, and he knew the words and symbols of mystery, but he was not aware of the great spiritual things which time was to unveil, and experiences which were later to be his and which he would, in part.

So now he was governor of Jerusalem. He had experienced many troubles since he had been there because of the constant blackmailing attempts money masters, from the Isle of Pergamos and Jerusalem to control the Roman Empire.

Now, I want to point out to you that as Jesus was being led bound, through the streets, he was being taken to the house of Annas. A young theological student saw

them on the street, with Jesus a prisoner. This man's name was John Barnabas. Later, he became one of the disciples that traveled with the Apostle Paul. Now, John Barnabas was a student of Gamaliel. He was daily at the steps of the Temple, and this honest and upright teacher had trained him in the standards of Israel, and in the principles of law.

He was also a friend of Nicodemus, and enjoyed going to the house of Nicodemus and disputing with him over differences in theology. He saw that these soldiers were forcibly taking Christ, whom they all now respected as a great teacher, and considered to be the Messiah. For after Nicodemus had talked with Jesus by night, he came back to say "This man is Messiah."

He saw that they had taken Christ prisoner, and were going to the house of Annas, the high priest. So he ran to Nicodemus saying, "I just saw them with Jesus in bonds; they are leading Him to the house of Annas, the high priest."

Nicodemus knew they had recently captured Barabbas, the patriot and nationalist and the leader of those who hoped someday to protect the Messiah. So the captivity of Christ was a dangerous thing.

Nicodemus said, "John Barnabas, hasten to the house of Gamaliel and tell him: 'Though I sit in the Sanhedrin, I have not been notified.'" Then he asked, "Did you note who were gathering?"

"Yes," said Barnabas, "the Sadducees were gathering at the house of Annas."

Nicodemus said, "This is therefore, an illegal Sanhedrin. The Sanhedrin cannot sit at night."

In my library, I have the record of many years of Sanhedrin gatherings, and it was clearly illegal for a Sanhedrin to meet at night, as it was illegal for them to make an arrest at night, unless someone was in flight. It takes many days for such a trial to be consummated. The prisoner was to be taken one day, and to hear his accusers the second day. He had the right to gather his own witnesses the third day, and make his presentation on the fourth day. An evaluation was made on the fifth day, and sentence was passed on the sixth day. If there was to be an execution, it could not take place on the Sabbath, and therefore must be carried over to the eighth day. If the Sanhedrin had met in the middle of the week, and they started the court on a Thursday, it had to be carried over as we have declared.

Nicodemus walked in and found Jesus in the house of Annas, the high priest, surrounded by a group of Sadducees, Canaanite Jews.

The Gospel of John contains this account: "And Jesus was brought bound into the presence of this high priest. And when He was brought into the presence of Annas, the high priest, they asked Jesus this question, "What is your doctrine?" And Jesus answered, "I spoke openly in the Temple and before the synagogue. Now I don't have to bear witness against myself to please you. I know the law. Now, if you want to know what I said, why don't you ask the people who heard me? If you have charges against me, bring in your witnesses."

The high priest was angry at Christ's answers.

Jesus added: "I ever talked before the people openly. It was not in secret. Why askest thou me these things?" And one of Annas' Jew officers reached out and slapped Jesus across the face. This was another violation of the law. They could not even, legally, touch a man until his conviction.

Jesus said, "If I have spoken evil, bear witness of Me. By what right has thou smitten me, as I have done no evil?"

It was at that moment that Nicodemus had moved into the house of Annas and sat down. The scribe saluted and said, "The Rabbi Nicodemus takes his seat in the Sanhedrin."

Then Nicodemus said, "The Sanhedrin cannot sit at night. I do not take a Seat in the Sanhedrin. The Sanhedrin is not under the auspices of the high priest, and this cannot be a Sanhedrin."

They then said to the scribe, "How readest thou?"

The scribe said, "I must concur with the Rabbi Nicodemus."

From this moment we witness an acceleration of the plot against the Master.

Now we turn to the 26th Chapter of the Book of Matthew: And they laid hold then upon Jesus, and led Him away to Caiaphas, the high priest, where the scribes and the elders were assembled.

Nicodemus looked about. They had not notified one Pharisee; because by now, most of the Pharisees were on the side of Jesus. They believed in the resurrection, and they recognized Him as the miracle prophet. They saw the things which had happened from the resurrection of Lazarus, and they were convinced that this was the Messiah.

So the scribes couldn't get a quorum of Pharisees to sit with them, and they didn't want to notify them because their votes might upset the situation. The Pharisees could alarm the people, and great catastrophe would fall upon these Jews, called Sadducees, who held this priesthood by the process of fraud, as Jesus identified.

When they came in to sit down, they sat, every Sadducee, and in stalked Nicodemus, from the house of Annas, and they said: "The Rabbi Nicodemus takes his Seat in the great Sanhedrin." Nicodemus: "This is not a Sanhedrin. The Sanhedrin cannot sit at night." They said to the scribe: "How readest thou?" Said the scribe: "I have to concur with the Rabbi Nicodemus." Then they said: "This council shall proceed, and hear the charges. Every man be seated."

Which to this day is the way the Jews carry out most of their processes of jurisprudence. This was quietly followed by the entrance of Gamaliel. Angrily, he asked: "What goes on here?"

They replied, "Silence! Request thy answer only from the high priest." The high priest said: "The great Sanhedrin sits upon a malefactor, and a blasphemer."

Gamaliel replied, "Does any court judge a man before it hears his case? How can the Sanhedrin sit at night? How hast thou seized this man at night? How canst thou bring Him to trial? How can this thing happen in the land of Israel?"

It is recorded that the chief priests and the elders that had assembled at the house of Caiaphas and as the Sanhedrin, then held a brief recess to seek false witnesses against Jesus, in order to put Him to death. (Matthew 26:59.)

They sent out for false witnesses! Nice people, these Jews. You may think that this is only in the King James version. No. I have a record from the Sanhedrin to the effect that they sent out for false witnesses. We read a little further: "And they found none, even among the false witnesses, who had character enough to stand up and be able to give their prosecution." In other words, every false witness they sent out to buy was such a rascal, he couldn't stand up in court anyhow, because everyone knew they were paid perjurers. Finally, they found two witnesses that were acceptable by their standards, who came to their illegal court and said, "This man said: 'I will destroy the Temple of God, and I will build it in three days.'" The high priest arose and said: "Answerest Thou nothing? What is it that these witnesses say against Thee? What has Thou to say?"

Jesus had already said to Caiaphas: "If I tell you the truth you won't believe Me, so why should I bother to answer you?" Jesus had already said: 'Ye cannot understand my words, because you cannot hear my speech. You have no spiritual

capacity to hear this, being from beneath, having no communion with that which is from above."

So as Jesus held His peace, the high priest said, "I adjure Thee by the living Yahweh that Thou tellest whether Thou be Yahshua, the embodied Messiah." Now this was the one question they wanted Him to answer, so they could then judge Him.

Jesus said, "Thou hast already said it. Nevertheless, this will I tell ye. Even you shall see the Son of Man seated in authority and power in the heavens and you are going to behold Him coming with power and glory from the clouds of the heavens." And the high priest rent his clothes. So this false priest, who had no interest in righteousness anyhow, a complete rascal, charges that Jesus is guilty of blasphemy, and says: "What need have we of any further witnesses? We accuse this man of blasphemy."

Nicodemus and Gamaliel rose to their feet. They said, "Thou hast not established that this man is not the Messiah. Thou hast not established that what He said is blasphemy. He said to you, 'Thou shalt behold the embodiment of God coming out of the heavens with great power.' Now, therefore, how canst thou judge Him?"

But the high priest ignored Nicodemus and Gamaliel, and said, "What think you?" And the cry of the Jews, the Sadducees, went up from this evil-filled Sanhedrin: "He is guilty! Crucify Him!" You can read it right here in the Gospel of Matthew.

Then they spit upon Him. They buffeted Him. They struck Him with the palms of their hands, and said: 'Now, prophecy unto us Christ, Messiah. Prophecy, who hit you that time?' And they punched Him from behind, and they punched Him from the side, and they struck Him again. They said, "Now from behind your back, who hit you?" And Gamaliel and Nicodemus walked out of that Sanhedrin to call for the Pharisees, and the followers of Barabbas, to throw all Jerusalem into uproar, and to rescue Christ, if they could.

The Jews had sentenced Christ illegally, but they knew they dared not, themselves, execute the judgment. What were they to do? In the 15th Chapter of Matthew, we read that as it was approaching the morning, two o'clock, to be exact, for the dawn had not yet come. The chief priests, consulting with their elders and scribes in the council, took Jesus bound, and hurriedly delivered Him to Pilate. They awoke Pilate from his sleep; called him to come down to the judgment hall.

Pilate said, "Why should I come to the judgment hall? Why do you disturb me from my sleep?"

They said: "If you are a friend of Caesar's, you will come down. This is a grievous matter, and we demand that you come at once."

Now normally, nobody could get a governor out of his bed at such an hour to hear a case. Certainly not at two o'clock in the morning. But people should know by now that there is a lot of action when Jews snap their fingers. Many people today, just as in the days to Jesus, are afraid to speak openly, even as you may read in the 7th Chapter of the Book of John, "The peoples of Galilee and Jerusalem were afraid to speak openly for fear of the Jews." So it was in this instance, they acted, for fear of the Jews.

And now, in the record, re read that Pilate had Christ brought into his presence, and ushered Him into the judgement hall. Pilate turned to Jesus and asked Him, "Art thou the king of the Judeans?"

Jesus said, "Thou sayest it."

Then Pilate turned to the chief priests, who accused Jesus of many things in their own court. They said He was a blasphemer; as a man, He maketh Himself God. But now, standing before Pilate, they said, "He would make Himself a king in place of Caesar." Now the charge is no longer blasphemy, but sedition.

How fantastically wicked are the ways of these people who poke their way into our nation, hate our Christianity, and then, if anybody exposes them, they charge them with sedition. It has even has even happened here, in our own country.

Come with me now into the book of Matthew, where we shall hear what transpires in Pilate's judgment hall. I think it is more important that you hear and remember this, as it relates to the trial of Christ, than almost any passages that have been recorded. For now, they had delivered Jesus unto Pontius Pilate, and whereas until now the attempt to destroy Jesus had been carried on a charge of blasphemy, now, before Pontius Pilate, since they were anxious to destroy Him at once, the charge was changed before Pilate, to read that He was an enemy of Caesar. So, they, with their torches and lanterns, had awakened the governor, and Jesus stood before Pontius Pilate; and Pilate, as he turned to the accusers, said, "What accusation bring you against this man?"

They said: "If He were not a malefactor and a criminal, we wouldn't bring Him to you." Pilate replied, "Well then, if He is a malefactor, why don't you judge Him under your law?" They said: "Because we want to kill Him, and we are not permitted to kill Him under the Roman arrangement. You have to kill Him." Pontius Pilate: "Oh, is that so?" He then again entered into the judgment hall, called Jesus and asked, "Art Thou the king of the Judeans?"

Jesus said, "Thou hast said it. (Did someone tell this to you or did you think this out for yourself?)" Then Pilate answered Him and said, "Am I a Jew? These people, supposedly Thy nation, deliver Thee unto me. What hast Thou done?" Jesus answered, "My kingdom is not in this era."

Now, this was a true answer. It meant there was no challenge to Caesar at this time of Christ, or of His trying to take over Caesar's government. "My kingdom is not in this era. If my kingdom were of this era, my servants would fight, and I would not be delivered to the Jews." "My kingdom is hence," Jesus answered him.

"Art Thou therefore, then a king?"

"Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born. For this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness of the truth." Every Royal Arch Mason knows that this struck a vital chord: "I came to bear witness of the truth."

Something stirred, nostalgically, in the mind of Pilate. He remembered his own training in the Druid Schools of London, before he married Caesar's daughter. He now knew there was something strange in this matter, and he turned to Jesus and answered Him with the proper answer, "What is truth?"

And Jesus returned him the answer, which is not recorded at this time in the Gospel according to St. John. Some of you know why it is not there. But He answered Pilate and the moment He answered, Pilate knew that here was a Masonos, a Master Mason, a son of the Most High, and he knew that he was duty bound to do here the thing which was right.

Pilate then went out unto the Jews, and said, "I have interrogated this man." Now this is the supreme judge located in Palestine. "I have interrogated this man. I have heard your charges, I pronounce Him NOT GUILTY. I find no fault in this man."

And then the cry goes up: "Don't you know that this man is a revolutionist, a seditionist, a zealot? He stirs up all Galilee!"

Pontius Pilate turned and said, "Is this man a Galilean?"

They said, "Surely He is a Galilean. He is not a Jew."

Remember this not! This is part of Roman record: "Surely He is a Galilean. HE IS NOT A JEW."

Then said Pilate, "The king in Jerusalem under me is Herod. So, therefore, I'll send Him down to Herod. He is in Herod's jurisdiction." So, he then sent Jesus down to Herod.

We are told that Herod had long been anxious to meet Jesus, because he had heard of the miracles He had preformed. So when He entered the court, Herod said, "Why don't you do a few miracles? Do a few tricks for me. Show me what you can do." Jesus would not answer Herod. This evil Jew wasn't worthy of an answer. Jesus looked at him with disdain. Here was one of Lucifer's sons. He looked like some of the hock shop proprietors in your society today, and Jesus wouldn't answer him. He didn't owe this fellow an answer. So, Herod brought forth a robe of purple and put it on Jesus. They scourged Him and put a crown of thorns on His head. Then they sent Him back to Pilate. Pilate said to Jesus, "I wouldn't dare make a judgment in Thy mighty and August presence. Thou art greater than I am. We will let this be settled by you."

In the meantime, warned in a dream, the wife of Pontius Pilate, herself secretly a disciple, came to see her husband and said, "Don't you judge Him. For I not only know of Him, but I have been warned in a vision that this man, over whom you are standing in judgment, is incarnate God."

Pilate was very much shaken. They brought Jesus before him, and the soldiers, returning with His robe, said, "Hail, king of the Jews!" and were smiting Him. Then Pilate came forth, and said, "Behold, I now bring forth unto you a man that ye may know, and again I find no fault in Him."

This was the second time the judge had said, "This man is not guilty." Have you ever heard of a case like this, where they could put pressure on the judge, and hear the whole case over again in a few minutes?

Five hours go by. Then Pilate said, "Behold the man!" The chief priests cried, "Crucify Him!" Pilate asked them, "Why don't you take Him and crucify Him? For the third time, I find no fault in him." Read the 19th Chapter of the Gospel according to St. John.

The Jews answered, "We have a law, and by our law, He is to die because He revealed Himself as the embodiment of God."

Pilate said, "That is your theology. I am not interested in your theology. He has not violated any of the laws of Rome. I am going to let Him go."

They said, "If you let Him go, you are no friend of Caesar. He would gather up all the people and overthrow Rome."

Jesus answered not a word.

Pilate spoke to Jesus, "Don't you know I could crucify Thee, and I also have the power to release Thee?"

And Jesus answered Pilate: "You have no power, except I give it thee." This frightened Pilate even more.

So, seeking a way out, Pilate said to the people, "We have a custom of Roman leniency in the provinces where we rule; it is a custom, once a year, to let someone out of prison. Now we have a man in prison, Barabbas, the captain of the secret armies that have stolen from your caravans, and fought you; Who even fights Rome, and has been charged with crimes of murder, because in the battle he killed Roman soldiers. Now who would you rather have me turn loose on you, the Captain of this nationalist army of outlaws, the leader of the secret army, or Jesus, who has healed your sick and spoken in your presence?"

A steady stream of witnesses then came, stood before Pilate, and testified concerning the miracles that Jesus did, and the good that He performed.

All this is recorded in the Gospel of Nicodemus, for the scribe also sat in the court of Pontius Pilate and recorded all the conversation. The 5th Chapter of the Gospel of Nicodemus tells you every word that was said during those discussions. Pilate would have released Him, but they said: "No, give unto us Barabbas, and crucify Christ!"

Pontius Pilate turned to Jesus again, not willing to sentence Jesus to death. Three times he had said: "I find no fault in this man; He is a just man; He has done nothing wrong, all the witnesses bear testimony that He does good."

All this time, Pontius Pilate knew that Jesus was a brother of wisdom and a master of the lodge of his own education. Pilate didn't want to be involved. He was warned by his wife who had a feeling of impending trouble. Now he turned to Jesus and asked, "What shall I do?"

Jesus said to Pontius Pilate: "You are in a spot that is very tight for you, because this is a part of destiny. This was known before the foundation of the world. You have just walked into this spot of destiny. You cannot help yourself, and are not responsible for what is going on. Therefore, I want you to do exactly what is written. I am not going to hold it against you. Do what is written."

Pilate said, "Well, what is written? "

Jesus said: "It is written they shall take me and crucify me."

Pilate said: "I could not be responsible for that decision."

There was a custom in Israel, as well as in Britain, wherever white men stalked the earth: a covenant of water. Pilate said: "Bring me a basin of water." The water was brought to him. He dipped his hands in the water and raised them before the people, saying: "Don't count me a party to your crime. I wash my hands of the responsibility of the blood of this just man."

Now a great many preachers, without knowing the things we have discussed with you tonight, have been castigating Pilate from that day to this. How many sermons have been preached that you can't wash your hands of Jesus? How many times have they denounced Pilate? Pilate had just been told by Jesus: "You do what is written." Jesus told him what was written, and what he would have to do, in performing his place in history.

So Pontius Pilate had said: "All right, I'll follow that instruction. I'll do what is written, but I'm not going to have the responsibility on my hands." And he washed his hands of that responsibility. This was a legal act. Pontius Pilate would not and DID NOT CONDEMN CHRIST. He would let the law of the Sanhedrin condemn Him, but assume no responsibility because Jesus had said: "Do it thus."

I want you to remember that the cry came from the Jews as Pilate washed his hands of Jesus. They said, "That's all right with us; His blood be upon our children."

May that rest until God is willing to lift it in the fullness of His own time, because any judgement that has fallen upon them, has not been persecution, but retribution! They have not changed their evil ways. Remember these things concerning the trial of the Son of God. The Jewish trial was illegal. It met at night. The Jewish trial was sought to be tried with false witnesses. The Jewish trial did not provide Jesus any defense. The Jewish trial would not hear those who stood in His defense. The Jewish trial violated all the laws of Moses, and all the laws of the Sanhedrin. And they smote Him. And they spit upon Him. They never sought for evidence of His identity. The Jewish court sentenced Him to death, but lacked the courage to perform it. Then, turning Him over to Rome, wanted Rome to take the responsibility for His death.

You will note also that Pilate, Masonic in his background, and desirous, because of the vision, to set Christ free, wanted no part in this matter. Though he had had a full coverage of the events of Christ's life from the hour that the challenges were brought to the procurator's home and his palace, but he found no fault in Christ.

In my library, I have the report of Pontius Pilate, to Tiberius Caesar, concerning what happened after His crucifixion. I have the report of his defense when Pilate was called to stand before Julius Caesar, and give an account of the things that had happened under his administration, and during the time of Christ, His crucifixion and His resurrection.

I just want to add this: Pontius Pilate became a converted and complete, accepting follower of Jesus. He was one of the most ardent, staunch admirers of Christ. And after the resurrection, became identified with the early companies of Christians. He stood before Caesar, after his wife had borne her testimony same years later, and told him what had happened, and Caesar asked of Pilate, "Has thy wife become a Christian, and art thou also a Christian?" And Pilate replied, "Yes, I will take my lot with His, and I will stand with Jesus who rose from the dead."

And Pontius Pilate's wife passed away, directly in front of Julius Caesar, and they offered unto Pilate the fatal cup and he took the cup, a Roman patrician to the last, refusing to give up his faith in Christ. The son-in-law of Caesar died with the testimony of Christ upon his lips!

In your time, the trial of Christ will always remain open, for Jesus was the judge and the victor. "Where I go you cannot come. I am from above, and you are from beneath. You who judge Me have no power. You who judge Me are standing in the presence of the Most High God."

And to His disciples, and those who were to take up the challenge of His Spirit that He poured out upon them, He said, "The hour will come, which is hence, when my servants will fight. The kingdom will not be given to the Jews."

You and I know that the kingdom of God has suffered violence, that the violent take it by storm. We are on the edge of a new day. The great spiritual forces of God stir the forces of right which are within our nation, awakening to challenge the evil influences that dominate our society, and seek to bind us with the Marxist policy of Anti-Christ.

I tell you that in this day, and in this hour, God is raising up the mighty strength of His kingdom, and shall rejoin that kingdom for the greatest hour of victory in the history of the world! And so, we close for the moment. this phase of the trial of Christ.

We have approached it from another set of records which relate to it, and the story of Rome is even more challenging. Even Roman guards before Pilate couldn't hold the standards of Rome when Christ approached! The very standards bent almost double. Two strong men on each stave couldn't keep the Roman standards from bowing before Christ.

This impressed Pilate, and angered the Jews. But before Him, as prophecy had declared, "Every standard shall dip, and all men shall proclaim that He is King of Kings, and Lord of Lords."

During this time of remembering the resurrection, these events surrounding the life of Christ impress all Christendom. It is a part of the visitation of our God to His children. Since the children of God were embodied in bodies of flesh, He took upon Himself the same flesh. He is not ashamed to call you His brethren, the race He established for His kingdom. And the victory is assured.

We have watched many changes sweep the world. We are a great nation and a company of nations. We have great technology and a mighty civilization, but we have not yet learned to know our enemies, and set the armor of God in array against them. But we shall, in this day.

End of sermon

THE BATTLE AGAINST WITCHCRAFT

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----5-2-64

Tonight we are speaking on this subject which has more significance than many understand, and that is that the kingdom of God is in a battle against Witchcraft. The moment that you mention witchcraft, there are very few people who know much about it. They have been told a lot of things about witchcraft and they generally do not believe there is any. And there is nothing the devil would rather have you believe tonight than that there is not any witchcraft. There is nothing a witch or wizard would have you believe tonight, than that there is not any witchcraft. They would be glad to have you believe that there is no witchcraft by those who do not know the difference.

Now of course there are those who say, witches . . . that is one of the sources of superstition that we had back in our earlier Colonial times. Why, they even burned witches at the stake back in our Colonial days. This was a time of great error and a great many people were persecuted and punished unjustly. If someone had something against an older person, or something which they did not understand, they accused them of witchcraft. And this was one of the great blights on our early

history. Well, I am not going to cite that they did not have the witches and wizards back in that time, because there are a lot of witches and wizards today. And I am going to cite to you that there have been witches and wizards in the earth ever since the days in which the kingdom of God has been under an assault and attack since the children of God were embodied in earth thru the descendants of the Adamic race. Make no mistake about it, the Adamic race was the issue of the MOST HIGH GOD. And there has been given to us a genealogy of Christ in the New Testament taking you back to Seth who was the son of Adam, who was the son of God. And against this race, and against this operation, its operation in the earth, all Satanic design, and all of the plans of the conspiracy were involved and directed.

Now there is no question of the fact that if there existed no area such as this, then there would be no discussion in any part of the scriptures concerning it. I would also point out that the scripture takes this as a rather serious matter as they discuss the areas of witchcraft. In the 22nd chapter of Exodus, when God bestowed the law on Israel, and HE gave the will of HIS law to Moses on Mt. Sinai, then read in the 18th verse:-- "Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live," execute quickly. Oh, you say that must have been a superstition. What do you think, God is superstitious? No, do you suppose that the area of wisdom and vision that HE gave to Moses that in this case God was taken in and did not understand? This sounds like some of these strange clergy that we are hearing from in the church today, as they talk about the things which Jesus did not understand. Let me tell you something. God was filled with Omniscience and Omnipotence and all power and all wisdom. There as no part of any creation, or any part of the Universe that HE didn't know all there was to know about it. There was no power or activity inside of the Universe that HE did not understand. So don't you worry about Christ making any mistake.

I read the other day in church literature, that if Jesus had had the advantage of modern education HE would have had a different position. I am not sure there is any advantage in a modern education if it changes the position of any individual from the things as they are to the things that they are not. Because God knew all things as they were. I am going to tell you this that when anyone thinks they have reached the height above God, they have reached the total height of pride and beyond all things. For no one but one who is conceited thinks they can compete with God. Of course, this is one of the things that dates the Rabbi. For they think that God has to come to the Rabbi for advice. Thus, they have corrected the scriptures with the Talmud, so God will be educated, you know. We could do well without any of these educators who think that they have to educate God.

Now let me point out this area of the scriptures because I can show you all thru the scriptures that witchcraft is an instrument of Luciferianism, used by his offspring and those that are his servants, to accomplish warfare and success, if possible, in the kingdom by deception. The scripture tells us what to look for . . . one

of the things witchcraft seems to do is to go after and capture the consciousness of men and turn them to the support of Lucifer. A wizard is one who is subject to evil spirits and whose power is used to enslave men with error. In Webster, they do not overlook the fact that a witch is not a matter of superstition. But it says a witch or a wizard is one who uses witchcraft. Then turn to the scriptures and you find that witchcraft is the art of capturing the minds of men and controlling the soul of men by evil powers. And then Webster tells us that witchcraft is the controlling of men by workings of evil. And we are told some things concerning this. Someone said, "That is something in the Old Testament that is referred to as opposition." But this is not true. If you turn over inside of the writings of the Apostle Paul, you find he talks about things which relate to the social order. And as Paul writes to Timothy (II Tim.) he talks about evil powers and evil forces seeking to capture men . . . being seducers of men and deceivers of those who have been deceived. Their operations are evil. They are of witchcraft. Then we turn over to this declaration in the book of Ephesians, and we are told that we are not just battling against flesh and blood. We read in the 6th chapter of the book of Ephesians, Vs:12:-----"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, against principalities, and against powers, and against the rulers of darkness of this world and against spiritual wickedness in high places." Thus it is time to put on the whole armor of God that you may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil."

Now someone says, "Who are the rulers of darkness in this world?" These are all of the rulers of pagan kingdoms that war against the kingdom of God. All of the leaders of all false religions, all of the Princes of the false religions are the workers of iniquity working with the principalities and the princes of darkness in this world. You are also told that all of the Priests of those idol temples are users of sorcery and of witchcraft. You know that God has a great purpose in these last days as HE brings HIS kingdom thru these last days in their battle with the forces of darkness and the forces of evil. Then you are instructed in the New Testament to put on the whole armor of God and all of the wisdom knowledge and skills, because you are working against powers and principalities. And not all of them are embodied in flesh, but many of them are, for you are battling against flesh and blood. But not only against that, but also powers and principalities and spiritual wickedness in high places. Where are they?---All around the President, in his cabinet, and all thru out Washington, D.C. And yes, they are even all thru out this state, right here also. Why, they are even existent here with their own symbols and their own crafts. And they are working to try to overthrow the kingdom and to try to overthrow everything that is spiritual and good for your nation.

Let me point this out to you then, that within this declaration that there is something that we have called to your attention. That when we deal with the God of our race, YAHWEH-YAHSHUA or JESUS---HE is the only wise GOD. HE is the only Eternal potentate, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORD'S. And we are

told that there are no other god's beside HIM, and HE calls upon this race which is HIS offspring, to totally resist the powers of evil and work for the liberation of the world from every pagan power and every false religion, every occult practice and form of sorcery that they are engaged in.

There is quite a fuss now over a marine cutting the head off of an idol. But I think we ought to give him a medal. Listen---this is today's newspaper:-- 'Inside of Saigon, it says that U.S. authorities are very disturbed at the Buddhist complaint that a Marine cut the head off of a Golden Buddha image in a pagoda on December 1st. The Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge told the Buddhist today, that we will look into the matter immediately. One of the Buddhist Priests offered to disembowel himself because the head was cut off of the Golden Buddha idol. I hope all of the Buddhist Priests decide to do this. Someone said, "But, Dr. Swift, we can't think this way." Well, we better decide to think this way and do it quick, because we have a war tonight with every pagan priesthood understands that tonight. If you are going to send American boys out there to fight, then balance the role. I have great respect for anyone who has the courage to go into an idol temple and chop up ever pagan idol there. And I think that Henry Cabot Lodge is about as low a character that we have anywhere in our government. The Diems', that Christian regime in Vietnam, were replaced by the Buddhist because of the work of the Lodges' and the Kennedy Administration. People go around moping because of the assassination of President Kennedy. The Communist did it . . . and don't forget it. And just remember that this leadership helped eliminate the fine Christian leadership of the Vietnamese. And as reflections go, then don't cry over divine judgment. America is trapped in unprecedented emotionalism, trickery and chicanery. And they are using this President who did not back up from using all of these emotions, to put over the most evil pattern of legislation in all American history, while America was supposed to recall with sadness the assassination of their President. The devil and all of his imps gained by that assassination, including those who planned to take away our liberties under the emotional wave of it. If the Congress had not been trapped by all of this, the people would have never allowed the 89th Congress to sell us down the river.

Now listen. The Buddhist priests are of Satan's own household as are all other pagans. Someone said, "But the Buddhist are not going to like you." Well, I do not care whether the Buddhist like me or not. I am just interested in the kingdom. I want you to know that we are fighting over in Asia and we are supposed to be fighting to stop the spread of Communism. But the strange thing is, that the Christian regime with Diem was the only resistance the Communist had, and the Buddhist Priests were actually behind the lines carrying supplies to the Viet Cong. And the Buddhist temples were actually radio stations in which communications were going back and forth. American boys and our allies were dying because of the pagan temples which were joined with the anti-Christ Communists. And they

turned against the Christian, Diem's because that administration was cleaning out these nests of pagan sorcery. They decided not to let those pagan temples go unmolested, for they had joined the house of their enemy. So they were arresting these Buddhist Priests when they caught them smuggling Communist equipment in and working with the enemy. And our administration, under Kennedy, worked with the revolutionaries to overthrow the Christians in government in Vietnam. When they talk about the Catholicism of the Kennedys, and even when any kind of a Christian is better than no Christian. But the Diem's were Catholic Christians. And they were 100% against all of the Buddhist. And here, President Kennedy sold out his own church and he is responsible tonight for this trouble. And then Mr. Lodge was sent over, and was a participant. For after the Diems', when they had taken over in the Vietnamese area with Buddhist powers, and they had murdered these Christians and the family of Madam Nu, they had a big celebration in the Buddhist temple and Mr. Lodge attended these services. They gave him honor and homage, and they wanted to thank America and, of course, Ambassador Lodge, for turning the Diems' over to the Buddhists. Ambassador Lodge is a disgrace to America. So you better talk fast and furious. For the only alignment you have in this matter is the alignment with God anyhow. And you better be on HIS side and you better carry out your program against the devil and all of his court. You better be on God's side and carry out HIS projects. And you better remember that no harm can come to the throne of God. Oh, you say, "This just pushes you thru a lot of processes." But yes,--but you are going to win.

Now listen. When the Diem government tried to suppress the false Buddhist because they were betraying the land of the Vietnamese and working for the Communists, remember that it would have been impossible for the Communists to take China had it not been for the Buddhist Priests telling the people of China to embrace Communism, that it was the will of the 'living Buddha' that they accept Communism. They identified themselves with Buddhism in Tibet and Buddhism across the world. And they said they were backing Communism against the White Christian devils and their influence. This is how they viewed Christianity and they warred against it. The Chinese, under the leadership of Chiang Kai Shek, finally retreated to the island of Formosa. And there under the impact of Freedom, they are worshiping and recognizing the True God and recognizing the false gods and false religions that turned the people over to the Communists which is the politics of hell. Basically, Communism never moves out of a Christian society, but moves out of a pagan religion and all of its falseness.

Now let's take a look at this position. Let's take a look at this situation. They say that Henry Cabot Lodge is going to look at this matter. The principal monks are demanding and Buddhists are demonstrating on the streets of Dnang urging that the culprit be punished. What culprit?--Oh, you say, "He did not have any right to go in there and cut the head off of that Buddha?" Well, I don't know if he

cut the head off of this idol, but I hope he did. And I hope we cut the head off of every idol before we get thru marching. Oh, you say, "We have to respect their religion in that land." We better stop respecting any religion but ours. Raise up the flag of Christianity and cut the heads off of all of the idols so as to free the people of the world. We shall fold up the pagan temples and chop up the pagan gods, and the synagogues, and have nothing but Christianity survive. But Lodge told the Buddhist that all of the damage would be replaced with United States money irrespective of who did it, and that America would fix up the entire temple and replace the golden Buddha, because the Buddha was a equivalent as a crucifix in a Christian church. Let me tell you something. Every American citizen should immediately enjoin the U.S. Government not to spend one cent of our tax money rebuilding a Pagan temple. If they have enough money to start rebuilding a pagan temple of evil, they should not have another cent of American money to spend. And we should know if it is going to go for the rebuilding of an abomination in our time. I think that the Constitution forbids your government from investing in religion like this . . . pagan religion of all things . . . out of the goodness of our nation.

All right. But they tell us that they are afraid that if they do nothing, that this will build up an anti-American feeling among the Vietnam Buddhist. Thus, the Buddhist have now overthrown the regime of the Diems' and this beheading took place in the Pagoda of Dnang. And they say that several American Marine installations are not far from here. One Buddhist monk says he saw the Marine leaving the pagoda at dawn on the morning of the incident. And immediately, the monk discovered that the big golden Buddha had been decapitated and the ornaments and artifacts were scattered around. And all of the monks told their followers that the pagoda had been contaminated and could never be used again. Our ambassador says he will take immediate steps to apprehend the guilty party. And Lodge says that we will take steps to rebuild, and take immediate steps to secure the guilty party.

Let me tell you something. Any time a Buddha cannot take care of himself, then let him lose his head. This is a fantastic idea that we have to protect false gods. They are Satan gods abomination before the MOST HIGH GOD. I am going to tell you something and I don't care if the State Department likes it or who likes it or doesn't like it. The only important thing is what the Bible has to say about something like this. God says that in these last days, HE will cause to pass over you something that will cut off all of the horses and their chariots of the enemy from among you. HE says that HE is going to cut off the cities out of these lands of the strangers, and tear down all of their strong holds. Now "I am going to cut off all of the witchcraft out of thy land."

When you cut off all of the witchcraft out of our land then the streets will be free and our young people are going to be free once more. Our minds will be released

from their satanic attacks. But now listen.-- “I am going to see that all of their graven images are cut off and all of their standing images are broken down in the midst of them, and thou shalt not permit the worship of their hands; and I will pluck up all of the false things of the heathens and the pagans and will destroy all of the witchcraft out of the midst of this.” Our God says that we are to cut down their groves and stamp out their worship of these things. And God blessed Abraham when he got brave enough to do this in the temple of his father, when he got carried away under the rulership of Nimrod.

Oh, you say, “We can't get the U.S. Government involved in fighting witchcraft.” Well, I hope we get the U.S. Government so involved in fighting that they can't back out. I am going to tell you that as far as the nations of God's kingdom are concerned, it is time for all Christian nations to stand together, and you do not have any obligation to protect any pagan power and any pagan society. And if we are going to be over in Asia defending a bunch of idolaters, then, my friends, then we better get ready to win and in the process, smash every pagan temple. Then if they do not want our young people because they smash pagan idols, then let's leave them at home where they are safe. I think it is time we sent over all of these opposition voices that cry about battling the Communists. I think the place for these marching students is on the front lines.

All right, God said, “I am going to execute with my vengeance and my judgement, and my fury upon the heathen such as they have never felt it before, because of their attack upon ME and my people.” I set here this afternoon and listened to Henry Cabot Lodge as he talks about what he is going to do, and then I think of what God said that HE is going to put HIS kingdom over every part of the earth, whether the pagans like it or not. And HE will do it until everyone gets down and kisses HIS feet.

Yes, may the blessings of God rest this day on the head of some courageous Marine who cut the head off of a golden Buddha. May he sleep well and be protected. And may the judgments of God and the illusion of fear fall upon those who would protect these evil temple.

Now let's take a look at the procedure. One of the most Satanic designs of the enemy, this utilizes the evil knowledge that they possess, and they try to capture the consciousness of men using their own religion, and those who want to worship the right God. You know, remember that when you were dwelling in Egypt and they wanted to take you over, and they would use you over your own people . . . and they would select for special areas the people of God, give them a vacation. And then at night the false priests of Set and Soth would come in at night. And they had a little instrument like a microphone. They would get along side of the sleeping Israelites and they would play their little instrument saying YAHWEH is not God, Satan is

god. YAHWEH is not God, but Satan is god. And they would say this for one hour at a time in the ear of a sleeping man until it was recorded in his subconscious mind. This is repetition of witchcraft. And the next time they might say-- 'good fortune descends upon those who worship Sette, for he is god.' And after the Israelites had been out for several weeks, they would return to their people and those things would be running thru their mind:-- 'YAHWEH is not God, Satan is god.' And the result is that the children of Israel were exposed to the darkness by this method. And we are having the same things right here now today. And one of the fast ways they thought to get educated was to get sleep records. And these sleep records were all filled with records of the good of the United Nations and of Communism. And if you took a history course in this, you ended up speaking of those things in your mind, and so set up a confusion until it almost destroyed their thinking as a child of God. You may not realize it, but these areas of witchcraft and sorcery have been used against you. And the mastermind is in the plan and in the seed . . . the constant repetition and the constant use of areas of communication to repeat error before people and to place in their minds this constant concept of the error and blot out the truth. They are doing this by every possible process they can think of. They are constantly telling you of the greatness of the 'great society' . . . the wonderful program of sharing with the world under the 'Great Frontier.' They are telling you constantly about the wonders of the United Nations. And anyone opposed to this is anti-social. And they repeat it and repeat it until people back-off from this and are afraid to be Christian Americans.

Let me tell you something. The enemy does not have power over the kingdom of God. And this kingdom of God controls the destiny of the kingdom in America. They are going to liberate the kingdom here in America when they move with the faith to do it.

I was in San Francisco with Gerald Smith, when they were forming the United Nations, and we were probably the only voices speaking out against this institution while it was being formed. In fact, they did not want this even discussed. And Algiers Hiss, the commie traitor, was in charge, and they will use radio to sell America on this 'great program' of the devil.

Someone said, "Dr. Swift, they can lock you up, for it is now against the law to speak against this United Nations treaty." Well, I am not about to be a coward and fall back before a necessary evil that is being thrust on us. Let me tell you, this is absolutely an un-Constitutional evil to invoke any part of the United States under that flag and put these United States under world government any time and anywhere. A lot of people are silent when they should be speaking out. And they are saying that if a church does not abide by the treaty of the U. N., then they will lose their tax exempt status. Well, what are you going to do if you cannot read the book of Ezekiel and can't believe what God says about joining yourselves to these

other nations and building this wall of untempered mortar? I am going to tell you, the instructions are:--'Come out from among them and be ye separate,' whether they like it or not. For they are in trouble if they touch the anointed of God, when they are proclaiming HIS words.

Witchcraft? Yes. This is witchcraft. But there is something more powerful than Witchcraft. And that is the power of God. And the most valuable thing which you possess is a sound mind. Listen to the declarations. We are told over here in II Timothy, that 'therefore God has not given us the theory of fear.' This is of course, true. For HE has put into us a power, love and a sound mind. The only way witchcraft can take over is to fracture that intellect and give you an unsound mind. They say they can hypnotize you. But you cannot hypnotize a person with a sound mind. Thus, we remember the power of incantation. But the scripture says that you must not suffer to life someone that uses this procedure. We are told that these sorcerers would move on men when they were not able to protect themselves while asleep from this concept of evil. I am going to tell you that your nation is subject to this.

We have been told that a certain way to set up people for the acceptance of witchcraft is to set up a certain vibratory stick that deals with the sensual pattern of human nature, and therefore, a careful study of what we might call neurology is taking place. Therefore, we go to Africa and the witch doctor is holding sway, with a certain rhythm. And from that rhythm comes certain sounds and the person starts to move and the people twist and move and perspiration breaks out on their bodies and they start to sway. And the vibrations of these sound waves that affects sensual portions of their nature bring on utter areas of abandonment making them subject to the witch doctor. This is also happening to you all over this nation. These certain vibrations have been taken by the Jews and sold to you as music. And every time you turn on your T.V., they are trying to introduce unto you certain types of witchcraft. This will cause us to descend into a Sodom and Gomorrah state with utter abandonment. I think that these witches and wizards should not be permitted to live. Oh, I know we have a lot of people who say 'this is just instant fun . . . we just bob around for a while and we are just passing the time until God takes us home.' But you have a greater responsibility. And that is to separate your children out of this area and understand what is behind this whole procedure. I don't care who gave medals to the Beatles. They were a part of it. In fact, John Lennon is a Jew and he wrote a book about Christ and called it a program of garlic eating Christians. And as he wrote this book, he twisted it and produced the product of a Jew mind. And the man who introduced this book said, "I am a Jew, but these Beatles are more anti-Christ than anything that I could dream up." And here we have American Christians listening to these anti-Christ, evangelizing their minds. But their main design is to capture the minds of the children of America. I am going

to tell you that any parents that have permitted this to come into their homes had better clean it up.

Now we are not fixing to please anyone. We are just stating facts. I do not care who you are. This will have to go. For I am going to point out that this music is just a little bit of the witchcraft. And you will find this out. For they are just setting up the whole vibratory reaction of your children. And this will just move them more and more into the areas of evil and into the areas of distress. And we have seen the witchcraft taking its place in your colleges and your schools. And by this deception, they try to transplant out of the minds of our children and out of the minds of our great teachers, the sound doctrines of our ancestors. They are being taught that they must just overlook this simple mistake of their parents in believing such thoughts. For you are to move far beyond the knowledge of your parents who did not understand. You are being taught today that we are moving away from these old ideas, for the are all superstition and must now be set aside. And this program is going further and further. For even some of the questions now asked is to find out just how far our young people go in their faith, how deep it is, and what must now be removed.

Now I am not against the war against the anti-Christ. But why . . . if we can war against in Vietnam, why can't we war against it here? The strange thing is that this pattern of evil is to be found more and more in the midst of our society. Witchcraft moves in and the whole thinking of a people becomes twisted and warped. The patterns of light and morality are twisted into patterns of immorality and depravity. The Life Magazine has a good outline of this. For I am going to tell you that anytime at a reception when the White man is outnumbered by the Asiatic and the Jew and by the Negro, and the Jew takes over a man at the head of society, then that man and that society is heading for trouble. The scripture warns you that you should never permit such as this to move in and gain superiority over you. So we should have closed the immigration doors a long time ago. Someone said, "But how do you keep witchcraft out?" Well, the best way is to keep out the witches. Anytime you let a large Negro population in, then you are bringing in Witchcraft with them. They are the Voodoo masters. I am not going into Voodoo tonight, but I can tell you that when I was a boy, Voodoo Masters were murdering White boys in New Jersey in the swamps. I am going to tell you that right down here in Watts, there are Voodoo masters along with Witchdoctors and paganism and false doctrines that are working to destroy. And they are thieves and liars and murderers. Remember what Jesus said. "Any man who comes in by any other door, into the sheep fold, is a thief, a liar and a murderer." Why? --Jesus said, 'I am the door.' So there is no other door than Christianity and Christ. All others are thieves, liars and murderers. And it is your job to see that there is no other influence on the people of earth that has any other impact upon the people of earth.

As we turn to the declarations of the MOST HIGH, we read: "I am going to come here with judgment, and I will be swift witness against the sorcerers and the race mixers and the false swearers, those who would oppress my people. I am going to bring this judgment, I, YAHWEH, am going to do this." You find this in the book of Malachi. And there is passage after passage wherein God makes this declaration concerning this area of judgment upon the enemy, saying there will no longer be found among you any that are sorcerers, or a consulter of familiar spirits, or a Wizard. None of these shall be found any more among you. So come out from among them, and any that remain shall be destroyed. So where does this witchcraft come from? Well it comes from the Rothchilds, the Warburgs, the Shiffs. It comes from devils. All of them are devils and we could name them all. Oh, you say, "But they can't work any witchcraft." But if they can't, then how did they get control of the money system of the U.S? If they cannot work witchcraft, then how did they get the power to empower them in the days of President Wilson? If they can't work witchcraft, how did they manage to take the gold from us in the days of Johnson? The other day the President said, "I do not understand this, for they raised the interest rates and caused the stock market to crash, and that is their money." Well, let's do away with it and get some money of our own. Let's stop printing it for them.

Now listen. Last week we heard from Mr. McNamara; and let me tell you that treason has captured his mind. He is saying that we are going to wipe out our squadrons of aircraft all over the country. Well, the country is exploding tonight for the Red Chinese are exploding and we are going to wipe out our aircrafts so they won't feel threatened. Our helicopters could not stay in the air if it were not for our fast fighters and bombers, to knock out the enemy. Migs coming in will knock down every one of the helicopters if they do not have air cover. Your cities can put missiles up in the air, but who is going to turn one coming in from your enemy? They tell me that we have too many ships now, more than the Soviet Union. So we don't need them. We put them in mothballs. But as long as communism wars against the kingdom, and they are 5/6 of the world, then we need everything necessary so as to rise and crush Communism. When someone tells me that we have five times the weaponry than the enemy, then I happen to question the intelligence of our leadership. Why then don't we conquer the enemy? Without boys dying out there in a limited war, we can give them a total war. There is nothing to this idea of a limited war. This is just war against the devil until you win.

Now under this program, I think there is something that you need to recognize. Remember that Mr. McNamara was connected to the Winebergers, for they have taken him over. I think he is a traitor inside of the Pentagon, and he should receive the star of Lenin as his reward. But now who makes the money when they make a F 11? This should tell you something. One of the most influential men in the security of the United States is David Starnoff, and he is a Jew, and he is from Communist

Russia. And he is a Dean of Radio and Broadcast Television, and has great influence. Sidney Wineberger, whose partnership with the Russian Jew Alexander Stacks, and he is involved with counterfeiting of government documents . . . and at the same time is setting up patterns of acquiescence to disarmament. And the program calls for setting up for the army and navy just one supplier. And that a Jew supplier.

Now listen. I am reading now from another newspaper article. And General Dynamics just announced a 75 billion-dollar contract to build the F 11 fighter planes plans. But McNamara is now cutting back on all of these contracts, back beyond the ability for the U.S. to protect herself, let alone fight a war. This is the first step toward disarmament. Let me point this out to you. Anytime you weaken America by sowing falsehoods, it is an attempt to weaken your mind. The program thru all avenues of communication try to remind you that you should not have arms, to arm your self for protection . . . that this is wrong. And they use every avenue to refer to this. They tell you this is evil. It is wrong for people to arm themselves, and it is not necessary. For the government will protect you. I think the days of J. Edgar Hoover are over. He is beginning to join with the other side in his thinking. I want you to know that this nation came out of a race who thru all of history has called on God to protect us from all enemies, and we have so far escaped dictatorship. The ministry of Jesus Christ, we find, that there is no other choice than if you do not have a sword, sell your coat and buy one. So always, we are urged to fight for what is right, for our faith and our nation and our race. JESUS said, "I am sending you out like lambs against wolves, so you better have a sword.

Then we have Henry Cabot Lodge joining them in Vietnam. But we also had the FBI warning us about how there were still communists here in our nation, and how they were down in Cuba and how they were spread all over the world, and how great a menace this was. Then the President says that the 'right wing' in America is too far right. For they oppose for America trying to get along with the Communists, and they fight communism everywhere. And he refers to these people as being hysterical. So anyone who opposes Communist is a danger. Thus, this man has already been taken over and we have to oppose him. Someone had to be brainwashed when they appointed a Negro as assistant for J. Edgar Hoover. Someone had to be brainwashed to do this, for there is not a Negro in the United States who is smart enough to be an F.B.I. man. And I will go further. There is not a Jew in the United States that should be appointed to any position which has to do with the secrets of these United States. And if J. Edgar Hoover were to resign and be replaced with this man, then we would say that we have placed a Witch doctor at the head of the Secret Service of the U. S. And the anti-Christ is now in power.

I am not against anyone put in power that is mentally capable of doing their job. But we are today in the hands of people so mentally twisted, so blinded, that

they are selling out America by legislation that is unconstitutional, and which meets the design of a Communist World revolution.

Now I can establish this rather easily. Dan Smoots is getting a lot of letters saying that we know the President after reading your reports would have to be very much on the edge of treason and very dishonest if he does this thing. Now, we know that we are supposed to think that he is a great man or he would never have been elected, and that all of these good legislatures would never vote for any of these things that you oppose if there were not a lot of good things in them. So even before he gets thru, Dan Smoots has to be careful of what he says. Then Dan Smoots says, "I am not arguing as to whether the President is wise or not, but if he thinks he has to deceive the people to put over his agenda, then he is wrong. For the people do not want Communism." We don't want to be put into the program of the anti-Christ while he is delivering us from poverty. The devil has been trying to buy people from the very beginning. There was another wizard over here in the New Testament, and he had all of the people in his land thinking he was a great and mighty person because of the things he could do with his witchcraft. Peter and Philip came along, and people were being baptized and were healed. And the wizard said, "Oh, they have out-foxed us." So what did he do? He went down and joined the church. And then he came up to Peter and said, "How much for this power that you have? Will you sell it to me?" So he got his wallet out, for that is all those guys can think of. Buy the power. Maybe they can buy the world order, but they cannot buy the kingdom. Peter looked at this wizard and he said, "Ye son of the devil, ye have neither part nor lot in the kingdom."

Now the repetition of evil is what we have been so accustomed to ever since the days when Mr. Roosevelt started to say, "My friends." I think that he had a bad time, for he had so many Jewish advisors and he ran around with them, thus witchcraft had captured the White House. And from that day to this, we have seen our sovereignty and our liberty sold out document after document, until tonight America is not the creation it was at the time when Mr. Hoover was President. Do you realize that up to that time, most of you had never paid an income tax bill? Do you realize that by the time that W.W. II was over, most of you had never paid an Income tax bill of over \$20.00? Do you realize that increasing taxation and this surrender to Socialism has brought about massive taxation? And we have gone further and further down this road toward Socialism since W.W. II, until it is almost unbelievable. We can hardly remember what were called the 'good old days.' So they took your gold, and they took your silver. And they put in your pocket Federal Reserve notes. And they cheapened the quarters and the other coins and that way they took from you again, their value and let you have 2 1/2 cents worth of material for a quarter.

God says:-- “Woe unto these rascals, when I apply the measures, I will be against them.” And Satan knows that the power of his purse is true, and that the love of money is the evil. But by this direction, he controls the minds of the people. The Wizard wanted a profit. That is the reason he wanted to buy the power from the Apostle. Make no mistake about it. The Wizard would demand a profit. So you say, “What is driving on these people to carry out their designs?” I will tell you what. They have been captured by witchcraft and wizards and sorcerers. And they are after the graft and the percentage they can get out of the money system. God also said that HE was going to destroy the race mixers. What is it talking about? HE is going to destroy the adversary who preaches race mixing and inter marriage and so forth.

Today we even have ministers who tell the young people that today this is a great freedom, for now they can intermarry and this is what God's wants. My friends, this is a lie. This is evil. For God says, “Thou shalt not.” There can be no mixing of Spiritual wisdom with evil. This comes out as violation of Divine law and the lust of depravity.

Now I am going to tell you that you must put on the whole armor of God, for you fight not only against evil here in the flesh, but against principalities and against spiritual wickedness in high places. Spiritual rulers in high places are ruling with wickedness. And it is your responsibility to set people free from this superstition, this massive design that we have to go along with the sorcerers, and this is not possible and you are losing every day by it.

I am going to point out to you that juvenile delinquency is on the rise and it is a dreadful evil. We have reached the time when the dealers in drugs are on the move, and you cannot even park your car on the street and be sure that someone won't come along and smash the windows and see if there is anything to steal therein. Then we have statutory rape. So it is not wise to walk alone or approach a dark corner. Officers will arrest the criminals and before they get the papers filed, they are walking down the street once more. Lawyers have arrived to get them loose once more so they can repeat their crimes. This is the power of the anti-Christ.

I am going to tell you that a great evil exists in our cities. Los Angeles is going down the drain fast. I think it is time that the kingdom of God wakes up and says, “we have had enough.” We have been told that unless we give the Negro all that he asks, there will be violence. And we are told that Red China will go to war with the United States and they are sure of the outcome. Well, Mr. Rusk said if they are so certain as to what they will do, then we better answer from this side. And what did they discover? They found that the Chinese people were being told that they should fight a war against this American aggressor and there should be no boundary to this war. Do you know that the Red Chinese today use just as many bows and poisoned

arrows as they do gun? So they don't need a great back up force. And they are saying that the forces of Genghis Khan will ride again with their bows and their arrows.

Now what is the road to victory?---I will tell you what it is. ---Lift all areas of pagan religion from the earth and all non-Christian philosophy and call for Christian America and Christian soldiers shall walk alone. Take everybody out of your schools that is not a Christian and remove everyone from public office that does not classify under this ruling. This would remove all of the Jews from every national office in this land. And never permit any of them to be members in the Republican Party. Let me tell you something. If all of the legislators on the Republican side of the house were Christians, this would be a program that would hurt the enemy worse than any other idea. Someone said, "But do we just get out and let them take over?" No. You were to occupy. And you better take over everything in America for Christ and the kingdom. For the day is going to come when the children of the MOST HIGH take over, and the kingdoms of this world become the kingdoms of our LORD and HIS Christ. And there will be no other sanctuary for any other god.

You can move into the city of L.A. and you can feel the tension that has come over this city. It is the tension of evil. You can go outside the city and the air is clean, and you can relax. But move into this city and you feel right away this tension of evil. If you have the discernment and the spiritual perception, you can feel this. So you want out. I mean that this evil can be felt and many people are thus subject to it all of the time. And if they do not know how to bind these powers of darkness, it will give them defeat and melancholy. So don't let the devil take your nerve. He will hold your hand, and then while doing that, he will swallow up everything you depend on. So what are you going to do? Are you just going to suffer and do nothing, or are you going to fight? You only have to buy an ADL book to find out who your enemies are, if you have not discovered this before.

Now I see the enemy all of the time. They do not do much walking but their cars watch your house. You go down the road and they are not smiling. I don't know why they think they must watch the kingdom of God unless they know that the kingdom is to wipe out all evil. And this it will do. It will stay within the law. But when the law breaks down, then it becomes the law as it recreates the soundness of our society. To do this the kingdom will come alive under the guidance of the spirit.

I am going to tell you this. There is a sense of humor that God has given HIS household and it is with them all of the time. You can laugh at the enemy sneaking around or you know who he is. I have sat around dozens of times with Christians and we are talking about the kingdom, and talking about saving America, and they

are happy. For they know they are going to win. They are happy, for they have faith in God. And they will say, "You know, I would do nothing else, if I could step out of sight and go into a community that was protected and I would not know anyone like the rest of you, I wouldn't do it. Because once you know the truth, the spirit of God is a driving force. And you know that the people are trapped under this pattern of evil, and they are being held under this pattern of evil. And it becomes their lives. But you can take them over, for you have the promise of deliverance. You are working for an Eternal God whose words never fail.

I am going to tell you this. That you are faced with a Communist conspiracy. And they are taking over your livelihood. They are taking over your labor unions and they are getting ready to knock our your right to work and make you pay tribute to the anti-Christ. And they are getting support out of Presidents and vice Presidents. And they think they are going to put it over. But, my friends, you are still going to stay free. Oh, there may be a mighty conflict, but you will still stay free. They have plans to ram thru Congress some more of this robbing you of your liberty. But you must not only have faith, but you must have the kind of courage that they had in the days of Benjamin Franklin, as in the days of Paul Revere, in the days of the 'minute men.'

Today if you stand for some of these men of old, then you are a bad person. And if you stand for Paul Revere, you are a suspect. And if you love America and get a feeling in your heart as the flag goes by and they are playing the 'Star Spangled Banner,' then you are suspect. You are unbalanced. Let me tell you something. You are still going to love America. For America is going to stand. And all of these peculiar influences will have no influence left over you. Fortunately, God who is your kinsman, is going to drive out of America those who refuse to walk. And remember, that God is going to destroy the witchcraft. And HE will liberate the people from these areas of error and deception. And most of the deceivers are anti-Christ, so they will be easy to identity. And HE is going to quicken a people and they will lift up the standards and reoccupy. God says,--- "I will do it. I will gather out the 'tares' and I will liberate my holy army." And we are going to save the kingdom. For God promised David that HE was planting it in a land where you would no longer have to move and where they would not be successful with their program of witchcraft. HE says, "I will let the judgments fall and they will cry out at the end." No matter what they do, they will never be able to disarm the 'right wing.' Hear this now. The 'right wing' is a great spiritual force for awakening America, and it will be responsible in the time of our salvation. They will never be able to disarm the 'right wing.' For every table knife is also a weapon. And if they try it, we will run them down like a tank. It is all over but the hand that will be raised in battle. What Samson did with the jaw bone of an ass, will give you a little idea of what we can do with better weapons. I have not even mentioned a gun. And then someone says that they will cut off the ammunition. But the 'right wing' is well

supplied. And when the battle for America starts, oh, you say it will not start? But yes, my friends, it will start. For George Washington saw it start. And I can tell you this. If our weapons run out, we will take the weapons from the enemy and use his. For America is to be saved out of this. And when it is all over, as George Washington saw in his vision, America still stood and our flag still flies. And we have been liberated. And never again will we have to face this enemy.

I have been told by the scripture that the enemy will come against the unwalled cities in battle; come down out of the sky, disrupt our system of government, and put people in places high in our government that should not be there. But I think that America will stand and do anything they have to do to defeat the enemy. They will in time tear down the pagan temples and say they are battling for the LORD. If we went to Vietnam to stop Communism, then let's win and not drop our faith in God as we do it.

Message ends.

THE BLUE TUNIC ARMY OF CHRIST

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift----5-20-64

Tonight we shall talk to you about the Blue Tunic Army. Although there is nothing said about the Blue Tunic Army in the Scriptures, nevertheless, it is rich in tradition, tradition that is shown in the records which the pastor Mark had, as he pastored the Christian church in Alexandria, Egypt. The Essene company also had records that describe the activities of the Blue Tunic Army, and the history of Joseph of Arimathea contains much concerning this army.

If we turn back the pages of history to the time of Jesus, we learn that there had been a tremendous operation of intrigue going on in Palestine and particularly inside the city of Jerusalem and inside the Temple of that city. About 500 years before the birth of Christ, when a few thousand Israelites of the tribes of Judah, Benjamin and Levi returned to Jerusalem to rebuild the Temple, after 70 years of captivity in Babylonia, a mixed multitude of alien Asiatic pagans came along with them, which was most unfortunate. It so happened that these aliens brought from Babylon a new and radically different kind of religion, religion that was not based on the commandments of God, but, instead, was based on the traditions of men; and this religion over the centuries has been called the tradition of the elders, or Talmudism, and today is called Judaism.

When the Temple was rebuilt about 515 B.C., a government under God was then reestablished in the city of Jerusalem. This government, called a theocracy,

was then once more administered by the Levites as God had commanded, and the sons of Aaron again served as the priests in the Temple worship. But soon thereafter, the pagan aliens from Babylon began their intrigue of subversion and conquest of the government and religious worship. These Babylonian pagans were related to the Canaanites, Amalekites, Hittites and other people that God had told the Israelites to avoid, who also living at that time in the land of Judea and particularly in the city of Jerusalem.

Most of the returning people of Judah and Levi settled in Judea, but the people of Benjamin established their homes considerably to the north in the province of Galilee. This was a significant fact, because the people of Jerusalem and Judea were integrated with these other races and in time became almost totally mongrelized with them, while the people of Galilee were segregated and so were saved from the ravages of race-mixing. God had warned His people Israel that one of the results of race-mixing would be that their offspring would worship other gods, and so it was in Jerusalem and Judea.

The tradition of men or tradition of the elders was actually the worship of the devil Lucifer, which sought to destroy the worship of Yahweh God and nullify all His commandments, statutes and judgments. But interestingly enough, these racially mixed people held onto the ordinances of God which pertained to animal sacrifices, because it suited their evil purposes to do so. They advocated, for instance that as long as the rituals were performed in the approved manner and at the proper times, it was permissible to commit any kind of evil a person could imagine. It was to such people that Jesus was speaking when HE said to them, "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For ye are like unto whited sepulchers, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness. Even so ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but within ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity." (Matthew 23:27-28).

Jesus asked these people, "Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?" (Matthew 15:3.) Then He told them, "Thus have ye made the commandment of God of none effect by your tradition" (Matthew 23:6). In Matthew 15:8-9, Jesus says, "This people draweth nigh unto Me with their mouth, and honoreth Me with their lips; but their heart is far from Me. But in vain they do worship Me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men."

The author of the Book of Mark (in Mark 7:3) says that all the Jews held the tradition of the elders. In Mark 7:7. Jesus accused them of " . . . teaching for doctrines the commandments of men." And in Mark 7:9 Jesus told them, "Full well ye reject the commandments of God, that ye may keep your own tradition." Jews were like that in the time of Christ and they are exactly the same today.

Imagine the ignorance of some preachers who say that Christianity evolved out of Judaism. Judaism in the time of Christ, was called the tradition of men and Christ plainly stated, again and again, that their traditions and doctrines were in total opposition to the commandments of God. Now, just who would advocate doctrines that would be in total opposition to the commandments of God? Lucifer who is called Satan and the Devil, and his many offspring, are the ones who would try to promote traditions and doctrines that would make the commandments of God of no effect. To say that Christianity evolved out of Judaism is the same as saying that righteousness evolved out of evil.

Jews tell a lot of lies because it is their nature to do so, but, unfortunately, a majority of Christians believe their lies because most Christians have accepted and believe an even greater lie, the tremendous lie that the Jews are God's chosen people, which is possibly the biggest lie ever told since Lucifer told Eve in the garden of Eden, "Ye shall not Surely die" (Genesis 3: 4).

How did the people of Judah and Levi then living in Judea, lose control of their government and religion? They very foolishly forgot or ignored one of the most important laws of the Most High God, a law that is stated in Deuteronomy 23:2 which reads, "A mongrel shall not enter into the congregation of the Lord; even to his tenth generation shall he not enter into the congregation of the Lord." Yes, I know, in the King James Version it says, "a bastard shall not enter into the congregation of the Lord.." But I want you to know that in the original scripture (as you may learn from any good concordance), the Hebrew word was "mamzer" and mamzer meant a mongrel, a person born of racially different parents: a child born of an Israelite father and a non-Israelite mother, or vice versa. Such a child would be spurious, false, not genuine, and therefore illegitimate, but would not necessarily be born out of wedlock. A mongrel or so-called bastard could only be produced by the mixing of races, and marriage had nothing to do with it.

Since Judea and Jerusalem in those days contained an integrated society, most of the people living there soon became mongrelized and therefore had no capacity to understand or accept the laws of God as given to Moses (although falsely professing to do so) or to believe the words of God as recorded by the prophets - because they did not possess the holy spirit. Nevertheless, by the sheer power of their overwhelming numbers, these mongrels who were false Israelites, these illegitimate mamzers, gradually gained control of the Temple in Jerusalem and therefore control of the local government and religious worship in the temples (which they re-named synagogues).

At the time when Christ was born, the entire administration of the city of Jerusalem and the land of Judea was a Jewish administration operating out of the Temple and was not in the hands of the people of God. We want you to clearly

understand that in the Temple, the high priests and those that controlled it, were Sadducees. Sadducees were reincarnationists. They were a strange, pagan cult. Actually, they were worshipers of Lucifer, they were Talmudic Jews. They had proclaimed they were true Pharisees, they claimed they had been converted to Phariseism. They had gained control of the Temple by packing the ballots and the increase in the number that were permitted in the Sanhedrin, until they had gained some control. Once they had control of the Temple, they put out of the Temple the true high priests and the true peoples of Israel. The Levites, the sons of Aaron, were no longer in positions of authority and power. Here and there, among the lesser temples and synagogues throughout the land, there were possibly one or two of the true priesthood left, but generally speaking, the control of the priesthood was in the hands of a people that Christ was to say, were of their father the devil, and the lusts of their father they would do. And He also said they had descended from murderers and they couldn't understand the truth and had no spiritual capacity for it. And so it was that these were the people who controlled the Temple of Jerusalem at that time.

But where were the true priests? Where were the true peoples of Israel? Well, they were outside the city, outside of Jerusalem out in the caves in the hills, in the rocks. They were known as the Essene company. And the Essene company were also called Zealots because they were so zealous for the program of the kingdom. When Christ was born, remember that John the Baptist had been born three months previously, and at three years of age, for the fear of Herod the Jewish king, the parents of John the Baptist sent their child to live among the Essenes. So the child John the Baptist was raised by the Essenes until he was ten years of age, so he would escape the vicious hostility of Herod, king of the Jews. For it was Herod king of the Jews, and his murderous army that had put to death so many thousands of the children of Bethlehem and of the house of Israel, proving again that the Jews were not Israelites and had no love whatsoever for Israel, and they thought nothing of killing these babes, in order to make sure they had murdered the Messiah,

It was a strange thing that as a babe, John the Baptist talked. At three and four and five years of age, he was telling the Essene company of the things he had beheld in the heavens. He declared that the Messiah had been born and would be revealed on the face of the earth - and that he, John, had been sent as His messenger. When John the Baptist was just a baby, he said, "Behold, I am sent as a messenger of the King." He told also, that the strange thing would be, that when the Messiah was revealed, His people would want to crown Him king, but he said, "The Messiah will not take the crown, but He will take the chalice." And the Essenes pondered over his words.

In the meantime, we know that Mary and Joseph had gone down into Egypt with the Christ child, and they remained there until the death of Herod the king,

after which they returned to Nazareth. We understand that John the Baptist also returned to his home, about the same time, for John the Baptist had been raised by the Essene company. The Essene company were the true high priests of Israel, the Levites. They were the people who were very zealous and were always in strange places because the high priest of the Temple, whether Annas or Caiaphas or whosoever it may have been, constantly had a price on their heads. So the Essenes lived throughout the length and breadth of Palestine in communities and towns, but in secrecy. Many of the people belonged to the Essene company but they dared not identify themselves, for the army of the Jews which moved out of the Temple of Jerusalem would put them to death or would stone them on sight.

When the Essene company heard the news that there was a possibility that the Messiah had been born, they were greatly thrilled. They had one among their company, Joseph of Arimathea, who was the uncle of Mary, the mother of Jesus, and he spoke concerning his great-nephew, and he said there had been strange prophecies attending the birth of this child, and perhaps this was the Messiah that John the Baptist was talking about.

It is a matter of historical record that Joseph of Arimathea was a wealthy man who owned the tin mines of Cornwall, in Britain. His ships plied the trade of the Mediterranean and on up to the British Isles. He sat in the Sanhedrin because he was a Pharisee of great power and renown, but he was also a true Essene. He well recognized that the company of Essenes, because of their determination to declare the truth, were totally opposed to the Talmudic teachings of the Temple priests. The Essenes opposed the patterns of interpretation that came out of the Canaanites who had moved into positions of power,

The Temple priests watched Jesus. They watched Him during His early boyhood and when He came to His young manhood. When Christ was taken to Britain by Joseph of Arimathea, He spoke in the universities of Britain. He built the wattle church in Glastonbury and He spoke to the young and the elderly and the Masters of Britain - and Joseph watched this lad. Surely Joseph reported to the Essene company that all were amazed at the wisdom and knowledge of this young Man, and there were some who thought He might be the promised Messiah.

Then came the day when John the Baptist was baptizing in the river Jordan, those who were repentant, and Jesus came down and said to him, "I want you to baptize Me."

John the Baptist said, "No. I am not worthy to baptize you, I am not worthy to unlatch your shoes." For he recognized, as the Spirit came upon Him, that this was the Messiah.

What of this John the Baptist? This was the man about whom Jesus said, "Never was there a man born of woman, as great as John the Baptist. This was the one that was to come with the spirit of Elijah, to announce the way of the Lord."

During this period of time, the Essenes were very attentive, for now they realized that this might be the Messiah. They had heard of how He had changed the water into wine, how He had opened the eyes of the blind, how He had unstopped deaf ears, and they said, "Truly this Man must be the Messiah."

The Essene company had to use every conceivable stratagem to stay alive. In fact, as they went to their various lodgings which they had in the areas where they were copying the Scriptures and carrying forward the continuity of the scrolls, and working to preserve the true culture of Israel, when they left a path, they were very careful to wipe out all traces of their movements. They had a group of shepherds, and the shepherds had hundreds of sheep that were used to wipe out their trails, whenever they traveled to or from their caves in the hills. When the Essenes left a trail, a shepherd would move his flock across that trail until all trace of the path was blotted out, and so the Jews were unable to follow.

It was an amazing thing, but as they saw the ministry of Christ beginning to develop, they were all of one accord and they said, "This is without question the Messiah." And so they decided that He might need some protection, because they knew what the Jews were like. In fact, everywhere they watched Jesus, they saw the animosity of the Jews. They saw that the Jews hated Jesus. They saw that the Jews designed to kill Him. The whole country was aware that miracles were being performed, but never was there a miracle as great as when He went, a few days late, to the tomb of Lazarus, for His friend Lazarus was dead. And as Jesus came to the outside of the tomb, He said, "Roll away the stone." But the people said, "No, he has been in there several days and probably his body is already decomposing; we can't do that." But Jesus said, "Roll away the stone." And when He said, "Lazarus, come forth," Lazarus came walking out of his grave. Then the Essenes said, "This is the Messiah." But the Jews gnashed their teeth and they plotted how they might put Lazarus to death again.

The Essenes said, "We must provide guards, we must provide protection for the Messiah and for those that are His disciples." In fact, five of the Essene company fought off a group of Jews that tried to stone Lazarus as he was going down to Jerusalem. And so, knowing how much the Jews hated Jesus, the Essenes always managed to have some of their members in the groups around those who were following Christ. In fact, when He was talking to the five thousand, they mingled among the people, always watching the Jews who were standing by. And always, the Jews standing by would speak out angrily against Christ.

One day Jesus said to His disciples, (in the sixth chapter of John) "Now I am going to tell you something: I have chosen you twelve, but did you know that one of you is a devil? Judas Iscariot is the son of perdition, he is a devil. He is different than you are, he is a devil." And after this, it says, Jesus walked in Galilee because

He could not walk among Jewry, because the Jews plotted to kill Him. But the Essene company stayed close by His side. They always wanted to be close to Christ, for fear of the great dangers that were confronting Him. As a matter of fact, in certain instances such as related in the tenth chapter of John, we discover something of the tradition of the Essenes, for when He declared, "I and the Father are one," the Essenes again said that He must be the Messiah, and they remembered the prophecy: "Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given, and the government shall be upon His shoulder; His name shall be called Wonderful, Counselor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father." So they said, "Truly, this is the Father that is with us, without question this is the Messiah." Then the Jews took up stones to stone Him, and instantly, Essene company men, who were charged with the guarding of Christ, stepped in the way and opposed these Pharisees, and there was a great scuffle at that time.

We move through the Book of John to the eleventh chapter, and again we read the record of the Essenes. The Temple priests sent out men to capture Jesus, and they were instructed by the high priest to bring Him secretly to a spot outside the city and have Him stoned. When the men proceeded forth to carry out their part in the conspiracy, they saw the crowds around Jesus. They saw the people hanging on His every word. They saw that never a man had spoken as this Man spoke, and they came back to the high priest and they said, "We were afraid to put our hands on Christ. We didn't dare touch Him. The people were enthralled by His words. Never a man spake like this Man spake."

Caiaphas then dismissed the men, and he said to the other high priests, "I want you to know that you don't know anything at all. This Man does miracles. This Man is carrying out a program that is capturing the people, and I am going to tell you something: If we don't kill this Man, He is going to gather the children of God that are scattered abroad even the Romans who are of the tribe of Gad are going to believe on Him, and we are going to lose control of this people. We have got to kill Him."

In the Book of John it says, "And from this day on, they took counsel together, how they could put Him to death." So the Essenes pondered these things. Joseph of Arimathea, who occasionally left his home to visit the Essene company, sat in the conference concerning this matter. They had a young Zealot in their company called Barabbas, a descendant of Jeroboam who had been a commander of the house of Israel many hundreds of years before, and they talked about the necessity of providing protection groups, because of the Jews and their animosity against the followers of Christ. The Jews had caused some to be stoned, and many had been put to death; and all along the road to Joppa, the Jews had attacked and killed a number of Christians and disciples of Jesus, even at that time. So the Essenes said, "We will form an army, we will form an underground army, to oppose this evil power of darkness." And so they turned to Barabbas, the young Zealot, and asked him to head the army - and, incidentally, all the Essene company men were referred to as Zealots.

The Essenes had also secretly selected a proper high priest, for Jonathan was the High Priest that year, the true High Priest of Israel, and he stood before the Essenes with the breastplate of Israel, with shimmering jewels mounted in that breastplate, to denote his rank and title. He was clothed in the robes that the high priests wore when they were in the Tabernacle and worshipping the Most High God. The Essene company and all of the Levites said, "Yes, there is no question about it: we must form an army to protect Christ the Messiah."

But there were some who said, "Christ does not yet seek His kingdom, He has not given us a word." But they were very much activated again, when Jesus one day said, "He that hath no sword, let him sell his coat and buy a sword." - It is a lot better, my friends, that you be cold, rather than be killed or attacked by organized Jewry. And so Jesus said, "He that hath no sword, let him sell his coat and buy a sword."

News of this warning and advice went out instantly to the Essene company, that Christ did not repudiate their plan of defense; on the contrary, He gave it His definite approval. Then as these things transpired, Jesus said, "The kingdom of God suffereth violence, and since the days of John the Baptist, the violent have taken it by storm." And the Essenes said, "See, He opposes the violence, but He stands for the defense of Israel. Therefore we must form a company, otherwise the Jews will surely kill Him." So it was that Barabbas, Barabbas the Zealot started to organize an army among the Essenes. They organized in every community and every town. They had many men who secretly said, "Yes, we will defend Christ, we will fight for those that follow Him, we will fight against the Jews." And so Barabbas began the task of gathering men to form an army.

During this time, Joseph of Arimathea sent for Demetrius the silversmith, and Demetrius prepared the chalice. Remember that while Christ sat with His disciples in the dining room of Joseph, in the city of Jerusalem, that Demetrius carefully engraved a beautiful chalice, because the Essenes still had the words ringing in their ears, from the boy John the Baptist: "He will take the chalice instead of the crown." But at the same time, they carefully prepared the crown, and they took the jewels which the Wise Men had brought and placed them in the crown, for they knew that someday they would crown Christ king. Everywhere now that Christ went, two or three of the Essene company would also go. They knew how to get in touch, instantly, with the underground army that now covered the length and breadth of Palestine. This was a guerilla army, but it was an army that was tried and true

which realized that an apostate force of anti-Christ had taken over the Temple of Jerusalem, and these things were confirmed by the Messiah, by the mouth of the embodiment of God.

And so as they gathered and prepared for these things, Joseph of Arimathea said, "I think it is time that we should get ready, because the coronation will come very soon, as the people from the length and breadth of Palestine are ready to crown Him king." He said, "I think we should have a uniform" - and this was agreed upon. Then the Essenes said, "Let us have a blue uniform with two beautiful, golden crossed fish upon it." For fish was already the sign of the followers of Christ, and with the secret of the crossed fish they would gather or meet or assemble or plan. And so the ships of Joseph of Arimathea, as they went back and forth between Palestine and Britain, brought the bolts of beautiful cloth from Spain and the golden cloth that the Essenes cut and sewed on the tunics for the army of Barabbas. And so it was that the Blue Tunic Army came into being, with the crossed golden fishes across their chests, dedicated to defend the Messiah and defend those that were His followers. That was the army of Israel that was coming to life, a guerilla army, yes, but a good army.

You know, so many times, people are misled and get excited when they listen, as they do today, to the press, radio and television, which are in the hands of the enemy - and I think you have had ample illustration of this in the last few days. Also, during the ministry of Christ, rumors and false information emanated from the enemy, and they would denounce Barabbas, but Barabbas was a patriot. More than this, the army was well formed: it had several thousand men within it. They came from various communities throughout the land, as well as from the host that met underground as the Essene company. At times, they thought they had need of weapons, but weapons were not available, except for a few short swords which they had on hand. So Barabbas and his men raided a caravan of Roman arms that was coming to the Governor, and they were able to get away successfully with these arms and short swords of Damascus. The Romans were very much disturbed by this, and they instituted a search for the man Barabbas, but his existence was only a rumor, without confirmation or certainty, for no one would open his mouth, as it was an underground that refused to speak.

The Essene company were also aware of the necessity for the gathering of provisions and food for the large number of the men of Israel who were not permitted any longer to return to their homes, and were living in the underground, out in the caves. And so Barabbas said, "Why do we not also attack the caravans of the high priests?" for the high priests were bringing in provisions and goods from all over the world. They were expanding their program and were trading on the steps and in the courts of the Temple. They had turned the house of God into a house of merchandise, for profit and for gain - just as Christ said.

And so it was that the army of Barabbas, not yet in their uniforms but in groups, came out and attacked the caravan of the Jews, and they took the provisions

thereof and fled away into the wilderness. Of course the Jews were exasperated. After five or six of these attacks upon their caravans, the high priest said, "We must secure this man. We hear a rumor that he is Barabbas. We must put a price upon his head, for this man we must have."

When the uniforms were finished and the swords were issued, the army was ready for any emergency, and the Essenes listened for the report of an attack or the attempt of an attack upon the body of Christ. The word had come back that Judas Iscariot had been identified by Christ as being a devil. They also pondered over this fact, for they realized that this would identify Christ to the peoples of the Temple, for Jesus had told them, "Ye are of your father the devil: I am of My Father and you are of your father." No brotherhood here! No brotherhood between the house of God and the house of evil. Had not Jesus also said, in Matthew, "You are guilty of the blood of all the righteous slain from Abel to Zacharias, killed between the horns of the altar?"

Everything now seemed to be ready, and the Essenes said, "YOU know, if we crown Him king before the Passover, then when the Passover comes, people will have the Messiah as king and a new day will be born. Rome will be cast off, the powers of darkness will be driven from the Temple, and Israel will be born in a day!" And so with this hope and expectation, they planned, if they could, to crown Christ king. They thought that He would come into Jerusalem a week or so prior to the Passover. And so it was that we come to the pageant of the day of Palm Sunday when Jesus came toward Bethphage and told His disciples to go over the hill and they would find colt, the foal of an ass, tied to a tree, and He said, "Bring it to Me, and if anyone wants to know who wants it, say YAHSHUA hath need of this, and it will be given to you."

And it happened exactly as He had said. Then they put their garments upon the animal, and Christ sat upon it and approached the city of Jerusalem. As He came towards the wall of the city, people from every part of Palestine were there. They came out shouting, "Hosanna in the highest, to the Son of David! Blessed is He that comes in the name of Yahshua!" And so they cried and cut palm branches and shouted before Him. This was the great day they had been waiting for. The Blue Tunic Army had also gathered there, from all over Palestine. They were around Jerusalem and around the gate. They were down in the streets and they were ready. And underneath their togas they wore their blue tunics, and they had their sharp short swords. As Christ entered the city of Jerusalem, the people shouted, "Crown Him king!" Suddenly, resplendent in the brilliant sun, the togas were dropped and the blue uniforms appeared, with the golden crossed fish and the raised swords of the Blue Tunic Army. The crowd of people shouted, "Hosanna in the highest! Crown Him king! Crown Him king!" An army of almost three thousand men were there, ready to defend Christ, lead to battle in any emergency at that hour.

As Christ approached the steps of the Temple, the high priests of Israel, the Essene High Priest and those who were the true Levites, were also approaching. They had the beautiful crown they had prepared. Joseph of Arimathea and others openly identified with Christ, and they wanted to crown Him king. They brought forth the crown to crown Him king, and the High Priest said, "I would crown Thee King of Israel today. Thou art our Messiah. Thou art our God." Then Jesus said, "I can not take the crown at this time; I must take the chalice instead." These were the words of John the Baptist. This was the fulfillment of the prophecy which he had proclaimed to the Essene company when he was but a child. And so it was that Jesus said, "If I were to take this crown, I would rule you in bondage and in sin. You are My children and I am your Messiah, and I have been promised unto you from before the foundation of the world." Then He said, "I shall take this chalice. I shall drink every drop of this chalice. I shall assume the transgressions of the world, and I shall set you free. I shall come again, and at that time My servants will fight, and the kingdom will not be given to the Jews. But at this hour I must take the chalice."

The flashing swords and the blue tunics with the brilliant crossed fish were identifying marks of the army that had suddenly risen to defend the embodiment of God who was Christ the Messiah. On the steps of the Temple, the Jews were gnashing their teeth. The high priest said "O, if we could only crush this thing, but there are too many people, there are too many involved." Jesus turned and looked at the high priest and looked at the courts in the Temple and saw how they had made the Father's house a place of trade and mockery. Then He whipped together a cat-o-nine-tails, moved in and overthrew the money changers' tables, and He said, "Ye have made My Father's house a den of thieves and murderers." And then after this, it says that He turned and went, first to the house of John, and then to Bethany. After He had taken the chalice and left the crown, He handed the chalice to John. He then left and went to John's house, and the Blue Tunic Army disappeared as quickly as it had appeared. The togas went over the blue tunics and the men disappeared in the crowd. Where was the Blue Tunic Army now?

Barabbas went to the house of James and John, the sons of Zebedee, and Judas Iscariot went to the Temple. Judas Iscariot said to the Temple priests, "Would you like to catch the man who headed the army? Would you like to get this insurrectionist and stop this violence? He is at the house of John, the son of Zebedee." And so the priests, not wanting to become victims of the vengeance of the people, called for the assistance of Rome and they said to the representatives of Rome, "The man that held up and attacked your caravan is at the house of John, the son of Zebedee." And so the soldiers of Rome went down and surrounded the house and took Barabbas. They took him and threw him in prison. They said, "He is a robber, he is a thief." But he was a Zealot and a patriot. He was a nationalist and he was loyal to Christ.

During these troubled times, many things transpired. Remember, that in the trial of Christ we found, as Pilate stood before Jesus, in the King James Bible it says,

"Art Thou the king of the Jews?" This is a mistranslation. He didn't say 'king of the Jews.' He really said, "Art Thou the king of Judea?" And Jesus answered him and said, "Sayest thou this thing thyself, or did others tell thee?" Pilate said, "How can I know? Hast not the chief priest of Thine own nation delivered Thee to me?" And Jesus said, "My kingdom is not of this hour. If My kingdom were of this hour, My servants would fight, and the kingdom would not be delivered to the Jews." The servants of God were not Jews. The servants of God were Israelites, the followers of Christ.

Then Pilate went out before the Jews and said, "He is not guilty, He is absolutely not guilty " He had already talked with Christ and had been amazed at the tremendous wisdom which Christ had displayed. Pilate himself had been trained in the great mystery schools. He was actually a Basque. He had been born in Spain, educated in the Druid universities of London, and he belonged to the Masonic order. Moreover, in his questioning of Jesus he asked Him, "What is truth?" And Jesus gave him the right answer. Then Pilate said, "You are not guilty, and You are a higher Master than I have yet met." (We find this in the writings of Nicodemus.) Pilate said again, "He is not guilty, He is absolutely not guilty. I will never convict this man." And I am going to tell you, there was absolutely nothing that would have ever made this Mason turn on the Grand Master of all masters.

The Jews said, "His blood be upon us and our children." After all, that is where the blood belongs. That is where the blood of all the righteous slain, of all the prophets of truth from Abel to Zacharias, belonged, as Jesus had declared. And so Pilate thought, "Well now, I know one thing they will not do. Surely they will not ask for the death of this Man, about whom I have heard so many rumors and about whom my wife has told me so much, who has done so much good, who has raised the dead, who has healed the sick, who has proclaimed words of life, and who has not uttered a single word of insurrection. Surely, when I place this information before them, I know what they will do." So he came before them and said, "There is a custom that at the Passover we release unto you a man. Now I happen to have a man named Barabbas. This man is a robber and a thief" (which he might have been to Pilate, but to Israel he was a patriot). Pilate said, "I have this man in jail, and he has raided your caravans and he has taken your goods and stolen from you. Whom would you have me release, Barabbas or Christ?" Of course the mob of Jews said, "Release Barabbas, release Barabbas."

Barabbas was an amazed patriot. Barabbas was the man who was released then, as Christ was led forth to crucifixion. But Barabbas was heartbroken, to think that the Messiah was going to take his place. The strange situation was that Barabbas, upon being loosed, immediately went to the company, and the Essenes were worried lest the Jews would take after Barabbas again, the very moment that Christ was crucified. So Barabbas was hidden by the Essenes, out in the caves, and a man named Rufus was given command of the Blue Tunic Army of Christ.

After the resurrection, organized Jewry resumed their persecution of Christians. They sent out armies all over Palestine to persecute them. And so the Blue Tunic armies would come out to defend the Christians, and they would fight with the armies of Jewry. Here five, here ten; here secret groups gathered in the communities to defend Christians. Christ had ascended into the heavens, but the battle of Christ and anti-Christ went on. The children of Lucifer were now carrying their battle directly against the church. Joseph of Arimathea also had now been identified with the Essene company and the followers of Christ, because of his defense of Jesus and because of the placing of Christ in his tomb. More than this, as these situations developed, Joseph of Arimathea took Barabbas on one of his galleys which plied the course of the Mediterranean Sea and went back and forth between the land of Palestine and the areas of Britain. And with Barabbas, there was always a band of Blue Tunic warriors guarding the ships of Joseph of Arimathea.

When Jesus, hanging on the cross, looked down at His mother, He said, "Mother, behold thy Son." Then He turned to John His beloved disciple and said, "John, behold thy mother." From that day on, we are told that the Disciple John took care of the mother of Christ until the Jews placed her in a small boat along with her uncle, Joseph of Arimathea, and several of the disciples, a boat that was without sail or oars which the Jews set adrift on the Mediterranean Sea. Of course the occupants of the boat were expected to perish, but it drifted to shore at the city of Marseille. That small band of early Christians then crossed over the land of Gaul, which was ancient France, and finally arrived at Glastonbury, in Britain, where Mary spent the remainder of her life. After the Crucifixion, the Jews continued to harass and persecute all Christians, and especially the family of Christ. But many of the Essenes, with Barabbas their leader, also escaped to Britain, and they continued to watch over the Virgin Mary as long as she lived.

Except for those who had gone to Britain, practically every known member of the Blue Tunic Army gave his life defending Christians, fighting the anti-Christ in the land of Palestine. But it was in Britain, in the area of Glastonbury, that Mary made her home. A house was built for her, and there by the Spring of Jacob, Mary was to spend the remainder of her years - and settled around her were some of the members of the Blue Tunic Army.

We have learned more about these Blue Tunic soldiers. We discover that this guerilla army fought valiantly to defend the towns of Britain against the invasions of Rome, as they came again, in about A.D. 42, in sorties against the land of Britain and against the abbeys and structures of Christendom. These invading barbarians, at that time, didn't realize that Britain was Christian. And this of course was long before Saint Augustine came up from Rome, as he did, half a millennium later, and was amazed to find that the British were Christians and were followers of Christ, even though they had no contact with his church in Rome.

The Blue Tunic warriors were at the front, and they fought valiantly to defend the towns of Britain against the Roman invasion.

What little we know about the Blue Tunic Army has been gleaned from ancient traditions and writings which tell us they served and protected Joseph and the leaders of the Essenes, as long as they lived. We understand also that the high priests of Israel and the Essene company openly became Christian. When Mark formed his church in Alexandria, Egypt, the Essenes brought all of the Scrolls which they had copies of to him. That is why 163 scrolls made up the area of Scripture in the days of Mark, and ten of them were spurious, but 153 of them were inspired. Now you have only 66 books in your Bible, due to Catholicism and the Council of Nicaea, and two of them are spurious. The Song of Solomon and the Book of Esther are totally spurious, and the name of God isn't in them even once. One is licentious and stands for mongrelization, and the other for the revenge and the blood bath of Jewry.

The Essene company melted into the Christian church, but they maintained their status and for many years maintained their secrets. Some of the secrets were carried to Rome. When they were persecuted in Rome, Christians would secretly come together with the sign of the fish, and they would hold up their crossed fingers, as a Sign of the crossed emblem that had once been on the vestments of the army of Barabbas. It became a custom everywhere, for Christians when meeting, to make the sign of a cross by crossing their fingers.

We do not know about the death of Barabbas, but it is recorded that he was in Britain, and that he was among the company that fought to defend Britain against the invasions of Rome. We however know this, that in that day a guerilla army was formed. Christ did not encourage the army, but the army, with enthusiasm and zeal, was there to defend Christ. It was there, and defended Lazarus, when the Jews plotted how they might put him to death again. Think of a people, so vicious, so evil, that they would want to put to death a resurrected man. And so it was that the army of Christ, the Blue Tunic Army, was without question a tremendous pattern of protection to Christians, even though it eventually was exterminated by the sheer weight of the numbers of organized Jewry, and their power.

We remember that Blue Tunic Army and look to a resurrection of it in the days ahead. We look forward to the day when Christians shall rise up. For God says, "I shall sound My voice before My army, and a great and mighty army shall rise up, and the children of anti-Christ shall be driven back." The powers of darkness shall be destroyed and the forces of Asia, and Africa under the world communistic conspiracy, organized by Zionism and Jewry and spread today by the Jews in America, will be defeated and destroyed. We want you to know that this is a true fact. And as people are beginning to become aware of this mystery, they will lift their heads and look to God from whence cometh their strength. "The armies of God, the great fleets of the Most High, will soon be among us. Of this you can be

sure. And in such a day we shall see Michael the great archangel, and we shall see again the great hosts of the Most High, as they join with us in the battle.

While we battle in the earth against the hosts of darkness, so also will the King of kings and Lord of lords, as Messiah, come, and the crown will be given to HIM. This time it will not be, "I must take the chalice," for He has already fulfilled that part of our destiny. He drained the chalice to the last drop. And at that time, He said, "Even though it were possible that this cup pass from Me, still, not the will of flesh, but the will of Spirit is that which must be done," So He assumed your transgressions and set you free with the power of His resurrection. He will return again in the near future, to take the throne, and we shall then join with Him in administration, world without end. And we shall sit and rule with Him in the earth forever and forever, according to the pattern of the Scriptures.

So as we think of these mysteries and situations, we recognize that we are in the end of the age. I think the events of this week clearly demonstrate that we are in the end of the age. The power of darkness and the voodooism and the witch-doctorism and the control of organized Jewry over the Negro population, as they move them in the Red revolution, have been a part of our history for the last few years. From Watts to Chicago to Detroit to Newark to Boston, to all these cities, have come fires and wars and riots and trouble, while these Negroes act as though they were having the finest time of their lives, stealing the goods and setting fire to the places. And of all the inept, irresponsible, degenerate Society! They even set fire to their own houses. They set fire to their own stores and everything else, and they dance around and act like they are full of glee until it is all over. Then they sit down and want you to rebuild everything for them, because they are burnt out and they have no place to go.

As we see these things, we can feel sure that we are in the latter days, and certainly we are in perilous times. When in a great nation of God's kingdom we can have these savages act like this, then we have shirked our responsibility. The kingdom of the Most High belongs to the children of the kingdom who are the majority, and their representatives should be controlling this nation by all soundness and all patterns of intelligence. People have been thinking too much about their own gain, or their own security, or their own homes. Now the hour has come when we must stand for Christ and His kingdom and for the deliverance of this great nation under God. And when it comes, we will be fighting for the kingdom of God, and mayhap also a Blue Tunic Army will rise again.

End of message.

DISCIPLESHIP

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----5-21-64

In our subject 'Discipleship,' we bring things contained in the scripture that are so vital to you and to your civilization. It is impossible for anyone to understand the history of this Bible or to understand his relationship to the earth if he does not know who he is, what God's purpose is for the earth, and his responsibility to any area of God's Kingdom, because he becomes a participant in all parts of it.

When we talk about the Kingdom of God, we are not talking about something unreal or intangible. It is not merely ascent to idea. We are talking about a program of God which not only is vital, but which relates to the Universe and especially to the earth. We are not only interested in the earth because this is where we are, but because this environment we are in is in part an area of purpose. The conditions which have transpired in this environment which we find ourselves in, has laid a responsibility upon us which is related to why we are here. So when we talk about this Kingdom of God, we are talking about a Universe Kingdom which reaches thru out all God's Universe, for HE put all things together and by HIM all things consist. We are not talking about God multiple, or Gods multiple---a multiple of Gods. We are talking about ONE YAHWEH-YAHSHUA (God). Remember Jesus said, *'He who hath seen me hath seen the Father.'* And unveiled Himself as God--the Father--of whom the Apostle Paul said, 'In HIM the fullness of God dwelt bodily, and without HIM was not anything made that is made.' By HIM everything consists. HE was before all things. Thus it is we are talking about the Eternal God embodied as the man Christ Jesus. We are talking about the Eternal God who existed before the foundation of this creation. HE who put all this creation together as HE has been creating and molding and motivating in the Universe thru out the ages.

When we talk about the Kingdom of God in earth, here where we are, then we are talking about the sovereignty of this for God's purpose, for this individual planet, and for all that is contained in it which relates to the pattern of HIS Universe. As we talk about the Kingdom of God in the earth, we are talking about government and administration for a Kingdom which embodies this. I think that it is important for us to realize wherein there are many political processes of operation in the world today,---that are not all of the Kingdom. I think you will quite heartily agree to this. In fact, we quite heartily boast that we are a Republic. Altho, there are a lot of people who think we are a Democracy. And some of them prove they think this because they try to duplicate the democracy of Russia here. But we are not a

Democracy. That is in the intent of our founding fathers---we are a Republic. There is a little distinction even in this Republic because we are a Republic under God which acknowledges a Theocracy or a superior administrating guidance from the dimensions of spirit. Unfortunately, we are not always guided by this superior guidance from the plain of spirit, because our chief officials often surround themselves with spies who are against our God. Who are actually working for the program of anti-Christ. And when a great leader of this nation or a selective representative of this nation is surrounded in the areas of advice by the powers of darkness and the forces of evil, and if they lend their ear at all in that direction, then their function is destructive rather than constructive. And therefore, this great nation inside of God's Kingdom, is not functioning as it should.

We would point out to you that the Kingdom of God is made up of people and of nations, for the Kingdom of God includes all of the nations of people who are a part of HIS Household. Specifically in the area which relates to the Kingdom and its inheritance, it is the Household of God which makes up that Kingdom. It is important for us to understand this as we break down the areas of discipleship. Because the Kingdom of God is made up of everyone of the Household of God in every nation. They are the heirs of YAHWEH (God). And you have to be a son of God to be an heir of God. You can never be an heir if you are not a son or daughter, even tho there are several things which can be bestowed upon those outside the Household or family of God. But this is not by inheritance. The Kingdom descends with authority and power by inheritance and it is based on who you are.

Every once in a while, I find someone with a theology that wishes to make a contest over the fact that it doesn't make any difference who you are. In fact, the other day I ran into tremendous opposition from some clergymen who said, 'All we are concerned about here is 'vain' theology.' But that is the very thing we are not concerned about. The thing we are concerned about here is 'important theology.' Someone said, 'How far does that go?' Let me point out to you that if you have a genealogy which is as important as the scripture seems to indicate, then it is not a 'vain' theology. If you will note, we start out with theology or genealogy, in Luke, and we run back the genealogy of Jesus thru Mary, back down to Seth the son of Adam who was the son of God. So now we have a line of genealogy which starts with Adam-man the offspring of God and produces the natural specie of bodies of a race which God identifies with. HE, Himself, when embodied as Messiah, identified with this race of Adam. So whenever you get a genealogy which starts with Christ, and runs back to Adam, you have an 'important' one. And the reason it is run back to Adam, is to show the line of descent which did not run off in other directions.

Today, if you had the expert pattern of record, you could run yourself, your genealogy back to Adam. I think all of you in this room are Adamites.

Today in the Coliseum here in the city, there are a lot of people who are not Adamites. A lot of misguided people are down there who are part of the Kingdom,

but lots and lots of non-Adamites are there as well. Today, they are holding a great mass meeting under the direction of the National Council of Churches, and under the Archdiocese of the Catholic Church and under the Rabbinical Association of the Synagogues of Los Angeles---a great integration rally. And the speaker--not an Adamite--is a liberal Left Wing Negro by the name of Martin Luther King, who has been associated in his background with Socialist activities and Communist organizations. And is a part of a blood revolution going on against the Kingdom, and against the United States at this time. Of course, there are a lot of Negroes at this meeting. But just remember, that there were Negroes on the earth long before Adam. So they are not Adamites. Anytime, you try to trace a people back to Adam, who were here long before Adam, you are making a terrible mistake.

The Kingdom of God 'in earth' starts with a people. It was to bring about an administration and a reign 'in earth.' And this was an administration and reign which is in the program of God, an administration of righteousness and justice, and the opposition of the powers of darkness were taken into consideration when that Kingdom was placed here. That Kingdom was to grow, to increase in power until it overthrows the power of darkness and establishes forever, an administration of righteousness. And there would come a focal 'point' in these operations. We are told in the scriptures that these conditions would increase. There would be a tremendous catalyst of the forces of darkness for a last supreme attempt to destroy that Kingdom which would end in a great struggle in earth which would be called Armageddon. We are told that God's interest in that Kingdom and the carrying out of HIS purposes for that Kingdom, would necessitate HIS personal involvement with also the great hosts of heaven.

Now, the Bible teaches this. And some people don't want to know what the Bible really does teach. But what we are telling you is based on the authority of God. So we are talking about a race of people who make up nations today in the world. And according to God's Covenant, HE said they would be a great nation and a company of nations in the purposes of HIS Kingdom. They were to grow, to multiply and to expand. And then to follow out a specific purpose as it relates to earth. And in this Kingdom, there are branches of that Kingdom which involves areas of administration and throne. At the present time, we are a Republic. But we also acknowledge God as a Great Theocracy. And we are content to remain a Republic and moved to fight for the retention of this Republic until such hour when we see again, God walking among men as KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS. And we will then very gladly trade all the areas of the Republic into the Administration of THE CHRIST.

We also point out that there exists within our race, a Throne with a historic background. For in the British Empire today, there exists a throne which goes all the way back to the Covenants God made with David. And this chart hangs on the

walls of Buckingham Palace where you can see it unto this day. Some people may not like that fact, but as long as there is a sun, or moon, or stars, there will never lack an heir to sit on that throne. Of this, you can be sure. This is a promise. And this is an important thing for you to know. In fact, we are living in a very important period because the prophets tell us that in these climactic hours, when these things come ultimately to their head, that there will be a daughter of Jerusalem upon this throne. Today, this is true as the British Empire has a Queen upon that throne, who is still an heir of that seed line.

I point out that today, we have nations and we have a race of people who are of the Household of the MOST HIGH GOD. If they are of the Household, they are HIS people. If they are HIS people, they are identified as 'Israel.' HIS people ruling with HIM in the earth. This is their destiny. And as we talk about this family of God, it is a very important identification. This is why over in the book of Ephesians, the Apostle Paul talks about the family of God in the heavens and in the earth. It is not a vain theology if you can establish that you are a part of God's family.

There are a lot of clergy today that do not even recognize the fundamental foundations of this Book. We don't altogether blame them, for what we do not know. But we do blame theological seminaries for what they have. And we can directly say that the responsibility goes back to indifference, for permitting such seminaries to develop. This again, goes back to the areas as to who permit to come inside of our nation, or inside the areas of our Faith, or have anything to do with the instructions of our children. I point out to you, therefore, that we are talking about the fact that the White or Adamic race is the Household of God. And as the Household of God, therefore, it is thru this Household that the nations of HIS Kingdom were to rise---a Kingdom which would be identified with HIM. And therefore, specifically, we have within the whole structure of your race, in the history of the Old Testament, a people identified prophetically and historically with God's purposes in the earth. They carried out this purpose racially, and then moved into what we might call a theological area in their responsibilities to 'Worship'. It is totally impossible for a child or offspring of the MOST HIGH to not be adapted to worshipping a God of the Universe. This is a reaction which reaches out to the Father, which is a built in factor of the Household of the MOST HIGH. There may be some people who are not moved at this moment by their conscious awareness of this, but there is built into your race and built actually into every creature in the Universe, a responsibility to the Author of the Universe. And I point out that the Great Creator--the Master of the Universe, demands and requires the recognition and the attention of those who are HIS Household, HIS offspring, HIS creations. And HE has determined that HE shall bring this to pass, even in the face of the Luciferian opposition. HE said, *'Before ME, every knee shall bow and every tongue shall confess.'*

I point out to you then, that if you were to travel thru Old Testament history, you would have the background of our race. True, it is somewhat limited until you reach the period of the expansive writing of Moses. Then after that, you have

passed the heart of the first part of Genesis and you have the next eighty years of the life of Moses, covering 5 whole books in the Pentateuch. And here are the people who are the household of God all outlined in history. In fact, you discover a lot of things about this people. And from here on, you discover that you can trace this household thru the entire Old Testament. When you come to the New Testament, you find that the New Covenant is made with the same people with whom HE made the old one. Therefore, an understanding of this becomes very vital if you are to understand what the Bible is talking about.

I can understand well, how men can become confused by garbled theology as they search to understand truth. And they become limited by the invaders who sought to capture their minds. We are well aware today, that a war against the minds of men goes on continually. We are aware that Lucifer knows that without temptation, there is no transgression. Without blinding of the vision, there is no ability to hold captive a people. This is exactly the strategy by which Lucifer intends to keep the earth. We point out then that this race of people are God's Household. And they have always had in their areas of nations, a spiritual center. They had Patriarchial leadership, authority. And the father of each household was responsibility for the spiritual instruction of his children, and to minister before them as to the acceptable and necessary obligations they had in their worship of God. From Patriarchial existence to the gathering of YAHWEH, of these masses of HIS people, as they formed their communities, cities, and states, we see this history. In the days of Moses, we see very clearly that a pattern of worship was established. We notice the obligations that are placed upon the whole community as they said, 'All HE hath given us to do, we will do.' And the community of our race accepts our obligation in service and in directions in fundamental instructions concerning the patterns of life. Then thru out the course of the Old Testament, and into the New, we see this spiritual center, this Ecclesia, this gathered out group, this Kehilla of the Old Testament. And under this instance, we find people worshiping, people receiving instructions, people called out as the house of Levi was set apart so that they might become inspired spiritually, with vision and understanding, to guide and lead the people for this creation of a Priesthood, and of a ministry.

The scripture says that this knowledge would never depart out of this race of people. That always HE would have upon them and before them, a ministry. This is one of the inherited patterns of the house of Levi, scattered today among all the houses of Israel, sowed among them for a Divine purpose, that a called ministry might be in attendance before the people.

Now we come to the fact that in the administration of Christ's ministry, we see them gathering. And we find HIS calling out HIS followers. And they were called DISCIPLES. These Disciples were under their experiences with Jesus, trained as they watched and witnessed the things HE did, and the things HE performed. They

were HIS witnesses as to what had transpired. They were also given many, many hours of personal instructions as HE would call HIS Disciples apart and tell them things.

These things were not explained to the masses because always the enemy was standing by, always seeking some way or some strategy to destroy or block the operation of the Kingdom. If you were to go back and read the 4 Gospels with your eyes open, you would find that always there were certain 'Yehudin' (Jews) standing by. And sometimes as they left, they would say, 'we must kill this man.' At other times, they planned as how to stone HIM to death. But always, they demonstrated that they were the opposition. All thru the ministry of the Church, they demonstrated that they were the enemies of Christ. And Jesus identified them so you know who they are. Identification of people is so important. And when it is important, then that is not a 'vain' genealogy. Instead, it is an 'important' genealogy. It might not be important as to whether you are related to some of the important characters of earth, but it is vitally important if you are a relative of God, so you know that you are of HIS Household. It is also vitally important that you know who Lucifer is---that he is a fallen angel. For I am going to tell you that until we discover this, we will never protect ourselves politically or socially in these United States.

Under this instance, those that were the followers of Jesus were called Disciples. There is a difference between being a son of God and a Disciple. There is a difference also today in being a citizen in the Kingdom of God and being a Disciple. This is not understood by some. For some people think that every individual that accepts that Jesus is the Christ, is a Disciple. This might be in a limited pattern, and everyone think therefore that every White man is a Disciple. But this is not true, my friends. We have a lot of men today who are not Disciples of the Christ. They may be to a limited form giving lip service to Christianity, and they are of the Household of the race. And in the fullness of time, they are going to bow the knee, in the fullness of time, they are going to measure up to HIS image. But as for now, they are not Disciples.

Turn to the book of Acts and you will discover that the Disciples were first called Christian in Antioch. (Acts 11:26) So today, we may say that all Christians more or less are Disciples. Then turn over to the book of John 25:7, and Jesus said, *'If ye abide in me and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you.---It is the will of YAHWEH glorified, that ye bear much fruit---so shall ye be my Disciples.'*

Now, there is another thing you will note in the scriptures. There is some fruit, and a little more fruit. And then there is much fruit. The scriptures thus makes it clear that if 'ye abide in ME, and My word abides in you--then you are MY Disciples.' 'If ye abide in My word, ye are My Disciples.' So Disciples are not necessarily followers. They are doers, believers who abide in the 'Word' of God. If you are

ashamed of MY Word, then you are ashamed of God. Jesus spoke thus. And we call attention to this word. 'If you are ashamed of me, then I am ashamed of you.'

Now, I can understand how a Father can be ashamed of his children if they don't measure up to his standards for his children. God says, 'then I am ashamed of you.' Today, there are a lot of people who are worthy of this identity. I point out to you then, that it is very significant that we understand that Discipleship was for those who Jesus 'called' to follow HIM. They did follow HIM. All but one of who HE called who was not actually a Disciple. He was one of the 12, but Jesus called him so that he would perform his historic duty as Jesus knew he would do, because he was, after all, Satan's own son--so to speak. This was to prove to you that you could take a son of Satan and let him walk three years with the embodiment of God, and in face of all the miracles and all the things God did, and he would end up being a child of Satan--and sell HIM for a few pieces of silver. Jesus made this quite clear in the 6th chapter of John when HE said, *'I have chosen you 12 and one of you is a devil.'* So you can never make a Christian out of a devil. This is something some people do not know. Thus, there are ministers today pleading for devils to come to the Altar. But if he comes to the altar, he will get up and go away, still a devil. Because the only reason devils come into the congregations of the Christians, is so that they can carry out the work of their father which leads to the destruction of the earth, or the elimination of its capacity to function.

Now, you cannot destroy the true Church as an institution because God has ordained that the powers of darkness and all of the forces of evil and perdition cannot prevail against the Church. But then you can move in to the Church today in the ecclesiastical order and give it a lot of trouble. I can prove to you that a brainwashed clergy and people inside the church today who may not necessarily have their name identified with Christ, but more or less, they call themselves Christians. Today among these groups, the trouble which sweeps this nation and the nations of the world comes out of the areas of influence of these devils who have moved in to the church, who don't belong there guiding the thinking of the people. Theological seminary after theological seminary, today contain the enemies of Jesus the Christ. In fact, when I look at some of the modern magazines as they talk about the guilt complex that the Christians are receiving in order that they might recognize their responsibilities as to what is called anti-Semitism, or because they are opposed to the Negroes in integration processes, or the guilt complex they are supposed to have because of the way they have treated the races, or that they don't accept all these patterns of integration. I look at these authors and about 75% of them are Jews writings in side the seminaries in these United States. I discover such as Union Theological Seminary---that inside this seminary, they have Jews right on the staff trying to teach Christians how to interpret the Bible. They have probably gone to their utmost level in trying to obscure the real message of the Bible. And to turn out of those seminaries those who do now know who they are or where they are going, or where they came from. They don't mind if you tell everyone, 'get ready to go to heaven.' In fact, the quicker you get there the better they like it. We have been taught that the devil wants to keep people from going to heaven. But the devil

wants to get your influence out of earth. He wants to stop your influence in the earth.

Of course, I realize that if you are a real fundamentalist, or Orthodox Christian, who doesn't know who he is or where he came from, that it might sound real sad when I say the devil doesn't care if you go to heaven and get out of the way. But--you will never be in the devil's way in heaven, because he isn't going to get there, not for a long, long time to come. And under this instance then, the only thing is to obstruct these programs. The only thing the devil wants is the earth. And he wants to expand his power into the solar system, and again someday challenge God in the Highest realm. But he is never going to make it. He has not only been thrown out of the heavens, but he is down here in earth. Every facet of God's Kingdom has been set up to overthrow the works of the devil. The ministry of God, Himself, in the earth, was to overthrow the works of the devil. And you are told this in the Gospel of John. For this reason, God was manifested as Jesus the Christ--YAHSHUA, and to overthrow the works of the devil. This is the only reason the church exists today. It is the spiritual center, the Oracle of God among the nations of HIS Kingdom, to get the WORD of God out to the Family of God.

When I say, 'you can be a member of the family of God, of the White man, that your spirit is begotten of God,' this is what constitutes Sonship as the record discloses. It is not born of the will of man, or the flesh. But it is born of the WILL OF GOD before the world was framed. Born of incorruptible seed which lives and abides forever. There is not doubt, of the fact that this is what constitutes a son. But a son can be down here in the earth and his soul consciousness under areas of temptation, and the catalyst of energies can be temporarily neutralized. As such does not live with power or move as a son of God, but this is our great problem today---to challenge, to quicken with the working of the Holy Spirit to get the attention of the sons to see themselves re-empowered and as a might host retaking the land.

The other day, an Ecclesiastical mental nincompoop decided he would have to send out a letter to protect people from the Humanists. He said, 'Everyone who tries to turn the attention of the church to anything that it has to do--in the earth politically, socially, or economically, is a humanist--a false prophet.' But do you really know what a humanist is? This is a man like Huxly who doesn't even believe in the personality of God, in the entity of God as a being, and talks about evolving good without any spiritual force to produce it. And I repudiate that philosophy as I repudiate every area of false doctrine. But I am going to tell you that there is nothing quite as dangerous as to try to seek to teach the church today, and those who constitute it--that they have no responsibility in earth, you are only to live here as long as you can and then to get to heaven by the shortest route.

Again, I will give you this pattern. You were placed here to bring heaven to earth. 'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven.' There isn't anything you have to do to put heaven in order. Isn't that good? There are lots of things you have to do here, however. But there are a lot of people who don't want to put out the energy because they have already become a casualty in the struggle. They are now too tired. The best way to quit being tired is to get enthused with the purpose of God. Challenged with doing things, and you soon forget you are tired.

There is a law in the spirit of God. 'They who wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength. They shall mount up as Eagles, they shall walk and not be weary, they shall run and not falter.' I can tell you---try this. For it does work.

I point out that there are lots of individuals who do not want to move into the areas of carrying out the instructions of the Word of God. Why? Because today the Word of God is not popular to the world. But it never has been popular with the world. So don't forget that. But when you existed as a tribal people, expanding and multiplying, when your society was so inclosed, when you did not permit infiltration into your society, the only important thing was that you were in complete accord with that society which said, 'all that HE hath given us to do we will do.' And then the popular thing to do was, 'complete obedience to the Word of God.' Today, you have become a part of a world community. You have even violated the Word of God and joined yourselves to a unit of United Nations. You call yourself a member of this United Nations. You have joined the World Order.

Now, I am going to tell you this about Discipleship. You may be a son of God and support the United Nations, but you can't be a Disciple of Christ and support the United Nations. Oh, you say, 'I heard about a whole Christian Church. They call themselves Disciples of Christ and they are for the United Nations.'

My friends, they are not Disciples. They are temporizing Christians but not Disciples.

Oh, you say, 'do you think your church is the only church?' No. But I think it is made up of Disciples. And the enemy knows this. 'For when ye continue in My Word, ye are My Disciples.' You can still be a son but you are a Disciple when you continue in HIS WORD. And when you continue in HIS Word, you follow these things God has authorized. These things HE said, produce good. You apply yourself to the powers and principals which obstruct and overthrow the darkness.

Now a Disciple of Christ is not a Pacifist. We are told that the most important thing is Peace. But, my friends, not Peace with the devil. The Pacifists today want to make Peace with Russia, with Communism, with the Jew---Peace with all the advisories of our society. So what is the alternative? The thing which God advocates is the continued expansion of the Kingdom on the basis of 'Thus saith the LORD,'---and organization with in the structure of God's Kingdom which defends and produces the function of defense, armies within these nations to defend the Kingdom, and to suppress the powers of darkness, and eventually, my friends, to conquer the ends of the earth with righteousness. That is HIS WORD.

I can turn all thru the Old Testament and find out what HIS WORD is. I can turn to the end of the New Testament and find out how this age ends. And it is with a mighty victorious conquest over all the powers of darkness with Christ and the Hosts of Heaven joined with you in earth. This is the family of God--from Heaven and Earth---joined together victorious.

You say, 'But what do we do in between?' This is where you must discover the WORD of GOD. Because between the hour when HE called HIS Disciples to follow HIM which brought many of them martyrdom. Until the end of the age where we resist the enemy and become victorious there has now been an expansion of just under 2000 years. We have watched the fulfillment of every phase of prophecy, and I tell you this afternoon, that the church as an institution, must be filled with Disciples who fulfill their Discipleship.

Oh, I know there are a lot of people who evaluate the cost of their religion. They are as enthusiastic as they can limit the Lost. You say, 'But that is not a popular thing to say.' Well, it is not a criticism as it relates to those who know the Gospel of the Kingdom. I know of no people who expend more completely thru tithe and offerings and time than those who know the Gospel of the Kingdom. But I still know lots of people who are temporizing. 'Is it going to hurt my job if I take this stand?' 'Will it cost me something?' 'Is there going to be tax recrimination?' But what we need to do to get away from tax recrimination and evil when it comes in government, is to so cleanse our land so that we do not have these kind of people administering the taxes.

So many times we talk about the penalty and the process as tho we are going to retain bad leadership forever. I am talking about a program for America which will cleanse America from such bad leadership. Give us sons and daughters of God who are Disciples, and we will bring in a Kingdom which is Christian. This is a Christian nation. Has been so determined and declared by our Supreme Court. Probably there were more Christian ministers at that time than now. And also at that time, we had a better Court. But it is impossible for a Jew to sit on that Supreme Court as a Christian. You cannot be a YEHUDIN (Jew) and a Christian at the same time, even if you are running for President.

I point out these words.--- ‘If ye abide in ME, then these words abide in you.’ This is the way you glorify the Father. This is the way you bring forth much fruit because you bring forth what is to operate under this Divine Law revealed to you by the spirit---thru ‘MY WORD.’ ‘This is how ye bring forth fruit, so ye shall be MY Disciples.’ When Jesus talked about this spirit that the world cannot receive, then this is the Spirit HIS sons could receive because they were spirit of HIS Spirit as well as embodied life of HIS Life. Therefore, it could bring out of this spiritual reservoir the infinite knowledge of God. And thru the wavelength of the spirit which dwells in this body, because they are children, can bring all things to their remembrance. All things which HE had ever told them before even their birth into a physical world---it would lead them into all knowledge which the purposes of God had proclaimed. This is one of the most important areas of your spiritual inheritance as the sons of God whose spirit is Spirit of HIS Spirit. God can show you things which are to come to pass. HE can lead you to the knowledge of all truth, and to the purposes of God, so that you will know what you are against and how to attack so as to defeat the enemy.

This kind of communion so as to receive those things in the mind of God, is a vast part of your inheritance. It is also associated with the subject we call Prayer. Some people seem to think that just saying a few words, opening with the proper words, and closing with the little ‘Amen,’ is prayer. That is a very small area of proper prayer. And the little ‘Amen’ isn’t necessary. We have TOLD YOU BEFORE THAT ‘AMEN’ was a little god down in Egypt that they used to seal up the prayer--as little ‘Amen’ used to tell God--don’t forget any part of this. Thus down in ancient Egypt, this little god was to remind all the other gods as to what had been said. So he stood there---this little god, Amen---with one finger point up to the sky. That is exactly what Amen means. But God never forgot anything so we don’t need to remind HIM of anything. In fact ‘SELAH’ was most Praise unto the MOST HIGH--thus so let it be.

I point out to you that most people think this is what constitutes prayer. But did you even stop to realize that awareness of who you are, awareness within you of the closeness of the abiding presence of God, and of the intuitive guidance it will give, the awareness of the communion it will give as you reach out for the knowledge of the Father who is with you always---this is Prayer.

Did you ever think that the meditation of the purposes of God fall into the same category as prayer. The constant awareness that you are a son, and the destiny---these things in your mind when you are engaged in all these things is Prayer without ceasing.

I can point out to you in the book of I Thessalonians, chapter 5, that the Apostle Paul is summing up a lot of these things. He said, ‘Rejoice ever more but also pray

without ceasing.’ Also--- ‘In everything give thanks, for this is the will of God concerning you.’

Now, you will say, ‘If I did that, I would never get anything done.’ That is because you have an idea that prayer is just saying a piece to God, or just telling HIM---telling HIM. I want you to understand that a realization of this abiding presence, this area of guidance, this concept of inspiration, moving, guiding, presence of the spirit of God, over a people willing to be led by HIS Word, is a part of the ultimate inheritance of a Disciple. As a son, you have the capacity. As a Disciple you have the results.

I am going to tell you that you abide in the Word of God as they become a part of the living seat of your consciousness. It is a living vocal Word. It is not limited to the pages of this Book. But the constant revelation which God pours thru in guidance, in understanding, in discernment---under these instances then--- ‘Ask and I will do it.’

One of the things America needs to know, in this great nation of God’s Kingdom, which is out of HIS race and out of HIS Household, is that we who constitute the Adamic race---today, we are identified as Christians because this is the Word given to the embodiment of God. The Greek word given to the embodiment of God was Christ. And we thus, also are embodied in the flesh so there is a Christ in us. The scripture tells us that this is the hope of Glory. I also point out that you are the many Christed body in the world today. The body of God in the world today is made up of many members, and you are that body.

I point out you are HIS hands, HIS feet, HIS lips in the world today. And HE joins you embodied in the Kingdom.

As we look at the things declared in the purposes of God as they relate to you, as the children of God, to those who have the capacities to use it, HE therefore wants you to be guided, --and this communion is Prayer without ceasing. Whether you know it or not, your spirit is in constant communion with God and puts into the awareness of your subconscious, things you need to know. You say, ‘How do you know that?’ Well, the spirit is praying all the time for things that you don’t even know you need. You cannot, any more separate that spirit from the entity of your being than you could roll back the sun, because you are the children of the Living God, but in the spirit, thank God, there is no change. Thus, it is that the spirit is the most powerful influence in your society. And you are a people called by HIS name--Christian--Israel--who rule with God--the children of YAHWEH. So why are you called this? Because HE is our Father. HE calls for your separation, for you to come out from among them and be separated or segregated. Do not touch these unclean things, for your body is the Temple of the Holy Spirit while theirs is for idols. Come out so that

‘I can be a Father unto you and to your children after you.’ Do not be joined to this evil pattern of mongrelization, so that I can keep my covenant with you and be a Father unto you and your children after you.

Let me show you the great dynamic powers which belong to you in that great Patriarchial period when our forefathers were under observation and under guidance and direction--and after the days of Moses on up into the period of the Kingdom, they recognized their responsibilities in their service unto God. In fact, when Solomon dedicated the Temple, it was an important hour, when YAHWEH appeared unto Solomon. HE said, *‘I have chosen you and this place for Myself, this house which you have built unto ME is acceptable. But I want you to know that I can shut up the heavens and there will be no rain. I can send the locust until they devour the land. I can send a pestilence upon the land. But remember, Solomon, My people, who are called by My name, if this great Household, if this great people of the Eternal YAHWEH, if this Israel of the Eternal God, if this people called Christian, if this people will humble themselves and pray, I will hear. If they will turn from their wicked ways, then will they hear from heaven. I will forgive their transgressions and heal their land.’*

If this great Christian nation, if we of this nation will humble ourselves and pray, if we will call on YAHWEH-YAHSHUA to cleanse our land, if we are willing to renounce all the evil and obey ‘MY LAW’, if we are willing to advocate this social order which means segregation, if we are willing to advocate not being joined with pagan countries, then HE will hear and heal our land. HE told us not to be joined with such countries, so therefore, we are to get out of the United Nations. If we are willing to stand for these things HE will help us. If we are willing to repudiate the sons of Satan, stop their handling of our economy, and running our country with usury, if we are willing to repudiate these things, and turn back to the Word of God, then HE will hear. If we as Disciples, as people called by HIS name, will humble ourselves and call on HIM, then HE says we will hear from heaven. As for me, I am real anxious to hear from heaven.

If we do these things, here is what will happen. *‘I will forgive their transgressions and heal their land.’* But this does not mean that you are to do nothing. This just means that you are an instrument in HIS hands, and HE might suddenly empower you and catalyze you until it is done.

I look out over the areas of this great nation, and I see a vast population motivated by areas of their spiritual background. They would share with their neighbors, help them in all kinds of trouble, interested also in the functions of their lives, revolving around small circles, some of them becoming actively interested in the functions of their nation. Some of them have become aware of their responsibilities in the entire earth because they are the sons and daughters of God, as they have become aware of

who they are. Then whole areas of them who do not know who they are, and are also unaware of whole areas of truth because they have not heard 'The Word.' Whole numbers of churches who should be raising people in the nurture of God to be Disciples, have been making out of them only temporizing Christians.

I want you to understand today that to follow Christ in Discipleship, is to abide in HIS Word, to be willing to bring everything into being what God wants when HE comes, to bring in everything we are able to do ourselves. The first thing Jesus said HE would do when HE steps into HIS Kingdom, is to segregate and separate the nations of the world. HE said HE will separate the sheep nations from the goat nations and give the sheep nations the rule of the earth. I am for that. I think that in these United States, we should be intelligent enough to only elect White Christians to power. If anyone feels that people of other colors and religions have been abused, then we would be very happy to see them go back to where they came from. And if they are so far ahead of anyone else, they should help over there.

Here in America, we have had so many of these clergy of Lucifer who were Angels of his light, they are the very representatives of Lucifer in every way. The best way to separate the men from the boys in the ministry, is to find out what they think about Jesus. I wouldn't listen five minutes to a man who did not believe in the Deity of Jesus the Christ. I wouldn't consider that he was ever fit for any area of spiritual administration. If today, we were to eliminate all the men from seminaries who have been told that it is not important to believe in the Deity of Jesus, then we would get rid of about 2/3 of the clergy in all the denominations. And then we could get down to the business of preaching--'Thus saith the LORD.' I think if people would meditate upon their responsibilities, give advocacy to the pattern of God's Law, move in with this constant objective in their minds to bring in the Kingdom, then this Prayer without ceasing, with this call for heaven, then I think that spiritual power will move again upon the Church as they have not witnessed it since the days of Pentecost. And as they have prophesied, it will increase with power for now. I am going to tell you something. As the power of God moves on the Church, it will give them clear insight, vital courage. And it is going to give them so much intuitiveness, that it will heal their sick mental capacity, and also physically heal them. And about the time that this moves with great sweeping outpouring of power, not with hysteria, not with fantasy, but with great clarity and power---do you know what will happen? People are going to leave these empty husks. They will not assemble down there in the Coliseum and have a Negro rave at them about his superiority. They are not going to support these programs of mongrelizing their race and integrating their households, and destroying their posterity. They are going to stand and take a stand against all this.

On of the most powerful destinies which you possess, one of the greatest areas of covenant you possess is this assurance that in this hour of this climactic period, this

spirit of God is going to move upon HIS sons and HIS daughters. A great latter rain of power is going to move upon this race. And it will see DISCIPLESHIP in its greatest and most charged administration bringing forth much fruit. For it will abide in the WORD of GOD.

I am going to tell you that every minister who advises you to violate God's Word on this race question, is doing the work of the devil. I don't care what church you find him in, how he is frocked or what you have to say about his holiness and his kindness. That man does the work of the devil and may be nine times more dangerous as an enemy than you have in any other facet of your life. Because if you do not preserve the race, how do you preserve the structure that the Kingdom comes in? When it is clearly marked by Jesus that it is only those who have the capacity of the spirit who can preform the task because the world cannot receive it. Lucifer's master plan thus shapes up.

A Christian who would advocate your remaining in the United Nations, is not smart enough to ever preach the Bible or the Word of God, not in the facet of the problems we have before us today, or in the face of all God has to say about not joining ourselves to all these pagan forces and countries.

Discipleship. Jesus said, *'I will call My Sheep by name, I lead them out.'* When HE sent out HIS Disciples, this was a Kingdom strategy. And HE thus said, *'Go only to the Lost Sheep of Israel.'*

I am going to charge today, that in Discipleship, it is the business of the church to advocate the Word of God. We can build up a ritual which encompasses all we are to do, but in fulfilling this ritual under certain areas of religious serve, this did not fulfill the work of the church. Nor did having an evangelist come in twice a year to frighten the people with perdition and to tell them that they had to say a few words, sign a church book, and go thru a certain performance---readjust the church for another year,---that isn't it either. The responsibility of the church is to become so saturated with God's Holy Spirit in their inner consciousness concerning what HE wants and what HE is doing, to so live the WORD, so spread the WORD, to be so dedicated to the fellowship of those who understand it which is a closer fellowship than any other, that they spend their energies in doing their task in the nations to become a spiritual savoring influence to accomplish God's purposes.

The church should be the most important influence in determining America's destiny. Instead of hearing all this propaganda about separation of church and state, the spiritual influence of the church should decide America's political destiny. I don't want to see a Methodist United States, or a Baptist United States, or a Catholic United States. I want to see a CHRISTIAN AMERICA. And before you are thru, you are going to forget the names of these leaders. And there is going to be

ONE BAPTISM, ONE FAITH, ONE LORD, and a dynamic spiritual force which will carry this age out in a blaze of Glory, joined with the Light of the embodiment of God who joins them for this hour.

We challenge you this afternoon in Discipleship, to seek to apply, and think and live every WORD which comes out of the mouth of GOD. To know that '*IF YE CONTINUE IN MY WORD, THEN ARE YE MY DISCIPLE.*' There is no great title which can be given to men than---DISCIPLE.

(END OF SERMON)

THE RING THAT SHALL NEVER CLOSE

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----5-24-64

The enemy has designs all over the earth and we are now talking about this design to close the circle that they are talking about. They would encircle the kingdom of God with a final crushing absorption. They intend to accomplish this with a multiple program. It involves military assault against Christian nations from the outside, but principally, against your nation. It calls for a 'fifth column' influence on the inside to alleviate any Aryan influence on the inside. It calls for the betrayal of all of your sovereignty and your independence that is Constitutionally assured. And mostly it involves some things which many do not realize that are already in motion.

I think it is a very significant thing that they have set up a strategy to create so much racial upheaval this coming summer that open warfare and violence will be in keeping with Washington's vision and this will be a part of their basic strategy. Even Drew Pearson let one of the rats out of the bag, and it is not the cats at this time. For this past week he said that the Negroes had captured 20,000 disease laden rats, and they have them caged up down in Harlem. They are going to turn them loose in New York City. I think that people should grab their shotguns and go to shooting rats and those who turn them loose. There is no doubt that we have reached one of the periods of bloodshed. And Dick Gregory who is being quoted here, says that the bloodshed is coming, the war is coming, the violence is coming. And they have just put more bullets in peoples guns. Who designed this?--The anti-Christ. Who stirred up this racial trouble? This anti-Christ. What is his strategy?

The suppression of Christianity, the suppression of White Christian nations, tragedy and turmoil, to cover up the design to take over this nation of God's kingdom. All of your trouble comes from the anti-Christ. Someone said, "Who is he?" It is he and they . . . the anti-Christ, makes us the sum forces that are against Christ in the world today. It is made up especially of Satan's own children. It is made up of world Jewry. And especially as Jewry is filtered into your society. It is made up of those who are responsible for the world revolution. And it 'fifth columns' the Christian nations of the world. Today it manipulates the economy. And you now know that there is a lot of manipulation on an international scale. They are going to try to gather the international nations into a big tent. They want to establish a world bank over every nation. They want to make their final plans for you and put everything in the hands of high Jewish bankers. In closing this ring they are waging war upon your economy. They are waging war on every level tonight and be advised that this is a very deadly battle. It will be a shaky period for agriculture and for all industry. And in every area where wealth and affluence develops out of production, all of this moves, thru these areas of economic production. We look at this great nation under God which our forefathers were moved to come here from Europe, having one great common denominator, and that being Christian, and they were White. It became the most volatile society upon the face of the earth. But in these latter days as we have watched the growing strength of this anti-Christian society, we watched the basic strategy to gain control of our economic life and we saw these areas of economic life grown into areas of political bondage and social. Of course this is one of the old areas of Satanic entrapment in the days when Lucifer rebelled against the MOST HIGH GOD, and vowed to set his throne above that of the MOST HIGH GOD. And he covered himself with diamonds and gold and silver and all of the false shimmering beauty instead of the Glory which belonged to an Archangel. Thus, he changed the symbols of an Archangel for the symbols of an enriched false economic power. After all, those things are only worth what you value them to be. I do not think that there was anything more foolish than for an Archangel in control of 1/4 of the Universe, under God, and for the doubtful declaration that he was greater than God, and for the shimmering babbles that he hung upon himself to have chosen this route.

I point out to you tonight that in this great basic strategy, the control of economics was a part of their encirclement. For they designed to draw the economy out from under the control of the kingdom and put into place complete economic chaos, thinking they would reduce the kingdom to an area of subjection and appeasement, and make you plea for the substance of the movement of goods.

Now when I tell you that they are about to close the ring, this is one of the great historic years, 1964. The prophecies being fulfilled mark this clearly. Within the area of this strategy, this design is not only marked in every way, but let me point out something to you. For as you have subsidized more than any other nation, this anti-Christ strategy is because you have been fooled and your ministers have been blind. And your politicians have been encircled. We spoke to you this afternoon on discipleship. And we told you that in the days of the disciples, the disciples were to

follow HIM and not be ashamed of HIM, even if it meant death. For they who would seek to save their life would lose it and they who lost their life would find it. This in a day when all of the disciples, except John, would know and taste of death by the animosity of the anti-Christ. But empowered by the spirit were still going to sweep thru the nations of God's kingdom and gather the sheep out. We are not at the beginning of the church age. We are at the climax of that age. And we stand on the edge of the empowered kingdom which shall overthrow all of the powers of darkness and the forces of evil. And you shall triumph.

Someone said the other day that these people who believe in the kingdom of God are materialistic. They should have their eyes on heaven.

My friends, I have. But the way Christ told me to pray for it is:... "Thy kingdom come, thy will be done ON EARTH as it is in heaven." I do not have to pray for heaven. It is in good shape. I am not worried about what will happen to me. I know I will go back to where I came from. The only people who should worry are those that know where they came from and know that they did not come out of heaven. I point out to you that our whole family is in heaven and in earth. Their whole family is in earth and down in the Netherworld. That, my friends, is more than the ADL can say. Do you know that all of the Evangelizing in earth never got a Jew into heaven? Someone said, "But they are not a race. They are a religion." Yes, but that religion was not born in heaven. They are an unassimilable mongrel society that has no part nor lot with you in this matter. They are the children out of the household of Lucifer and I do not care whether you find them yellow or black, or find them coming out of the Cainanites from the seduction of Eve and classified as White, altho they are not. They may not be a race in some people's understanding, but they sure are to their father. They have a mark on their nose, or on their ears, and they have it in their hearts. There is no doubt that some of them you cannot distinguish. But they all ought to have to wear the arm band like Martin Luther said, don't make any mistake. I am all for Martin Luther.

We would point out that "LOOK" magazine blames all of the troubles of the Jews on the early Church fathers, and then on Martin Luther. But the early church fathers had just been endowed with the empowering of the Holy Spirit to start the church age off with great enthusiasm and power. And I would rather accept the vision of the early church fathers, than adopt the position of anything that came out of the dark ages and had been tampered with by ecclesiasticism.

I point out to you tonight here in 1964, that you have arrived at the end of the age where the major program in discipleship is to resist the enemy and now to occupy the kingdom, and no longer let the Jews have it. And to cleanse our Christian nation, to defeat the anti-Christ, and to have help, if we need it. And this

we are going to need. Thus, we say “LORD JESUS, come quickly,” and then be glad to see the heavenly legions that you are going to need.

Now if I was given my alternative right now, of stepping into a chariot and taking off for heaven and never coming back, or for just fighting this enemy until all of them who are fighting Christ are taken out of the world first, then I would stay and watch this deliverance. I may not remember what the spirit could bring to my remembrance of things of Celestial plains that were promised and bestowed, but we have already been blessed with all spiritual blessings before the world was framed. We have been told this in the book of Ephesians. But we have been sent into the world to occupy. And as sons and daughters of God in this climactic hour, as the kingdom is about to come in, to follow Christ in Discipleship, means that we are ready to resist the enemy, to cleanse the nation, and to lift up the standards of God. And do it without fear. Let me clarify this. This God Almighty became embodied in earth and fulfilled HIS promises, and over all of the conspiracy of the enemy, who crucified HIM, but HE permitted this with foreknowledge and by HIS acceptance of your transgressions let that execution be the consummation of judgment against your race. And when HE resurrected, HE lifted with mighty power, all fear, and gave you a new life. I want you to know that since HE resurrected, the household of God is justified by HIS Grace. And without fear, and we give 100% acknowledgment that the atoning work of Christ and the acceptance of HIS blood has set free for all times, the children of the Kingdom. And because this is true, we not only have no fear, but this portion of history is now past. And we are a free people. Lucifer has no bondage over the kingdom. And it is time for us to bind the darkness and to cleanse the kingdom on earth. For this is a divine purpose. God is not calling here in 1964, for the martyrship of children of the kingdom who are going to die under Jewish persecution of the cross. HE has called you, my friends, to consider the enemy with visions of victory and assurance of spiritual power, and achievement. If there are any casualties along this route, it will not be long before they are joined with us again. But I am going to tell you that in the midst of this battle, when it reaches its height, when we are battling the hoards that encircle the kingdom and the hoards of darkness seek the destruction of God's kingdom, there will not be any casualties on our side, and their weapons will not destroy us. This will be the most discouraging thing that any army ever faced. This trying to destroy an Army that just does not die will be quite a shock. Someone said, “But it is silly to believe that.” My friends, I believe every word that came out of the mouth of God. And so far, HE has demonstrated that HE is able to do anything that HE has promised to do.

More than that, do you know who will be the most deadly people on the face of the earth toward the powers of darkness? This will be the Children of God who face them with no fear. Someone said, "But for our children's sake, we should get together with the devil so that we can live." No . . . we ask for no quarter, and we will not give any when we move. And I believe we have arrived at this time. I believe they have started to close the ring. I think they have started to pull the lever and I believe that they are pulling in the strings. For instance, at this moment this great nation has been engaged in an economic war with Communism. For Communism is threatening to conquer the world and it has been expanding its air power while we have been depleting our power. And it boasts of its superior system, but takes all of the money it can get from us to bolster its economy. It told us that it would bury us politically and militarily, and it would bury us economically. And I am going to tell you that the economic strength that you had, your ability to produce and move goods, or even your military power, has not been built upon your leadership. It has been built upon the vanity of a divine people with a divine covenant. Because if we had had to depend upon the excellence of our leadership, we would have gone down in the time of Roosevelt. The other day I was reading some of the liberalism of Mr. Roosevelt. And as I looked at his record then, he stands out just like a Barry Goldwater compared to what we have now. Did you ever stop to think about that? The liberalism of four administrations is far ahead of Conservatism of this hour. But I point out that the strategy that reaches far back into Wilson's days and before, had been a trick to get us to accept the economic administration of the darkness, or of Lucifer's children. And we remember the great patriot of Antioch quoted by Look Magazine, this week, saying, "Any time Christians get connected with Jews they have been connected with savage beasts who are Satan's children, the synagogue of Satan. Any time this happens, you are in trouble." I think that 'LOOK' will be in trouble for printing this. But the early church was guided by the spirit. And the outpouring of the Holy Spirit is going to increase the vision of the church here in the latter rain. And in this time of the Latter Rain we will move with great power, and you will see a Christian Administration and a Christian economy. And all of the dupes of Jewry say, "don't say that word." Just say 'Christian.' Everybody to his own fear, we just removed ours. We are the Adamic Household. We are the race the MOST HIGH placed in the earth and we are the people that HE has called. We are a part of HIS progeny and we are the great White throne.

So I point out this to you tonight, that whereas we have been told that we are in a cold war, that we are trying to bolster certain nations of Western Europe to starve out the Soviet economy. We have been taxes, and we have had our money given away and distributed to extend the areas of economic encirclement. And all of the time, we have had Satan's children in there siphoning off our taxes and supporting an area of the Red network pouring money into Poland and into Yugoslavia, telling us that this would help them and shake them up by the success they were going to

have. And now after we have sacrificed millions and spent billions on areas of our defense, this encircling 'fifth column' has advised our society, and a blinded congress has voted and created divisions of our government for arms control. While we deal with programs of peace for the world on the dubious promise of the anti-Christ, who has never kept his word during anytime in our history, and now I listen to a judge in the United States saying,-- "we must cross the last bridge of freedom. We must now end this barrier that separates us from this barrier to Eastern Europe and the communist world." And the newspapers carry this story this morning that we are going to open barriers and trade with the Reds' orbit and make them all happy with the business we will be doing. You have already listened to the United Nations suggestions and you are doing away with your tariffs. And the United Nations as an organization calls for 'GATT' to reach out for all of the movement of your goods, and you are already making a treaty with the Devil. And under the dispersement of its pressure and the economic pressure and under the guidance you have of imbeciles of leaders under the anti-Christ influence, their master design is to try to crush this great nation's great ability to produce and to distribute and to carry out its functions economically. A people have to eat and a people must remain occupied. A people must produce the goods they need and their salaries must continue to flow. For a laborer is worthy of his hire. But mass assassinations have been set to destroy you. If you were a student of economic treaties, you would know how these sons of Satan have so falsely advised and set up images until we started buying from the ends of the earth to strengthen their economy. And we pay high prices for the things that we buy since the government subsidizes the buyer and does the purchasing. Then brings these goods back into this country and then sells them for much less than they pay for them, unless we could produce by Babylonian standards for our modern living.

In the last few weeks, we have watched the rug pulled out from under the cattle industry. Very vital in the production of beef and a balance in our society, as our government pledges to buy from Argentina and Australia, great amounts of beef. And to distribute them at every level until America is almost forced out of the cattle business. Nobody can raise cattle for profit now. Some will try to hold out producing with only grass and then they will take their loss when the steers become of age and are ready to sell. But there is no chance for a profitable market. They are trying to put us out today of all areas of our own production. At this very moment, they are bringing in food stuff that America produces and then subsidizing it. But the economy will know that the plan of the anti-Christ will work on you. Our President gets up and he tells the story that he has been told to use. He says, "I am going to fight poverty here and thru out the world. And I pledge you that I am going to have a war on poverty." Well, my friends, the way to have a war on poverty would be to take the economy out of the hands of the anti-Christ and restore it to Christian gentlemen. The way to wage war on poverty is to block the import of goods that we produce here, and put Americans to work first.

The other day I answered an anti-Christian man on the basis of Christian doctrine and he thought he had me trapped. He said, "Dr. Swift, if you advocate

'buy American first,' then you are not very Christian and you are selfish. For you do not want to share with these outside people." Oh, I said, the basis of this principal is quite simple. You see, we are a family here in this nation and this is our Father's household. And the families economy comes first. It is not how much we make and how much we have and how much we need. And therefore it is first that we have this ability to sustain ourselves. And if we can produce all of the beef we need and more, then we don't need any from Argentina or from Australia. Someone said, "What are they going to do with their surplus?" Well, if they have so much, then they will not need to worry. For they will never go hungry. This idea that we have to produce so much so we can ship it somewhere is a fallacy.

This is the mystery of Babylon and the economy of the anti-Christ. Just as long as the enemy can sell you this idea that paper with numbers on it is wealth instead of the things which you can produce, you are going to be held in bondage to his system.

But the design now is something real clear and frank and right before you. And this is economic chaos. The President speaks of Peace, the President talks of prosperity. And while he is talking of prosperity, he is talking about taking your money and dispersing it all over the world. We are going to lift these people from worked out mines, and we are going to subsidize. But while we are waiting for something to do, we will raise their standard of living by giving it to them. I don't think he really cares too much. I think he is just trying to buy votes, so he is a demagogue. And I don't care what he does. For this is not the area that concerns me. For if you want prosperity that you can depend on, don't close down your defense factories when you are dependent upon their output, and turn millions of dollars away from the necessary side of our society, when we need the product. When they close the ring on you, they will have you repudiate the areas of your defense, because they want you to be unable to defend yourself, not having sufficient weapons. And they want to upset your economy.

Now let's be realists tonight. The economy of the United States of America is a war economy. You say, "that is a bad economy?" No, my friends. It would be a bad economy in the millennium, but we are not there yet. But it is not a bad economy the day before Armageddon and our production as it relates to the necessities of life. In the areas of cotton and in the areas of food, it is unlimited, if we give our families the first pick of the season. Someone said, "But you cannot be isolationist." But, my friends, we are being isolated every day, more and more by the enemy. So I point out to you that we are shutting down factories and closing down areas of defense. And every basic industry will confirm this from the tool maker on. A great cutback occurs in our aerial space project. This does not assure

that the aero space companies will be operating either. Someone said, "but we don't need the aerial space project." You need them if the enemy is going to use them. You thought that you needed them a little while ago. Then suddenly as they become an area of major business, the enemy says they are going to turn them off in America. I point out at this very moment, that you are on the edge of a world planned socialist economy which is the final program of the anti-Christ. And only as you awaken and say 'no' and back out of the hands of those who are using the authority to confiscate it, will you stop this program. I point out to you that at this very moment, the Soviet Union and Red China are bolstering areas of military power. Never mind the letter writing experts in news magazines who try to tell you that "Khrushchev is desperately fighting to hold things together. He is rather tired now. It got hot down in Egypt and he is going home. But he is a great diplomat and statesman just trying to get along." No, . . . he is planning the conquest of the world. "Do not be disturbed by the fact that Red China's, Mao, is at odds with the Soviet Union." He really is not. It is just a little battle of personalities. In these last two weeks, the Red hoards have poured across the plains in Laos to step up in Laos, the war you thought you had settled with neutralization. The equipment is from Moscow and Red China. All over the world now another ring is being pulled for a war operation in the midst of the talk of Peace. A war operation in the midst of being told that we are going to do business with our enemy. But now they are dividing it and saying, "we are going to be friendly with European communism, but not with Red Chinese communism." And they are laughing as they feed us this line. We have had enough treason over the last 25 years in the areas of Asia. We watched powerful representatives sell out Chiang Kai Shek and betray French Indo-China. And now we are fighting parts of that war in which was left to us as an inheritance of evil. We lost in Laos when we neutralized it. And we lost in Vietnam when we drove out the Christian regime that the anti-Christ wanted knocked out. And now under the sabotage of neutralization coming out of our own State Department. Mr. Rusk said, "Now if the Reds will only stay within the perimeter of their own country, we will accept the neutralization of this one area, that is one solution. The other solution is to just withdraw and let them have it, and another solution is for America to fight a war."

The great design of Wendell Clark who is one of the liberal socialists, brought this to the attention of the President out of one of the foundations. And after Senator Joseph Clark brought this to attention, then it was circulated to every member of Congress and to every legislator. And this is what it said:... "The world is now tired of war. And the only way to overcome this situation is to form a world order of government by a leading stake of our master planners. So we must recognize the status of world law, for all sensible people know that only a world governed by law . . . and that order stands for every nation . . . can we be successful." So they appealed to Christians saying this is for Christians. Out of the National Council of Churches then comes bulletins. And these bulletins are trying to impress on all ministers who don't know the difference, as to how they should be advised. They are saying that they must work for peace and talk for peace and

persuade their people as to their selfishness of remaining a nation by entity instead of being a part of the world in Peace.

I watched the Commie '5th column' which always gives away their political strategies inside of the church. Do you want to know why this is? We are told by the Apostle Paul in the writings of Timothy, that in these perilous times that these people who have a form of Godliness, but deny the power thereof, are doing the work of Satan. As Satan's ministers are transformed as ministers of light, they try to sell his Satanic program. Instead of speaking the gospel of Christ, and instead of upholding the standards of HIS kingdom and speaking of conquering anti-Christ, instead of talking about setting a world free under the standards of the Cross, they talk about a super world society and give all authority to this Super World Society. They make no recognition of the true God nor of HIS Commands, nor the preservation of their race, their culture or their specie. And they would mutate this holy seed that is planted within your race until it has no influence in the earth. And I see that the National Council of Churches thinks the same way and embraces this program.

Let me point out to you some of its facets. The acceptance of the world law, enforceable by a super world state . . . It is now accepted by the intelligent of the earth.

All of the illiterate . . .

No. 1.

This calls for Complete and total disarmament universally of all nations and all men.

No. 2.

It calls for a world police force to be established during this massive disarmament program, to be ruled and administered by 300,000 policemen.

No. 3.

Calls for a world court to rule over it with impartial justice. But to control all of the tribunals of the-world.

No. 4.

It calls for a world legislative executive agency, to control all people, but to work out the programs which control all people on the face of the earth.

No. 5.

It calls for a world development authority to develop all areas of the earth, to be financed out of the common center of finance, a world bank.

No. 6.

It calls for an effective world taxation system to supply the revenue for the maintenance of the world police force and for this institution which is to distribute the wealth all over the world. It calls for such a super tribunal to be established and set up in all nations at once.

Oh, you say, “President Johnson wouldn’t go for this?”--He is gone. You say, “The Congress would not go for this for they are on a payroll?” Well, someone told them they would keep them on this payroll. They are already gone. So I point out that what they are setting their trap for, and what they are putting in their bulletins, is that we must take out, now, the opposition that opposes this plan. Under the structure to bring on world impartiality and world law, the conventions of the United Nations is to be adopted. This calls for the enforcement of the ‘Human Rights Bill’ and the convention of law that is not encumbered upon every citizen. This breaks down and ends all areas of integration restrictions upon any part of the world by any member of society, which will no longer be allowed to exist as a separate part.

No. 7. This calls for the end of all discrimination in any area of life that men pursue. It denies for you at all times, racial self respect, the right to colonize, or get together with people of your own race, to raise your children after your vision and your faith. And the power of education shall be determined by the Super-State and not determined by you. No longer shall you determine what your children shall be taught.

This your Father has forbidden. HE has told you that you are not to subject your children to the teaching of foreign gods or the powers of the darkness. You are to be very careful in these instructions and assume responsibility of a good stewardship with the Father, to raise the posterity of the kingdom of HIS household and by HIS word. This super plan of the United Nations that they are trying to fold in this year and next. This is the very words of the anti-Christ program. And we shall resist this in all of its amassinations and with the word of God, and all that we can muster.

I read carefully concerning the areas of such strategy. I see unfolding this situation that John talks about in the book of Revelation about this beast system. And I know why the mark had to go on the forehead, because they had to control the intellect of

men. I know what they mean by the mark in their hands, when they set their hands to build his kind of an order. They have been promised and given area of security and all kinds of benefits which come without essential labor. Satan is a liar and the father of liars. And people fall for the promises.

I point out that under this measure, it is so designed to force the mongrelization of people and religions. And in a fifth column of the churches, I see this attempt. In Vietnam last week in order to implement this program of all religions, we see that the Catholic Church has bowed and now it will take in all religions as long as they recognize the church and do not question the authority of the Pope. Buddhist, Hindus, and Jews, all shall be embraced. Do you know what that is? I will tell you just what that is.---Anti-Christ instructions.

Someone said, "Now we are turning against Christians." No, we are not turning against Christians. We are turning against anti-Christ captured minds. For that matter, I think the Pope is just as good a man as Mr. Kennedy, and as good as the leaders of the Baptist, or the Methodist or Presbyterians. But I think he is a brainwashed captive of Satan's lies in the strategy which they are going along with now to work it out in your society, even in the guise of 'civil rights' legislation. I do not think that Mr. Johnson gives one whit about civil rights, or Mrs. Johnson either. And she doesn't care about poverty. And neither does he or she would not own that situation down there in poor land as she does now. That is her potatoes farm. I'll tell you what I think. They are victims of the anti-Christ society.

Oh, you say, "But you can't talk like this." But we can talk like this until Jesus comes. You just wait and see. It is quite clear that the strategy is designed to fuse your blood and use the anti-Christ type of war in these United States, to cram this thing down your throat and in your businesses, and to take away your freedom, to take away your control to fulfill God's instructions. And I charge you tonight, whether it be right to obey God or man . . . this is what they planned in Burma and in Moscow; what they plan, my friends, where Jewry moves. The rings of the savages will move tonight to create violence and bloodshed. Let me tell you what they have got. You think, my friends, that we have problems? Right now, the military plans of our government, tho modified as the may be, are engaged in over-running three states even tho they are outside of their perimeter. And they have United Nations troops involved there. There are Negroes in our California streets in uniform who cannot talk English, right now. And their passports are from other countries. We also have in the signs on our deserts, the signs in Polish, and Russian, and Yugoslavian, I think we should deport out of these United States. And I do not think the military forces of any of these countries should be in these United States. I do not think that any of the military forces from Ghana, or Equatorial Africa or any part of Africa should be in these United States. I point out that behind this is the idea to use the power of the United Nations troops to be sent in and under the same

kind of law that they use down in Katanga, against you, if you do not accept this vast conspiracy, or disagree with it in any way.

Don't talk to me about these Negroes as tho they are just black Christians and have just been abused. I think the Negro has made the greatest advancement here in these United States than he has anywhere in the world. There may be men who have abused the Negro from time to time, but there are lots of records of Negroes abusing the Whites all of the time. There are some people who abuse their mules and horses also. But we know how to take care of that. But I am going to tell you what they plan for you. This is Drew Pearson's column. So don't say I am prejudice. Remember I told you this before, that the Negroes have 20,000 diseased rats to turn loose in New York City in the White communities this summer to create disease and a nuisance, when the war starts. Think it over. I am not going to pull out a long list of clippings from this week. But it is murder and rape all the way from California to Florida, from the state of Washington all of the way across to Maine. Violence stirred up, threatening a blood war. And in time here you will see a Negro revolution, Communist led and Jew inspired right here in our streets. They will be protected, but turned loose on you. There is one thing that is discouraging about this kind of warfare. This is that the Jewish leaders are not found leading their Negro troops. When they threatened the city of Los Angeles with bloodshed last week there was a Jew by the name of Silvers at the head of this army. But when the bloodshed starts, Mr. Silvers will be hiding back in the ADL building. The whole revolution within the Democratic Party became disturbed. They issued a news item out to the press saying they will now push immediately for the passage of the 'civil rights' laws even if they have to water them down just a little to get it thru.

But the fact is, that now behind the Wallace vote, they plan for there to be civil disobedience but only in the South. They do not as yet have the power to stage it outside of the South. So the President is going to call out Federal troops, since he has no other alternative, and use armed force to enforce every phase of the 'civil rights' law.

Now it says here that opposition to this will come from all over, not only in the South. Thus the government has no alternative but to put down all opposition to the 'civil rights' bill with law enforcement from the Federal Government. Whereas there were enough people in the days of Prohibition to speak out against it until it was repealed. The design now is to crush that opposition with federal authority and United Nations troops. I have seen some of these troops this past week, and it looks like they are over half Negroes. There is 280,000 men involved in this desert strike and it looks like most of them are Negroes. There may be more of some other color inside the perimeter, but a lot of them running around are too many Negroes.

I can tell you something else. The White officers do not like the way they have these Negro officers shoved over them. And they do not like the way they are treated. Some of them are about to explode. And some of them have been indoctrinated into a communist force. And they don't like it. When they try to use these troops against the patriots and the citizens of this nation, then they have violated a federal law. And we the people, under God, shall have to learn how to reclaim our heritage.

Someone said, "This is all material stuff. A Christian should not be worrying about this world. He should have his eyes on heaven." But I have told you that Jesus taught you to pray:---'Thy Kingdom come thy will be done, in earth as it is in heaven.' And HE sent you down here to build a kingdom. HE sent you down here to take this kingdom and to possess this kingdom forever and forever. I am going to tell you, people that just want to go to heaven, just get out of the way.

Let me point out to you then, that we have the evidence that they are setting up something to enforce this design and it is not quite clear as to how it is to work. But let's take a look at it. All of your legislators and other governments of the world have been given this piece of evidence that now we must make every effort to stop the opposition, and stop all vocal opposition and teach that people are unbalanced or unsound, that they are either illiterate or insane if they do not go along with our great plan for Peace in the world . . . this World government.

Now anyone that would pull down our flag and accept in its place the spider web, has proven that he is deranged by evil. Then I read that they must look out so as not to suppress these people who would raise issues like this against their own people. For this is a civil war, brother against brother.

Now let me tell you something here. The only brothers I have here are my Father's sons. And I see some of them right now working for the enemies of God's kingdom and I understand exactly what it is speaking about in the 38rd and 39th chapters of Ezekiel, where it tells us of these hoards out of Asia and out of China and out of the Russias ascending and coming down out of the north. And when they try to bring their attack from submarine fleets, when their 5th column tries to strike on the inside, it says that in that time, "I will raise up a standard in my people Israel." And where in some instances, there will be brother against brother. When we get thru with this program of the anti-Christ, they are going to be totally destroyed. And it will take seven months for the bulldozers to bury the dead alone. I can understand why there may be a few casualties among our own race who become proselytes by the enemy. Someone said, "But we might get hurt." My friends, you are hurting and don't know it. I saw a cartoon the other day showing Khrushhev holding the whole Democratic Party up by its ears. He said, "it don't hurt."

I want you to know that tonight they are fooling also the Reds. I want you to know that they are setting in place tonight plans that show that maybe Russia is backing off and will not be involved in this. And that Castro will also be involved as the patriots try to recapture their homeland. Of course the involvement can become immediate. We are not suggesting that you reverse the course. But we should have followed it a long time ago. But we are telling you that you are on the edge of the great danger of war, and how much has been deleted from your great arsenal to make this possible today.

Now if you are holding back first class equipment from our boys who are fighting in Vietnam and you have better equipment out here in these war games, then shame on the nation. First . . . all I hear is 'equality.' One time President Eisenhower made a clear affidavit which I have in my files . . . that one thing that he would always oppose was integration in the U.S. Army. That this would destroy its effectiveness and efficiency. And he would never hamper White troops with Negro troops. He would never admit that today. But we have the evidence. As I look out over these troops then I would say that we should give them total equality to defend us then I would send them over to Vietnam and see how this works. Since America has been defended and fought for over all of her history, by the preponderance of White troops running into the millions, I think we should stand still now and let the Negroes catch up with their share of glory. I think your racial problems could be quickly settled. For if they want to get out of this draft, they can go to Africa.

I point out to you that in this hour, when I talk about closing the circle, I believe that they are going to try to involve you militarily in a war. I believe that there is unprecedented power among these officials that they will call off an election if they are not sure of it. I believe that they can follow now this next instruction; that under the essentialness of the enforcement of international law, that all areas of equality and all areas of administration of all of the facilities that men may use their housing. Do you know that under this United Nations law that you do not own anything? This involves all of the facilities that you may use. And if you become a part of the U.N. government, then you will not own anything. You only own something as long as you stay within these United States and your Constitution recognizes your property rights. The very moment that you seek to be a free and independent country, a United Nations country, you are out voted by Negroes and Asiatics. Under Jew control, they can confiscate your property or bring anyone that they want into your home and haul you off to prison if you disagree with it. Of course they have to have a crisis to disarm you.

Do you know that in the past two weeks all civilian defense has passed under the military? The bigger the operation, it is now under the military. And now it becomes a full military operation recognizable by international law. And any civilian armed within a military zone from now on is a spy or will be envisioned as a

spy. Now your country is not going to recognize these laws. Do you know what is good about Switzerland? Every citizen is pledged to defend it. And I think everyone should be in the army here, capable of defending your house.

You say, "That would put 149 thousand warriors on one side?" And if the other 140 million don't want to march with us, then they better not march at all. The almighty God said that the thought will come to the enemy saying, "the time is now," and try to put us in under an administration of relief and supply. That to accept the total program of the redistribution of wealth and of power, and maintain just as much industry as they can control. ---You say, "What is going to happen?" America is not going to buy it.

Let me tell you that they may try to move a depression on us. Then every Christian must let every other Christian know that the Jews aim to finish this job. Don't let anyone forget who has been handling the money. I see the Jew who has been handling the Department of Revenue is getting out of that and going back to business. I would like to see the Jews get out of everything, especially money in these United States.

God gave us a blueprint. HE gave us laws and HE gave us a pattern. HE knew that you were a heavenly people begotten into a physical world into a physical body. And that HE gave us connection between the spirit and the soul, and transferred you to earth by the fulfillment of these laws. And every knucklehead who does not think that God put everyone down here to do something, that HE does not want you to transfer this into reality, doesn't want you to build HIS kingdom, does not understand this Book. Every once in a while, I hear the enemy stir up someone to say that those who believe in the kingdom do not believe in heavenly values, and they don't believe in the atonement; they do not believe in the power of spiritual regeneration; they do not believe in anything. These are those who did not believe in anything a long time ago. But the thing which seems strange to me is when men deny that Jesus is the Christ, and deny every area of Christian doctrine then come out to advise Christians across the country. You better look into this area of your advisors from whence this message comes.

Now lift up your heads in this year. The measures of God's judgment are going to start falling heavily. And then more heavier upon the enemy who dwells carelessly in your midst. I want you to know that when we talk about heavenly hosts, and when we hear the commandments of the MOST HIGH concerning the laws of HIS kingdom and what HE will do concerning their destruction as they try to mutate and destroy your society, when we hear about the numbers that are coming against you, and how the hand of God is going to intervene from above. I listened to one of these individuals and they said that one of the weakest points of these Christians in their expectations, is that they expect God to come in and do

something. I heard Huxley up in San Francisco the other day speaking on the radio and he said, "There is one thing . . . God is not going to do anything, because HE isn't."

There are some people heading for a big surprise. He said we must evolve into a great evolution of common understanding, in common development and universal absorption. He has a book called 'Essay of Humanism' and they are trying to push this thing. Do you know why he is not a humanist? Do you know what the word 'Hu-man' means? It comes from Hu or nu, 'spirit man' and there is no hu-man there, just someone who is mentally unbalanced. Oh, you say, "But I cannot say any man is unbalanced?" Well, any man who does not recognize the great personality of God has a mental vacuum inside of his cranium and he is mentally unbalanced. We have the evidence to support this. For even those who support these evidence of change, say that it is totally impossible for any creature to be overly adapted to his environment. And there is 149 million of us adapted to the recognition of God, Jesus Christ. And this is totally impossible if HE is not in our environment.

Lucifer is then deranged. And the design is that we must be treated mentally. We must have our property taken from us. And they must have armies to disarm us before they can accomplish this so they can build their great brave New World.

Someone said, "What do you think the Christian ought to do? I think the Christian ought to learn how to pray. I think he should learn how to get guidance from the Father. I think he should learn how to read the blue prints and work with all Christians for total victory. And I would help to bring into operation any plan that God has inspired to eliminate out of America, from this nation, all of the anti-Christ, out of these United States.

You say, "Why will this ring not close?" They will close it from the Asiatic side and move in from the north. And they will try to use their 'fifth column' on the inside. And now the communist on the leadership side are trying to eliminate the kingdom on the inside. So why will they not close this ring? Because they cannot close it from above. You can come from the north, the east, and the west. And, yes, from the south. But you cannot stop Christ and HIS army from coming DOWN.

The other day I heard that the enemy has resorted to this. They said, "We have to suppress this area of public opinion, because Christians get so built up with this that, they move with a force that is almost irresistible, and they might accomplish whole areas of battle that they disagree with because of their enthusiasm for supposed Divine Assistance." Well, anytime that you can get that much energy up, then I know that it is 'Divine Assistance.'

The Universe is hung together with the Divine assistance of God. Every atom in it is moving in its orbit by the sheer will of God. The molecular masses and the sidereal systems move by the power of that mind. And that mind is also in you and catalyzed by HIS Spirit, it can change the world. And I tell you that there is something, as my Father delays HIS coming, HE is not delaying the empowering of HIS children. And this coming is much nearer than you think. Thus, I point out to you tonight that the reason they cannot close the ring around you is because they can't keep Christ out. Oh, you say, "But they will make war with you." And, yes, Jesus said that they would. And that they would even turn their weapons against the Celestial hosts. But I want you to know that HE comes in and out all of the time. And they never see HIM. And HE visits HIS children with power. And HE has determined such with HIS abiding power.

I tell you that the kingdom of God must come to this understanding. We must do what God told us to do inside of our kingdom. And if it can be done by legislative process, then we better get on with it. We better get in touch with our representatives and elect millions of Christians irrespective if the enemy likes this or not. Make this the code of your life. 'No one but Christians over any area of authority over our people, over our substance, and over our land.' If they do not like it, they can go. But we will fight for this as long as we live. And Christians do not let someone come along and say 'this is not Christian.' For this is just True Christians to the anti-Christ. This is deliverance. Then with the guidance of God call for statesmen with courage and take back your own economic system. But don't let it surprise you. For as long as you can produce the food, you can learn to protect it, and you can learn to distribute it. I think in this era that we make a mistake if we retreat from the areas of our production just because the government is not following the interest of the people. I think it is time we made the government obey and follow the interest of the people.

So in this instance, we tell you this. Support every area of the invasion of your faith and vacuum the structure of the heart of your society. Go inside this fallacious business of the separation of church and state. The Methodist resigned this week from the Faith as they called on Congress to keep the prayers out of schools. They say that they want to abide by the Constitution that separates church and state. Any man who says that the Constitution says that there is a separation of church and state does not know how to read. Not one word about separation of church and state . . . "Our forefathers, church guided, and spiritually endowed with the influence of the spirit of God, were guided in their integrity and in their statesmanship." Then the Baptist said, "Keep out the prayers." And the Presbyterians said the same thing. Plus, they elected a Negro as one of their chief moderators out of a church in the Bronx which has had interracial marriages performed, making this a bestial society. I think that if you are a Presbyterian and your church goes along with this, then you ought to get out of it and find a church

that lifts up God's standards. If you are a Baptist and you are a part of these conventions and any part of your church condones this, then get out of it.

I listened to a Methodist preacher and a Baptist preaching real hard trying to get Catholics to leave the Catholic church. And now it is their turn. For they better leave their churches to when the stand is for Babylon. We make no war on Christianity, because of the division or the doctrine which previously they identified with the kingdom of Christ. But we make total war on all denominations and all religions that deny that Jesus IS THE CHRIST. HE said,-- "FOLLOW ME." Do you know what you will be doing if you follow Christ to the end of this dispensation? You will be behind HIS army while HE lifts up the great cycle and wields HIS great sword, while the blood of your enemy flows to the edge of the horses bits.

Now don't get sentimental and squeamish. For some of these people have to be handled in another dimension. God knows all about this. Do you realize how many devils walk the earth tonight? By their own testimony, they admit that they have 17 or 19 million that do not belong on the earth. Not one of the unassimilable offspring of Lucifer belong on this earth. And I can show you the scriptures where he left his estate and came down unto the earth and mongrelized the society, and transplanted these evil sons.

LORD JESUS come quickly, gather out the tares with the armies of Michael and eliminate their influence. For you have promised to liberate the earth.

And we urge you to tell it, tell it. And help us to reach people all over these United States; to reach people with the message of the kingdom of God. In recognition of the fact that herein lies your strength, the more of it there is that is awakened, the harder it is to suppress it. And Wallace made a great statement when he said there are just too many of them to suppress as he was shown how many of them there are. These tapes go out unto almost every continent. But we do not know of any going to Asia. But that does not disturb us. For remember the Apostle Paul was forbidden to go there anyhow. But our tapes go to Africa where White men live and they go to Australia and all over the western hemisphere and into Europe as well as all over the United States. You say some of these things are not approved to some of these nations? But the same hands are working there with the same strategy. So we urge you to pledge your devotion as you have your hearts and your minds to Christ and HIS leadership. So we need help with your tithes and offerings, so as to reach people with tapes in this vital hour. There is not a more vital time in investing in the Kingdom.

End of message.

With Violence Shall Babylon Be Cast Down

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 6-10-64

We turn to the subject 'With Violence shall Babylon be Cast Down.'---Revelation, chapter 17 and 18, contains so much in the content of God's word concerning Great Babylon. We understand that great Babylon was at one time a great city. And we understand that Mystery Babylon the Great---was the enemy of Israel, this Kingdom of God. Babylon had a powerful and highly organized system of administration. It was a city that worshiped Baal, for the priesthood was involved in all the politics of Babylon, and had ruled over all the ancient world at one time in its history. And in the areas of its trade it gained control over the nations of the world. It established its vital power of usury and extended its authority into the ends of the earth. In fact, in all history, God looked upon Babylon as the most evil of all the most vital powers. So God declared its destruction, and Daniel, when a captive in that land, described how Medo-Persia would be the power to break down Great Babylon.

You can turn to the book of Jeremiah, and read:-- 'the portion of Jacob is not like unto these brutish nations in their vanity and their work of error. HE is before all things, and Israel is the rod of HIS inheritance--the LORD of Hosts is HIS name.'

Then HE speaks of how Israel is My battle ax and weapon of war, and with thee, will I break in pieces the nations and Kingdoms, the horse and his rider, and the man and the woman, the young men and the old men. And I will destroy the strange shepherds and their flocks. (Jeremiah 51:19-24.) Under this declaration, God is speaking out concerning the areas of darkness, and HE said concerning this, '*I will render unto Babylon and unto all the inhabitants of Chaldea, all the evil they have done in Zion in thy sight. For I am against thee O destroying mountain, saith the LORD.---For I will stretch out my hand upon thee, and I will roll thee down from the rocks, I will make thee a burnt mountain.*'-----Thus, it is that the word of God comes upon this Mystery Babylon. And there shall not be one stone used again---so great will the destruction of Babylon be. You have an example in the old city of Babylon. It was destroyed by Medo-Persia--and NOT by Israel.

Now, Babylon was an Aryan kingdom. And the next rulers were raised in that land. But here it is also talking about something more significant which is to take place, where as ancient Babylon never rose again under the emblem of the temple city of Babylon. Still--it rose again in its power and its administration. Thus, here in Revelation 17:5, we have a mystery in our scriptures, and the system of Mystery Babylon---is the bride of Lucifer. It is the symbol of his power and evil throughout the world.

Now, we have the bride of the Father, and it also says, *'I am thy husband, the LORD of Host is HIS name.'* Here He is speaking to Israel, the household which HE had adopted. In this instance, adoption means the positioning and the timing of birth, and the creation of the whole structure of the family of God in the midst of the earth. So HE said to Israel, *'I am thy maker, and thy husband.'* (Isaiah 54:5)....Thus, He raised up under Israel, the symbol of strength and power.

But, under Lucifer, we have the Babylonian system as his bride. (Rev. 17:1) And there came one of the seven angels who said, 'come hither, and I will show thee the judgement of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters, with whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness; and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet colored Beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet color, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of here fornication. And upon her forehead was a name written:-- 'Mystery Babylon the Great, the mother of harlots and abominations of the earth.' And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the Saints and the martyrs of Jesus, and when I saw her, I wondered at her. And the angel said unto me, 'wherefore dist thou marvel? I will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and the ten horns.' Thus,--we turn to the explanation of the woman who sits upon many waters and tells us the mystery of Mystery Babylon the Great.

The Angel said, 'The beast that thou sawest is not and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit and go into perdition.' This of course, the system of the World Order upon which the woman rideth. Here is the mind that hath wisdom:--the seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman sitteth. And seven kings have fallen and one is, and the other is not yet come. And when he cometh, he must remain a short space. And the beast which was and is not---even he is the eighth, and is of the seventh, and goeth into perdition.'

Now, we realize that many people thru the years as they looked upon this woman, have classified her as the church. There is an ecclesiastic Babylon, and there is a political Babylon, and an economic Babylon. But, all of it is dominated by a strange group of people. These are people who YAHWEH sets forward in the 18th chapter of Revelation in verse 2:-- 'Babylon is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of very unclean birds.' Then you remember, how Jesus turned to the Jews at Jerusalem and HE said, *'Ye are the generations (offspring) of the serpents and vipers. Ye are of your father the devil and the lusts of him ye will do.'* The HE also said that Judas of Iscariot was a devil, and after saying that, HE had to walk in Galilee because the devils sought to kill HIM.

Thus, we come to the origin of the Jews and to the origin of Mystery Babylon. And we will discover, that this is a very great truth. Because we found that in the hours of rebellion by Lucifer and his angels followed him, that after their defeat in outer

space, they came into the world and they intermingled with the people of earth, and produced unassimilatable people who were called devils, and they could be of all races. And they were descendants of Lucifer and his fallen kingdom. Cain was the white one. For he was of the evil one referred to in the records of John. So these people here in Jerusalem in the time of the Christ, that were persecuting HIM, were the descendants of Lucifer. And they had all the attributes of their father, Lucifer. And this is all exposed in the Gospel of John.

Now, Mystery Babylon the Great is controlled and run by these descendants of Lucifer, and has been al thru this time. Then when we go into the seven heads and the seven kings, we find that John, under inspiration, wrote in the book of Revelation, and he said, 'Five are fallen and one is and one is yet to come. These are 1. Egypt, 2. Assyria, 3. Babylon, 4. Medo-Persia, 5. Greece, and one is---was 6. Rome. Then the seventh was formed by Jewry, after they had gained power thru out all southern Europe, and formed their headquarters, now, at Venice. Then they planned at that time to use the hoards of Asia and Africa to over run the White Christian nations of Europe. So they used Chepe Noyon who was a Chinese Jew. And he was under the command of the Ogpu at Venice. And thru him, they raised up Genghis Khan. And thus, Genghis Khan from the Steppes of Asia, was number seven. Genghis Khan conquered Baghdad and the areas of that land. And then he came against the cities of Eastern and southern Europe. And he and his hoards came to the very gaites of Venice before he was stopped. As he came into Europe, and bombarded cities, we find that the Jews wearing yellow arm bands to identify themselves, opened the gates of the cities to the Mongol hoards. And as they came into the cities, then the Jews pointed out the homes of men of the White race who were wealthy Israelites. And then the Jews shared in the spoils taken from these homes. As the hoards of the Asiatics came into Europe, all Christendom sent their fighting Knights to battle the Asiatic hoards. Then---YAHWEH---stepped into the picture. And Genghis Khan died and was carried back to the Steppes of Asia to be buried. This slowed down the invasion. But the war continued right up to the time of Martin Luther. And we find that Martin Luther said that the Jews should never be allowed to come into the Church, or into any part of Germany. And that those already there should be deported and none of the spoils they had already taken should be allowed to go out with them.

Now, the 8th comes out of the 7th. And again, we see the hoards of Asia. This time, under Communism. And today, they have taken over one-half of Europe. And they hold these countries behind the iron curtain and in slavery by the same force which came out of the seventh. I point out to you that the force which gave power to the beast, whose deadly wound was healed---this force that gave power to the world system, whose deadly wound was healed---is Jewry---World Jewry. For remember, that the Jews with the pen of Karl Marx, brought forth the plans for revolution. They organized and spread the revolution and banks controlled the area of the

expansion of the revolution. And they put out the money necessary for that expansion for Lenin and Engles, and for all areas of that revolution. They not only led and financed this revolution, but the House of Rothchild was foremost in this situation along with Kuhn Loeb and Co. and various banks in America. And the whole system of world finance brought upon the world---this 8th beast which is World Communism. And it is the 8th, which is out of the 7th area, the Steppes of Asia and under the control of Jewry.

So,---This woman of the Luciferian system is riding upon the back of the Red Beast. And we have the evidence today that Mystery Babylon the Great is run by Jewry.

Now, the ten horns are ten kings who have received no kingdom as yet, but they are to receive power as in one hour with the beast. So there are temporary puppet dictators. They are men like Tito of Yugoslavia, or the dictators of Poland, and East Germany. And they reign this hour with the Beast (World) System.

Now, Great Mystery Babylon and its pagan religion is a part of this beast system. Remember that Jewry created inside of China, the pagan religions of Buddhism. And they also control the temples of Brahma, Vishnu, and Siva. And also Jewry has moved in to control the religions of True Israel, as they seek to turn Israel astray. In fact, under the instance of this, then every religion that confesses not that Jesus is the Christ, the same is anti-Christ. It is anti-Christ Babylon at its height. And we point out that Jerusalem is today the most, or at least one of the most anti-Christ cities in the world. You find no true Christian Church in Jerusalem for the Jews are entirely Satanic--anti-Christ--and anti-YAHWEH.

So, the ten horns were the ten kings, or puppet rulers. And their minds were all ready to give their power unto the beast, for they are ready for war.

Now, chapter 17 of Revelation, in verse 14, we are told, 'And the Lamb shall overcome them, for HE is LORD of LORDS and King of Kings. And they that are with HIM are called the CHOSEN AND THE FAITHFUL.'

Under this instance, this means, 'ALL ISRAEL'. For HE does declare that Israel is HIS battle ax and weapon of war. And with them, HE is going to break in pieces Mystery Babylon the Great. And make no mistake about it. She is going down.

Now, verse 15:-- 'The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sits, are people--- the multitudes, and the nations and the tongues. They have been ruled over by Great Babylon. They have been under the influence and the control of Great Babylon. And they shall break forth. And these ten horns, shall hate the whore and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh and burn her with fire.'- This is symbolic. But it does mean that they shall overthrow Great Babylon. And they shall riot, and with violence shall she be thrown down. And more than that, here is the declaration that YAHWEH put in the hearts of these people that they

agree to give their part of the kingdom to the Beast---until the words of YAHWEH be fulfilled.

Now, verse 18:-- ‘The woman which thou sawest is the Great City---(Lucifer’s kingdom) which reigneth over the kings of the earth. It holds control and reigns over the kings of the earth. Make no mistake about this. For Great Babylon does reign over the rulers of earth. It has been thru out the periods of time, the great manipulators of money, and has sought to get its hands on the head of God and on the control of silver and jewels. She has been making agreements with the rulers of earth. In fact, from the manipulators of God and silver in Europe, came the men who set up the operations of the Roman Empire, and continue---unto the ‘puppet’ kings of today. The decisions that marked the independence of nations was built upon their advice and financial power. For instance, the U.S. Government came into existence because of unfair taxation. And when this country protested the unfair tax, the areas of Babylon who had loaned money to the King of England, would not let the King make any allowances or exceptions to his tax base. They were at that time grinding down the King, and making him accept their method of taxation. In fact, so much was this so, that they told the King that they would finance his war against the Colonies. And if he lost that war, then they wanted control of all the banks of England. And if he won the war, then they wanted the banks in America. All that time, they were carrying the emblem of Mystery Babylon the Great against the other nations as they sought to gain control of our new nation.

We discover that in New Amsterdam, which later was called New York, that the Jews had Hiram Solomon handling their affairs, and he was a Jew. He said, ‘We will loan money to establish the States.’ But Samuel Morris was another that was a rascal and a traitor and a rat. But people have listed him in history as the man who secured a great loan from Hiram Solomon. And even now, we still owe more than that original loan because of the way the situation has been manipulated with the use of ‘USURY.’ Of course, that was a small amount considering the billions of today.

Revelation 18:2:-- ‘And the Angel cried, ‘Babylon the Great is fallen, and has become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every evil and foul spirit, and every unclean and hateful bird. And all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of earth are waxed rich thru the power of her.’

So---Mystery Babylon moved into the merchants of the city, and plotted and planned for monetary gain, and to squeeze out, and to gain whole areas of industry. Backed by her manipulation, she eventually gained control in the U.S. by the Federal Reserve System, which is a private banking institution. And it was not the

responsibility of the U.S. Congress to turn over to this private banking system the handling of our money and the control of it. But that is exactly what the Congress of the United States did. This was managed by Carter Glass and Colonel House, as they gained control over Woodrow Wilson. And as we know, Mr. Kuhn of Kuhn Loeb and Co., wrote to Mr. House whose mother was a Jewess, and said, 'We thank you for all you have done in your efforts to thru America over to thy people, who will know better how to manage her economy, and I give you a blank check for your work, and that check will be honored at any place in the world as long as you draw it on our banks.'-----Now, that letter is in the papers of Colonel House in the archives of this country. And I have a copy of that letter and other papers in that collection. They tell you of his work in turning over the finances of this country to the Jews. So the fact remains, that we have gone a long way under their influence.

During the Great Depression which the Jews created by their withdrawal of all credits from the Federal Reserve Banks which they had created, they brought on the Depression so that as businesses were forced to close. The Jews moved in and bought them up cheap, and they ended up with a monopoly over U.S. business. And then when W.W. II came along, they wanted to destroy Germany, so they turned the money loose, and we found that there was no Depression. So we started to make war materials. They took away our gold when Franklin D. Roosevelt took us off the gold standard. And he did it for the Jews. They have manipulated it ever since. Even tho by law---we are required to hold vast amounts of gold in the treasury. So in the areas of their manipulation, then our gold kept going out, and our supply of gold got smaller and smaller. Then the end of W.W. II came and they came up with more programs to disperse our gold, such as the I.M.P---the International Monetary Fund. Then they turned upon our silver, because we still had silver certificates which was not under the control of Mystery Babylon, as we could go to the bank and trade the paper dollar for silver as long as you could do that, then you didn't need to carry silver around. My friends, you went off the silver standard and then you didn't have any silver certificates, for none have been printed since that time. And they are busy picking up all the silver certificates and destroying them. So all the money we have left in our hands today are Federal Reserve notes, and these are under their control, as they are no longer backed by silver. They have even taken the silver out of your coins. Yes, Congress has been taken over by this Mystery Babylon, and never see her faults.

In the area of stocks which Americans bought thinking they represented the productions of things, and the plants which produced the things Americans wanted and needed, now that the gold and silver are gone, then you only have a piece of paper which doesn't have to be redeemed by anything. Then comes the increase of taxation, and people had to quit buying. So the market dives and the companies such as the car manufacturing companies start laying off workers. And that causes more taxation to take care of the unemployed. And when the squeeze had done its work, then the Jews plan to take over the car companies.

Again, all this is Mystery Babylon at work. She makes Depressions and nations of Israel all trade with their enemy, not knowing who their enemy is. She moves on Labor in order to control the production of industry, and to freeze out all the white production of industry. And this is accomplished by the manipulation of Labor and the prices and wages. There are many people even in organized labor who do not understand that behind the scenes is Great Babylon, and that they are setting them up to be manipulated in their design to destroy all White industries.

Now, the kings of the earth were to go along with all this because they would get their cut in all this design. Notice Nkoma of Ghana, as he was run out of that country the other day, and took with him ten million dollars. Great Babylon winks at this for after all, it is only paper money and they can make any adjustments they want.

But, the kings of the earth have gone along with Mystery Babylon the Great even in this economic field. Then, I heard a voice saying:-- *'Come out of her O My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, that ye receive not of her plagues.'*

Do you realize that it is Mystery Babylon which is behind all the propaganda warfare which says the Negro and the White man are of the same status except for the color of their skin? This is preposterous. For the Negro was in Africa for thousands and thousands of years, and then he saw the White man ride by in his chariot. But they never made a wheel. Knowing this, then we are faced with this fact that this is integration propaganda that is being thrown at us.

Now, we are a great nation because YAHWEH put the resources here. HE provided so much for America that she was able to extend the areas of her prosperity, even tho Mystery Babylon was taking her wealth and taking and taking. However, we are now coming up to the point where things are slowing down, and the cry of Labor is not being answered. And Congress cannot any longer satisfy the cry of the Labor leaders. Even Great Babylon will no longer answer their cry as she takes control of industry.

So YAHWEH said, *'Come out of her O My people.'* Why? Because Mystery Babylon has created all this catastrophe in the political world, the economical world, and the ecclesiastic world. The United Nations is a Mystery Babylon operation. And the United States should get out of her before she falls and we get caught in her plagues as she falls. Of course, a percentage of our people are enlightened and they are against the facets of Great Babylon. But more will have to be awakened. But the fact remains, that her sins have reached unto heaven, and YAHWEH hath remembered her iniquities, and HE knows she belongs to Satan's children, and HE remembers the sins of political Babylon, economic Babylon, and Mystery Babylon's ecclesiastic control. HE knows that every foul and evil thing has moved in on her, and she has made the nations of Israel follow her. And therefore, YAHWEH remembers and HE says thru the prophet Isaiah, *'Israel is My battle ax, and weapons of war, and with you will I bring down Great Babylon, and exterminate her.'*

Then we come to verses 6 and 7:-- ‘YAHWEH will reward her (Mystery Babylon) as she rewarded you (Israel), and will double unto her according to her works, in which she has filled her cup (of iniquity). How much she has glorified herself and lived so deliciously and caused so much torment and sorrow. So double that to her, for she saith in her heart ‘I sit as a queen and I am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.’

Therefore, this Mystery institution of world political power and international finance has one constant design, and that is the crushing conquest and absorption of White Christian civilization.

We note in the 24th verse, that in this great Mystery Babylon, was found all the blood of the prophets and of the saints (believing offspring) and of all that were slain upon the face of the earth. And verse 24 says, ‘that by the merchants of the earth were all the nations deceived.’

These merchants are the Jewish merchants of Mystery Babylon. And here we remember that Jesus turned to these same people in the book of Matthew, and identified these false pharisees and hypocrites and scribes, as vipers and serpents--the same Luciferian kingdom people. And HE said thru John, ‘*Who warned you to flee from the wrath to come?*’ Then HE said, ‘*you tell me that if you had lived in the time of your fathers that you would not have killed the prophets, but by that admission, you have also admitted that you are of the race and family that did kill the prophets.*’ These are the words of Jesus and HE is saying that ‘I hold you ‘Mystery Babylon’ responsible for all the blood of all the righteous slain on the face of the earth, from Abel who was killed by Cain, to Zachariah who was killed between the horns of the altar, and all the righteous blood that will still be spilled on this earth---this I require of you.

Now, in the areas of this mystery, then Babylon the Great is in the hands of these people who have killed the Saints and the prophets, and all those who were to be slain upon the face of the earth. It was Jewry at the time of the denunciation of Jesus, and it is the same today.

Vs. 9:-- The kings of the earth then who committed fornication with her shall bewail her, and lament for her when they see the smoke of her.

Vs. 10:-- Standing afar off from her will be these mighty bunch of merchants, and they will be saying ‘alas, alas, Great Babylon is fallen, for in one hour her judgement came. Alas, alas.----(and in Yiddish it is Oi, Oi)

Vs. 12:-- The merchants of the earth will buy her merchandise no more.

Now, the instance of this is rather unique. Because the merchandise of gold and silver and precious stones and pearls is jewelry and the jewelry business. Then the fine linen and purple and silk is the clothing industry in the hands of Jewry. The drug business is also in their hands, and all manners of wood, brass, and iron and marble--is the furniture business in the hands of Babylon. (Jewry) In their hands, is also, the spices, the odors and frankincense which is the perfume business. Then the oil and the wine---a few of them in the liquor business are not Jews, and that goes for oil. But most of them are controlled one way or another. Then the fine flour and wheat and cattle and hogs and sheep are products off your farms, but they are coming under control of the Jewish owned packing companies and the great grain companies. The chariots are the transportation system, and the labor bosses are used to deliver these into the hands of Great Babylon. Then the slaves---these are the bodies in correct translation---this is the 'Undertaking' business, and all things connected with death. And last, the souls of men.

Vs. 17:-- The merchants of these things are made rich by her (Mystery Babylon) shall stand afar off, for the fear of her, for in one hour her great riches will be as nothing.

Every ship master and all the companies who owned the ships that traded with Mystery Babylon will stand afar off as she burns.

Vs. 20:-- Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye Holy Apostles and Prophets, for YAHWEH hath avenged you.

Vs. 21:-- And a mighty Angel took up a stone like a great mill stone and cast it into the sea saying 'with violence shall Mystery Babylon be thrown down and shall be found no more.

Alright, Jesus, in the hour of HIS ministry, when HE took the Challis and when HE was preparing for HIS Atonement, said to HIS Disciples, that the Kingdom of YAHWEH hath suffered violence and the violence had taken it by storm. And then HE said that the day would come when HIS servants would fight and the Kingdom would not be given to the Jews.

So we have arrived at this hour when at any moment the servants of YAHWEH may fight and our exploitation will cease from the face of the earth. It is the time for us to build an economy that Jewry has no control over. I am going to tell you that even Labor will rise up and take to the streets against Mystery Babylon. For the great percentage of the citizens of our nation are not a part of Great Babylon. And the true people of Israel will not hesitate to help in the destruction of this pagan institution called 'Great Babylon.' We will help smash her control over our religion. As yet--for most of Israel, tho foolish, has not bowed the knee to Baal. For from generation to generation, we have had the word of YAHWEH. Blindness in part has happened to Israel, but when these things come to pass, then they will be

coming into awakening. They have known who YAHWEH was. They just don't know who they are.

It will be the White Christian people of America that shall determine the destiny of our nation. They will be the ones who shall stop the Civil Rights program. And they are the ones who will take us out of the United Nations. And they are the ones who shall determine America's destiny.

Vs. 22:-- The voices of the harpers and musicians, and the pipers shall be heard no more in Mystery Babylon, and the craftsmen who work under her shall also disappear. And the Angel took Great Babylon like a millstone and cast her in to the sea. And the sea was the numbers of people upon which Mystery Babylon rode.

Now, make no mistake about this being the correct interpretation, for remember HE said, 'The waters which thou sawest where the great whore sitteth--are people, the multitudes and the nations and the tongues.' So now Mystery Babylon is to be cast like a stone, to disappear in to this sea of people--the masses, the mobs and the hoards of the earth, **WHO FINALLY FOUND THAT THEY HAVE BEEN THEMSELVES, MANIPULATED BY MYSTERY BABYLON---**these devils of the earth. So under this instance she shall go down.

Vs. 23:-- And the light of the candle shall shine no more at all in her. And the voice of the bridegroom and the bride shall be heard no more in her. For thy merchants were great men of the earth.

This means the men of this World Order. Because the great men of the Kingdom are not of this World Order.

So we have these men of the World Order all around us. And they are making great plans. But with violence shall Great Babylon be thrown down. And this will not be a single thing. But also remember that part of Great Babylon's fall will come with victory of Michael the Great Archangel and the victory of Christ. For part of Babylon will make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb is going to overcome as HE is going to be known as **KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**

Do not think that it will be all settled at some peace table. For with violence, shall Mystery Babylon be thrown down. The system that has helped to carry forward the Satanic conspiracy of Lucifer, and that has filled the minds of the world with a double standard, which has set up the whole program of Depressions, and more Depressions and troubles, is about over. And we shall watch Babylon fall. And then we shall get our gold and silver back, because YAHWEH says, *'I shall restore to you these things that the strangers have taken, and with thee-- I shall destroy them utterly.'*

I would like to point out that since world Jewry has been the head and the manipulating force behind the system of Mystery Babylon, then organized World Jewry will be destroyed also in the uprising of the people of the world as well as the withdrawal of this nation from her institutions.

The tares are to be taken out of the way. And this may be part of the tares being taken out. Then with the tares gone, it will be a much better world, and we will look forward to that day.

With violence shall Babylon be cast down---and RISE NO MORE. Surely, by now you realize that this is not a real city.

When mighty Babylon falls, it will be the falling of the Symbolic Mystery System that controls all pagan religions and false theology, philosophies, and economic manipulations---all parts of the Luciferian kingdom. And GREAT will be the FALL of that kingdom.

(End of sermon)

The Distinction Between Sons and Servants

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 6-13-64

The difference between sons and servants becomes a more vital subject in this period when it seems to be the great undertaking of a great number of clergy, to try to level all people, and equalize areas of all society, and to have no distinguishing marks or characteristics of the various classes of the social order of the earth. If you discuss these things, it is said that these are not the responsibilities of the church. But when the clergy who seek to follow the world order make it the business of the church and seek to level all people to a least common denominator, then there are a great number of people who think that this is the policy of the Gospel. But I want you to know that the Gospel never worked on the policy of reducing everyone to a common denominator. Nor did the Gospel at any time seek to say that all people who lived upon the earth or ever dwelt in the Universe, were of the same category. Nor were they of the same status before the MOST HIGH.

There is no question that the purpose of God's Kingdom was to call people out and for them to be separate in the earth and to re-gather and assemble those of the highest order in the earth by the instance of God's own Will, into a higher standard of living and function and operation than they are accustomed to under the influence of the world order.

It is a most significant thing that the Bible contains a complete record of the transition of God, establishing into earth, a household of people, who were HIS own

people of HIS own Spirit, and of HIS own life. They, now in flesh begotten bodies, to occupy and to build HIS Kingdom.

It is totally impossible for you and I to understand the content of the scriptures or to find any relationship for people or for nations or for anything that transpires today unless we recognize who we are, what we are doing here, and where we came from. It would be a fallacious thing for us to seek to speak this propaganda, that all races are the same, as this is as foolish as some of the other propaganda being talked today, thru the instrument of the United Nations or the mongrelizers who are seeking the total integration of the world. The differences in races of people, that you can see, are enough to make the point that we are not all the same. There are those who will cite that the pigmentation of color and the shape and build and structure are of no importance. It would be like saying that the content of the container is of no importance. If you felt this was, then there would be no use of having labels on the cans at the grocery store. Now you have learned long ago, that the contents are very important.

God Almighty has been very, very careful to select individuals. And HE knows the content of the individual, because HE ordained the content that dwells in these physical bodies. So with the same relationship, you have inheritance possessed, in which you feel in the patterns of emotion and thru areas of reason and in the contact of mutual fellowship, the strange force which we call love, family love. And that relationship which you have for those of your loved one and your intimate friends. And we use the word friend as the word meant of old--kinsmen or associate. Then we find that there is a special relationship which is meant here above all other relationships. You move out among people of your own race, but you have a very special relationship with those of your own household, those of your family and your kinsmen. Their social problems and economic troubles and their spiritual problems become almost your problems, and you feel a strange and unusual force that draws you to all of your household. You find that as you associate together and worship together and are liberated with knowledge and wisdom and truth, from all areas of error that effect mens minds, that there is a fellowship and a kinsmanship that exists in your race, because of who you are. And it draws you to those of your Faith, who think and move and are activated by the patterns of Spirit, and the revelations of ideas as you are. Then you may look out on the rest of the world and you may assume toward it that natural reaction that belongs to a people who inherited your culture, to create, to change, to mold, to make. You would desire to benefit the ends of the earth, but you would desire first, to benefit the country which God has given you the responsibility and stewardship to preserve. You would feel a special association to your community and the areas in which you live. You would feel heavily, the problems which effect your society and the great forces that move throughout the great cultural environment in which you live. If this is not so, then you become somewhat apathetic and you become one of those persons who have been neutralized by these experiences rather than by evaluation and by intelligence and knowledge.

Show me the individual that finds no interest and is not in any way effected or cares not in his thinking about the situation in his environment, and feels no pressure or motivations to do anything about those conditions in his environment, and I will show you an individual that is vegetating under the patterns of influence and is not charged with vision, or inspiration.

I point out to you that those who constitute the household of the MOST HIGH GOD, are not here to vegetate. They are here to mold and to charge, to copulate, to rise and to rule. To take possession of the earth. This is our responsibility. This is our destiny.

There is no question about the fact today, that the attempt to try to bring people to an idea that all peoples, all men and all nations are here as servants of a 'vague' God. That is the purpose of that attempt. A 'vague' God who is a principal in an idea. And as servants, have all nations as HIS servants, all men HIS servants. And men established this service as they serve one another according to the principle of the world philosophy. They try to make this look like a brotherhood of all, eventual attainment, bu saying this is the fatherhood of God, and it is the brotherhood of man. I am not nearly as concerned in the brotherhood of man as I am about the brotherhood of the Kingdom of the MOST HIGH GOD. It is this brotherhood above all brotherhoods which today challenges us above every point of interest.

I am well aware that the content of the scripture is the story of the struggle for the earth. Struggles that happened before the involvement of your race. Struggles that have been going on since the day you arrived with everything designed from seduction to destroy, to mongrelize, and to wipe out the great Household of God, transferred from heaven to earth, by HIS own Divine purpose. I am well aware also, that with this strategy, the design today is to cover up the patterns of origin and to take away racial self-respect, and cause to give assent to a pattern of equality that God does not recognize.

It is with the same careful selection that you in your mind would use if you were a shepherd gathering sheep, or a cattleman raising cattle. For you would select the best of the breed and if you didn't, then you wouldn't be good at your job. The Almighty God works the same way. HE says, 'I call My sheep by name---I lead them out.' And HE refers to them as being separate and different from all the peoples on the face of the earth.

Under the inspiration of God, we hear Moses speaking and we hear the challenge in which God says, 'I have made you unto me, a special people above all the people upon the face of the earth.' I think it rather significant that we have so many people today, who in their meditation have been taught the pattern of general prayer, as Jesus introduced it. We say, 'Our Father which art in Heaven, hallowed by thy

name.' And then this is passed off as a prayer that can be prayed by everyone from a 'hottentot' down in Africa, to an Asiatic riding across the top of the Himalaya Mountains. But this prayer was the prayer that YAHWEH, LORD, YAHSHUA Jesus gave unto you--unto the sheep of HIS pasture, to be used in addressing YAHWEH, as our Father and is not to be prayed from one end of the world to another.

There are a lot of people who think you can teach every facet of the Christian faith to everyone. And they just move in because they are brethren of the Faith. This is a strange situation in which they tried to twist all the relationship of the Kingdom of God in earth to a vague spiritual thing. And it is marked by the transfer of Celestial people to a physical world by physical embodiment. It was HIS purpose therefore, to beget a race and a household and a people who would be occupied by Celestial Spiritual consciousness that had been begotten by HIM in the ages of yesterday, that were HIS household and HIS children and HIS kinsmen in the heavens and HIS kinsmen in the earth. That the world would be occupied by a Kingdom that would be heirs of God and therefore, not only move under the inspiration of HIS Spirit, but there they would bring forth justice and righteousness and rule as God intended.

A great number of those today who have been neutralized by areas of theology, who have followed theologians interpretations seem to think that the most important thing for us to do is get to heaven. But I want you to know that the most important thing for you to do is LIVE. Now some might say it is most important for you to get to heaven. But that is not as important as fulfilling your Destiny in the earth. This is where you are now and this is where knowledge will help you now. This is where you must fulfill the Will of God. I'm not worrying about going back to heaven, for before you know it, we will be building ships to go anywhere in the Universe. And I know that absent from this body is to be present again in the dimension of Spirit. And we know that they have given us a time limit of how long we can stay in this physical body. Only the miracle of God, the additional patterns of wisdom and the dedication of the forces of disintegration prolong and extend the patterns of life in which a man lives in this physical body. So absent from this physical body is to be present with the LORD. Absent from the this body means this consciousness must move into Celestial dimensions and live in a Celestial body. So while you are here in physical body, you better quite worrying about how to get back there and occupy while you are here.

It is important for you to know who you are and for you not to let the world order draw you down to their lower level in order to have a comradeship of mediocrity or at best, the lowest caste then can provide.

We may criticize the areas of the caste system that exist today among the societies that have no spiritual cognition of who they are and have founded this caste system upon the strength and position of wealth. But we have a system above all other systems and it is based on origin and birth. It is very vital because it is based upon

the culture of God's Kingdom and on a people with a Spiritual Destiny, and upon a people who HE is willing to acknowledge.

So therefore, we have a distinction that runs throughout the scriptures. And this is to be found if you are to understand the scriptures. In the mystery schools of our forefathers, this was one of the great mysteries taught, when two great pillars of wisdom in thought and understanding were placed in the hearts of our people. And out of these great fraternities came understanding of Spiritual law and technological law that God gave them the wisdom and vision to understand. Thus it is that these great philosophies of Wisdom and understanding were not the vain philosophies of the 'world order.' But they were the knowledge of the Spirit that would rise, and its standard would rule and find its higher level.

We have these words throughout the scripture. And the problems that effected our society, were those being influence by the forces of the 'world order' trying to live at the level of our origin.

Moses, thrilled and charged with revelations, had experienced from the right hand of God, said, 'I will publish the name of YAHWEH. I will ascribe greatness unto our God.' Moses had contact and communication with God when he met the mighty hosts of God from the great fleet and met HIM on Mt. Sinai. If you did not know that was part of the scripture record, turn to Deut. 33:2. In that day when the MOST HIGH came in to give the Law to HIS people through Moses, you will note that the great space ships with their great search lights came in over Paran. And in those great ships with God, were 10,000 of HIS Saints, whom HE brought out of the heavens, HIS breathing offspring. And He delivered HIS Law from HIS right hand unto Moses.

And in the magnitude of these experiences, and with them still fresh in his mind, Moses wrote with a charge of vision and inspiration that transcends some of the sad sermons that we get today from clergy who don't know who they are or where they came from. No one is as lost as the man who doesn't know where he came from or where he is going.

So the words of Moses rang out clear, 'I will publish the name of YAHWEH. HE is the foundation and Master of HIS Kingdom and HIS Universe. HE is the Rock.' We have to ascribe all greatness to HIM because there is no other course. For this reason HIS works are perfect and HIS ways and judgements are righteous. HE is God of Truth and is without iniquity. What more can we say than that wisdom and righteousness and inspiration proceed forth from HIM. Therefore that which would be Spirit of HIS Spirit, and house of HIS House, could carry thru the great part of HIS activity, only because it is a portion of HIS own being, protected by the processes by which your children are a part of you and inherit your experience and your culture.

So it is that we read these words:-- ‘There are people in the world who have corrupted themselves. Their mark is not the mark of God’s countenance. And sometimes you see that mark in the nose and high ears. And other times there is a mark which is a high mark and relates to their inner heart and their thinking.

What makes these people like that? This force which seeks to corrupt the world, this force that leads and gathers this particular planet’s population, this force with its plan to battle against God’s plan of righteousness and perfection for this earth, this force is motivated by processes of evil and therefore, it wars against righteousness and that which is good. This force happens to be the personal offspring of Lucifer and his fallen Angels who did not keep their first estate. Their mark is in their countenance and in their behavior. And Moses tells you about them and their mark. Moses says, ‘The mark of them is a part of the children of a perverse and crooked generation. Now this God requires of you. Be not foolish people. Hath HE not wrought you? Hath HE not made thee? Hath HE not established thee?’

I don’t know anything that makes me happier than to be told that God is my Father and I can especially be glad of this when I see some of the members of the international advisors and hot-shot brokers who make war on us, than I am so glad that YAHWEH is my Father, and these are not my kinsmen.

Under the doctrine of Universal brotherhood, we are told that all men are our brothers. But I repudiate this in the authority of the scriptures. For it does not say that all men are my brother. My Father’s sons are my brothers. But Lucifer’s children are my enemies. Listen. The word therefore says, ‘thus God requires that you remember the days of old and consider the years of the many generations and ask thy Father, ‘what is God requiring you to do?’

HE is requiring you to go back to check on your background, your race and your culture, to find out who you are and what you are here for. And you better ask your father and your grandfather and preferably your great great grandfather. But at least, don’t go down to a bunch of beatnik liberals who as professors in our colleges have been imported here from Eastern Europe, who have been indoctrinated by Hell and are seeking to destroy your society. So remember the generations of old, ask your father. Ask the elders and they will tell you how the MOST HIGH GOD divided up the areas of the earth and prepared places so you would dwell in separate areas. How HE motivated them to move out, to be activated in earth, as your destiny had been known to HIM from the beginning.

The portion I want you to understand as he talks about you and especially about your inheritance and your culture is that ‘the Lord’s portion is HIS people, and Jacob is the lot of HIS inheritance.’ YAHWEH does not call you anything identified

with the darkness. HE calls you that which has the highest symbolism and highest culture.

Now, the enemy is afraid of symbols and emblems that it doesn't understand. It is afraid of anything that might be a gathering point of the people. You are not only the children of the MOST HIGH, but HE refers to you also as HIS household. But also talks about you as the children of HIS own special care, like a great eagle that rises high in the sky, who is the enemy of the viper and the serpent. HE said you are also part of this story and this plan. You are young Eaglets and I bore you on Eagles wings. Do not forget that it is the power of the Eagle to strike and clip off the head of the Serpent.

In the understanding of what thy Father shall tell you of this crooked and perverse generation, remember it has the mark on the nose and other places as well. And HE says this perverse generation were unmindful of the Almighty God and the Rock of the Ages. They were a part of a Luciferian society and so they thought to provoke God to jealousy and they turned to strange gods and established areas of authority which were no authority.

Do you know why some people are being beaten down all the time? They are always giving authority to the devil that he really doesn't have. He may be the god of this world, but he has no authority over you---UNLESS YOU GIVE HIM THAT AUTHORITY. This strange evil power, sacrificed unto devils, to strange gods, they knew not, to new gods as they came along. And the Almighty YAHWEH, your Father, they never feared.

This is what I mean when talking about culture. This culture is something that passes from generation to generation with the thoughts in the mind. It passes from the mind down into the genes then from generation to generation to lead the mental foundation of each new age.

Therefore, of the Rock that begat thee, who is HE? We are HIS offspring. HE begat thee. I can show you this from one end of the Bible to the other. Some people think that this begetting takes place in a tent or meeting somewhere, after the Evangelist gets thru. And people wake up and recognize that Jesus is the Christ. Then the Evangelist says they were born again.

You will say, 'Oh, Dr. Swift, you aren't against this? Are you?' Now I'm not against the regeneration of the mind or the reactivation of their consciousness, but the God who begat thee, begat thee before the foundations of the world. And as strange as it may seem, nothing that happened in that Evangelistic meeting changed your origin, or your eventual destiny. Now I find that people are not quite as responsive to that message, but never the less, it is true.

Of the Rock that begat thee, these evil forces would have thee be unmindful. They would have you forget that HE said, 'I formed you from the womb.'

I only mark this to show that your race is a Divine race, a Divine Household, an Issue of the MOST HIGH YAHWEH in the earth. There is no dimensional limitation upon the capacity of God to project such a people. It is a fact that the miracles of such a transition are a part of the functioning work of God, that can control the Universe. That can amass the patterns of identity of the energies and gases and can immediately bring them into transition, and can bring spontaneous generation or spiral nebula any process at HIS disposal. Each one of them technologically under HIS control and command, to put anything into position, anywhere in the Universe, that HE wants to put it.

I was talking to some astronomers and they were about to the edge of fulfilling the Bible. In recognition that tho I was a clergyman, they thought I might be a little embarrassed by their diagnosis of what is taking place. They talked about the fact that the world was supposed to be made not too long ago. But the Universe was old and the development in the heavens of the various sidereal systems and patterns and forms was long before the earth. And one of them was saying that there was no doubt in his mind that there is a great electrolyse that takes place as a sort of spontaneous generation that when a certain amalgamation of masses of energy get together, it is like an electronic shot that just falls into place and suddenly you get a great spontaneous mass of something. Then the other fellow said it is not that way at all. It is like this. This mass is turning and twisting and suddenly as this spiral nebulas gets bigger and bigger, suddenly it begins to throw off balls of matter and thus solar systems are formed. They argued about this for a while, then they turned to me and said, 'This is the king of argument you never get into.' I said, 'no, I don't argue. I know my Father can twirl everything HE chooses, twirl it around in a spiral mass and HE can send the energy out of HIS own mind to put any plan in force. Both of thee things happen under the observation of the lenses on the instrument with which we measure, because there is no limitations to the ways and the powers of my Father. And I want to tell you something else. If you think that we are short of time, I want you to know that you are the one short of time, because our Father never had a beginning.

When it comes to technology and understanding the patterns of energy, and the secrets of compression, if any one of the children of God wants these answers, they merely seek and HIS Spirit fills it out. And when they understand the processes with which God works, then it takes science years to catch up with what they have discovered. Now I think that science is a great thing. It's a correlated body of absolute knowledge. But I do not think that all the scientific laboratories and areas of experimentation, whether they be in chemistry of physics, or whether in other fields, are all correlated body of absolute knowledge. When we talk about an absolute body of knowledge, we turn to the Father. HE knows. And as HE inspires HIS sons and daughters, then they know. And when HE activates their consciousness, they respond. And out of it comes the majesty of the technology and

the creation, that HIS family, and HIS family alone, has been able to bring into the world order. You don't go out to Africa to learn from the Africans. And you don't go to Asia to be taught the precision of the things of the Universe. Their antiquity in the occupation of the earth may go back thousands and thousands of years before your, and they may worship their yesterdays, but they don't have too much to show for their todays.

I have never found any evidence that the lower orders of life ever produced much until the White man came along. The culture that came from the Steppes of Russia as ancient Assyria, or even ancient Egypt, was never absorbed by the intellect that lacked the capacity to assimilate that which preceded you. So in the magnitude of these patterns, you have nothing in the earth to be ashamed of. Don't let people run around and put a guilt complex on you and say, 'You have mistreated the world, you haven't given them equality, you haven't absorbed them as brothers.' Well, thank God for that. For if we had absorbed them as brothers into our race and our physical family, there would be nothing to talk about. There would be no equality to be disturbed about, no integration and no mongrelization to worry about. Because it would be all over.

If the light that YAHWEH planted in the Adamic race and stirred thru the vision of revelation, the majesty of HIS experience with those of HIS patriarchs from the days of their earliest times until now, if that had not have happened, and they had not been placed in the earth, then the earth would have been in the lowest order of the jungle. In fact, here even in these United States, it is fast becoming a jungle because we have not remembered the knowledge of our Father or the pattern of our God. God says, 'I am going to stir you. I am going to make you understand, even if I have to make this scourge of this beast become so diabolic in your mind that YOU PROCLAIM MY KINGDOM, and rise against this beast.

In this strange hour of our race in which we are told that we must embrace all things, while we are told that we are locked in a struggle of survival with the forces of Communism, and while we spend billions of dollars to defeat Communism, we put the instruments and representatives of Communism throughout society and they move at their will to stir up the lesser orders that dwell among us.

Now, you will say we must never refer to the Negro in that way. But I have to refer to him as he is. In this congregation we have to discuss the truth as it is. And at this very moment, the forces of darkness have been gathering them to a revolution. I can turn to the police records, and the FBI records of the last two years, and those records are showing what has happened in this country as the Communist forces stirred the lesser orders.

Let no one come along and pick a man of your race who has become a degenerate outlaw or criminal and say you got it here. The reason why you have it here is because you permitted the contamination from Satanic powers to influence your own family, because you didn't keep your racial doors shut.

There is nothing so disturbing or disgusting to an intelligent child of God as the derelict who is the result of the violation of Divine Law by contact and conditions of environment, thru areas of conditions in schools and colleges. For colleges turn many students into agnostics, or try their best to destroy your culture by those who are Christians and without God. They produce the kind of violence and crime that kills and destroys without reason. And they are not a pattern of your race, they are just something that happened to your race for we overlooked Divine Law. Now these things are a way of life with the lessor order. They eat and destroy one another. They move like savages out of the jungle. And when they move against you, they move without restraint as they are led and activated by the forces of Lucifer's children. They are just a lower order that followed Lucifer in antiquity. They worshiped devils and vipers. These sons of Lucifer are the ones instrumental in bringing these conditions about.

In the L.A. Times today, they are talking about two meetings, one Racial Equality, and the other The Deacons for Defense. The Times says that the Negro groups have every type of military weapon and have been holding organizational meetings and they insist that they have been holding these meetings to see that Negroes get fair trials. And if Negroes are arrested, to rise up with this army and have armed conflict with the police and liberate the arrested Negro.

The rising militancy is a danger. For their leaders state that they have these weapons and that they are going to use them against the White race. So we must be ready to meet violence. They are talking--not about IF this situation develops, but WHEN it develops. What will develop? An armed struggle with the Communist who they serve, and the White race and your country.

So in the face of all that then why do we have those who are worrying about the White man defending himself or his country with any method available to him? We even wonder about the newspaper which reported all this, since they have been very active in harassing Patriots some time without any foundation whatsoever. Even Congressional committees can spend their time trying to get around the Bill of Rights which grants to every man the right to have and to bare arms. The point is that there is a natural source of deadly violence that wants to upset the Kingdom, its standards, and its law. You can't live in a society without law. The Kingdom of God is judgements, righteousness, and government with law. The administration of the laws is the protection of the people from the outlaw and the force of violence. I want you to know today, that law--Constitutional Government--and what constitutes normal society inside God's Kingdom is disappearing because areas of responsibility have become irresponsible. High Courts and people in high places seek to by-pass the Constitution to seek to please the philosophy of a 'world order' which says it is all wrong. There is no foundation in some areas of instruction that has any Spiritual value.

**Here is a clipping handed me a few minutes ago. It is from Tahoe City, California:-
'Urge drinking courses at college level, in California college courses.--Bourbon**

instructions in basic courses from Martini to sipping Scotch, should be taught for this is one of the most important things we must teach our college youth.---How to drink and how much to drink must be taught, just like we teach them how to swim and how to drive a car, or the use of Alcohol may be dangerous to them.' Now, after that, this same group of educators also agreed that we must keep all elements of religion out of all areas of the college instruction.

We have a problem in our midst. For I find that many of our clergy have moved to the 'Left' and identified with the thinking in these areas.

Let's take a look at the Declaration of the MOST HIGH. Now, all of them in their status's religiously will say, 'we are all just servants of God.' But what are you serving? What are we working for? I think that the far off dimension of the central throne of the Universe does not need too much attention from me as far as that status being preserved. But when we talk about working for God and serving God, we don't all fall in the same brackets here on earth. There are nations that must worship the MOST HIGH GOD because HE is their God. And they must serve HIM in their conduct in the earth because HE has laws they must obey. Then you and I must serve HIM not because we are HIS servants as such, but because we are HIS Household, inheriting this Kingdom. And with this responsibility as we grow up from children, we are to be instructed with the wisdom of God. And this is to be translated into--occupying Sonship.

When Jesus was speaking to some Israelites, there were some Jews standing by. Jesus said, 'Ye shall know the Truth and the Truth shall make you free.' Then Jesus said, 'The servant abideth not in the house forever, but the son abideth forever.'

Now servants are not a part of the inheritance. They are not a part of the household. And they do not abide in the administration, the leadership or the house forever, but a son abideth forever. By this same declaration Jesus makes this statement, 'This is My commandment to you that are of the household and of the kinship of God, that ye love one another, for greater love hath no man than that he lay down his life for his (friend) kinsman.' Or could be translated intimate kinsman. For the word is translated friend, because friend is at the level of confidant and kinship. Then Jesus said, 'Henceforth, I will not call you servant, for a servant does not know what his lord does.' But these kinsmen friends know what God is going to do, for HE takes them into HIS confidence. Then Jesus said, 'Therefore, I do not call ye servants, ye have not chosen ME. I have chosen you.'

Now, that sure upsets a lot of theology. That says we have a lot of choices. Then Jesus says, 'I have ordained that ye shall go forth and bring forth much fruit, I accomplish these things.'

Turn to the book of Romans and read these words:-- ‘For as many as are led, by this cultural influence and this spiritual energy, this spirit of God---they are the sons of God.’ When Jesus said, ‘I say unto you,’--the Paraclete translated the Holy Spirit, the consciousness of Divine intelligence. HE says this Holy Spirit will bring all things to your remembrance.

So you had to be there or you couldn’t remember. You have to be spirit of Eternity, or you couldn’t understand it. ‘It will bring all things to your remembrance and lead you to the knowledge of all truth. This spirit that the world cannot receive.’ And all the Billy Grahams in the world can’t give that spirit to the world, because they cannot receive it. Then you say, ‘what is Billy doing?’ Well, what he is supposed to be doing is telling all people to obey the laws of god and get out of the way of the Kingdom. For when the Kingdom comes in, the world benefits. When the civilization of God’s Kingdom rises to its destiny, the world will know peace, understanding. And they will know a higher order than they have ever known before.

At this moment, we are the children of the MOST HIGH and are led by the spirit of the MOST HIGH. Because they are the sons of the MOST HIGH---not coming---ARE. They didn’t receive a spirit of bondage again, when they were activated to consciousness, but the Spirit by we who have been positioned into this time of life, can say ‘Our Father--Abba Father.’ HIS Spirit bears witness to our spirit that we are the children of God. We are children by birth, not some philosophic gymnastic of accepting something. We ask you to accept truth because God states it. This may reactivate your consciousness, but you are a child, not by what you think, but by who you are, and by your Father and from where you came from.

So the scripture makes this declaration. If children--we are the heirs of God--because we are HIS offspring, HIS household. HE is KING of the Kingdom and we are HIS heirs. So if you are heirs of the Kingdom, and this earth is part of HIS property, HIS footstool, then you better be looking after your property. Some of you say, ‘But who is responsible for the earth?’ No one, but we White men. And Israel means, Issue ruling with God. For God didn’t give the law to Africa or Asia, HE gave it to Israel, because no one else could understand it or put it into effect. For they weren’t spirit of HIS Spirit. They were created--good--until polluted. So who is going to straighten that out? THE KINGDOM.

Therefore, we read these words. If children, the heirs, if heirs of God, then joint heirs with God’s embodiment, when HE walked the earth as YAHSHUA, Jesus the Christ, no wonder the Paul could say since the children of God were in bodies of flesh, HE came and took a body like they had and was not ashamed to say, ‘you are My relative, My kinsmen,’ kinsmen with God. Therefore, if so, be it that we are kinsmen, then we cannot expect HIS enemies to like us any better than they liked HIM.

Let's go back a moment. Someone says, 'Yes, but if we could just get along with everyone.' But I say, let everyone get along with our Father and HIS laws. Then they will get along with us. We are not going to stand for rape and pillage, and moral degradation and mongrelization. We are not going to stand for an order without moral standards.

I talked to some high school graduates the other day, and their science classes had poked so much fun at God that half the young folks no longer believed in God. And when I asked them about moral ethics, they said they had discussed that with their professor and he said that if there isn't any God, there isn't any standard and all you have to do is please yourself.

If you want to know why you have delinquency, it is because if this kind of instruction is taught, you get delinquent results. And who is to blame? You are. Why? Because you haven't banished everyone of these enemies of God's Kingdom from your land.

I want to explain something to you. Now, we know that Jesus loved everybody--so they say today--HE never riled or rankled anyone. Well, why do you think that everytime Jesus got thru talking that the Jews took up stones to kill him, as it says all thru the book of John? My,---but they must have been 'pleased' with what HE said. Jesus speaks to you as HIS household, and HIS kinsmen. And HE said, 'If the world hates you, knoweth it hated Me before it ever hated you. And it hates you because you are not of the world, as I am not of the world. And it hates you because you are MY kinsmen and MY family.'

Now, if the world stops hating me, I'm ashamed of myself. For if we do what we are sent here to do, we will bring in righteousness and the Kingdom. And the world will resist this until the powers of darkness have been broken. Then there shall be anew lease on life---a great new day. And the new order of the ages shall come in. For the kinsmen of God, the sons of God, shall have taken over and all the nations of the world shall become HIS servants.

Now listen. We turn to the book of Revelation and read these words:-- 'I beheld and lo, I beheld the voices of the Angels around the throne and I saw the number of them 10,000 of the offspring, 10,000 times 10,000's and I saw that these were the redeemed, by our Eternal YAHWEH, out of all the kindred of the earth.' Kindred? Who are the kindred? This is why the Holy Spirit says 'I know all about the content. I call My sheep by name and I lead them out, I don't lose any of the kindred and all Israel shall be saved, as it is written. I shall take away the ungodliness from Jacob. I shall regenerate them. I shall restore them. They shall take My Kingdom and they shall share with ME its administration. They shall sit with Me upon My throne and they shall rule in the earth.

Now, some of you say, 'Well a lot of people died without receiving this promise.' True, but they will be back to finish their job. You can't go to Africa and talk to a group of natives who you first have to explain the meaning of words to, and then explain to them the spiritual mysteries that belong to sons and daughters of God, and then tell them, 'now look, you are a part of this, you are equal with all, in this.' This is wrong. But you can tell these people that they must worship the right God and stop following their witch doctors. Then you can tell them that there is government under the laws of God and soldiers within the Kingdom to enforce the law. And then benefits that come when you observe the law, but utter destruction and defeat if they resist the law of God.

Okay, so you think that is Imperialism. Well, that is the Empire of the King of Kings. And when you stop that policy the world has gone retrograde. The devil has been working on that ever since the beginning of the Red Revolution

A lot of people have been taught that we must go to the ends of the earth and preach to people and if they are baptised into the proper formula, they are saved. And if not, they are damned. Now, you will say that is in the Bible. But the funny thing is, that it was not in the Bible until it was added 200 years after the Apostles who wrote the scriptures had gone back into the plain of Spirit. If you look inside the Scofield Bible in the footnote or in the average Bible,--in the book of Mark, where it tells you to go out in the world and preach to every creature, and do all these things, you will find that portion of the book of Mark was added 200 years after Mark died.

Someone said, 'Well, don't you think you should preach the Gospel to the ends of the earth?' The Gospel of the Kingdom, yes. For the Gospel of the Kingdom doesn't damn anyone. It brings light, power and righteousness to the ends of the earth. And when God gets thru, ALL FLESH SHALL BE SAVED as it is written. But they are going to conform to HE, who in a moment of dispersed energy, can organize substance and matter 125 or 525 trillion miles across space---the Father who has been doing all things well, who is righteous and just and perfect. The Rock that begat us.

HE whose sincerity is beyond the normal mind to conceive, whose love for you is the pulsing vitality, the foundation of true human emotion. So we say 'Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven.' Rise to your responsibility as sons, not as servants, as the children of the MOST HIGH, reactivated to your responsibilities, not as a people beaten down to their own destruction. So in this hour as we see the increasing tension and know the forces that are at work, we still know that the Kingdom is Eternal and triumphant. It is based upon a sound and solid foundation. And you and I have had a great inheritance shown to us, of a culture we are to preserve for the honor and Glory of your FATHER and this is the work of HIS Church.

(We have gone a lot further down the road to Babylon since this tape was recorded.)

(End of sermon)

MYSTERY OF THE TREE OF LIFE

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 7-2-64

As we turn to the subject of "The Mystery of the Tree of Life" you will recall that we spoke to you two weeks ago on the mystery of God, and we have spoken of the Mystery of the Kingdom, but the subject "The Mystery of the Tree of Life" is also very vital to each and every one of you. And also very vital to the structure of God's Purposes as they develop inside of His Kingdom. As we talk to you about these factors it is significant that we understand what time it is in our relationship to the pattern of events. A great many people are disturbed and they listen to every whim of doctrine, they are sometimes disturbed by what they see talking place, and they don't know what time it is, and what it is that God is really doing.

What God intends to do with his kingdom my friends, is not going to be decided in the two or three days. I want you to know that what happens in the election is not going to change what God has planned or purposed for you. In fact there are many things which will develop in the next 3 months that we will talk about tonight. But I tell you that God has a great and mighty purpose, and we are moving up to one of the most important periods in all human history.

It is hard sometimes for people to think about the great periods of time. And they talk about how long it has been from our time back to the time our race first came into earth. And thus they think of 7400 years as a long period of time, and it is hard for them to recognize that in a matter of weeks, or months, or a few years, that great events are to be consummated. As they think of how long we have been here, let me point out to you that it hasn't been very long at all, for there isn't any of you here today who was not with the father before the world was framed, we can take you over to "Grand Canyon" and there we have had 1 ½ million years of seed time and harvest in measures, which is right there in the rocks for you to read. So there is really no one here that is young if you are going to start measuring spirits, and you can't do that by three score and ten years. When you talk about the antiquity of the earth there are other places which can show greater age than the "Grand Canyon." You can go up to "Yellowstone Canyon" and we can show you the existence of ages which in geological periods of time will go further back than 1 ½ million years. The only reason we point this out to you is that you were with the father before the world was framed.

When the morning stars sang together, all the sons of God shouted for joy, when the measuring lines of creation started out for this sidereal system. Significant then were the events that transpired in the earth, events of our own race, After we were placed upon this planet. When we know these time elements and know also the prophecies which were ordained by the Most HIGH, of the things declared to the earliest patriarchs of its race, the fulfillment of the measures of prophecy, and the

things that have transpired, then it is very important that we be able to read the times, and the seasons and understand some of the things which are so vital.

The Mystery of the Tree of Life, is the Mystery of a Celestial household, of a spiritual people. It is a mystery of light, and power, and of vision, and it is one of the most important things men can understand. Never have we had a period when we have had so many strange and peculiar doctrines, when there are people not catching the real truth of spiritual vision, and get off on some strange complex which obscures what God intends to do. And therefore neutralizes the application of vision, wisdom and power, for the occupation of the earth, and the establishment of the Kingdom.

And so we think it is very vital that we understand that we have arrived at an historic period of time. If one goes back into the earlier writings of men such as Enoch, we discover the things that God unveiled to Him. And we discover the conversations of the Patriarchs, and the tradition of our race. Things that were known then should be known now, and taught in every Church in the land. Things that should be understood by our people make up the story of the "Mystery of the Tree of Life."

The 'Tree of Life' is a family tree of a spiritual people. A synthesis of vitality which moves out of the very existence of The Father who says:-----"I am the vine, and you are the branches." "I am the root and trunk of the tree and you are the branches."-----"Except ye abide in me you do not have life." The Great Mysteries of "The Tree of Life" lay in the transference of a spiritual order of the Celestial household from heaven to earth. And the difference between these people and people round about are many. For these are people from the Household of the Most High, and therefore their existence in the earth was one of the most unique experiences that had ever happened to the peoples of earth. For the Household of God was now entering the earth by the residence of dwelling in a physical body. By a process of being the very progeny of Gods, and you came in with regulations, and authority, and laws that related to the beginning of a pattern for Divine Government. As this race was placed here in the earth, they were placed here for a very specific purpose.

There is much that could be stated about the anthropology and history of men and peoples in earth. Much could be said about the antiquities and the civilizations, and the archaeology which confirms it today. About the developing of radio Carbon testing of time, but we are not going into that subject at this time. The subject we are interested in this afternoon is the mystery of the 'tree of life' and it's relationship to these patterns of events. and yet we have so many problems and wars, and holocausts, and Oh ! If we could only postpone these events--push them away--for a time. My Friends:---who wants to push away the elements of Divine Destiny, and the developing factors of prophecy which are so vital to each and every one of you ?---who wants to postpone that which God has ordained by 'Timed' schedule ? The 'Timed' schedules and what God intends to do are quite clear. We

who have lived thru one of the great marking patterns of history as it was----Feb. 1962----the sign of the 'Son of Man' in the heavens, and now move into Feb. of 1965 which is just ahead of us. Here we move into almost the heart of the great week of measure that was given unto us by Enoch. Significantly he was told that after the Sign of 'The Son of Man' in the heavens---that there would be---only into the midst of the week before judgment would fall upon those who make their camp with the enemies of God's Kingdom. And also he was told that the light of YAHWEH would again descend, and the hosts of God would again rise up, and they would be empowered as they were in the days of Adam and Eve.

Now; --- no one quite understood in the earlier periods---possibly---what all was involved in these prophecies. There has been a continual use of the application of the 'week' and 'the midst of the week', and we see it showing up in Daniels prophecies as well. Some tried to apply it to the 490 years which was given to Judah and Benjamin as they returned to Palestine, to reform that Kingdom after their bondage. And you will note that it was in the last of the 70th. week of that prophecy---with a day for a year---in prophetic measure---that they use. It was 490 years, and they did not consummate the 490 years before the last 3 ½ years of that time was consumed with the cutting off of ----- MESSIAH-----THE PRINCE, or the crucifixion of Jesus The Christ, which was of course consummated as the end, as far as measure goes---of the actual dynasty measures of these people as such. What transpired you remember was that they said that it was in the midst of the week. Before that week was over it consummated the pattern of greater and greater internal trouble as far as it related to Palestine, and Rome and so forth. But going back to the Prophecy which existed in the time of Enoch which had no particular direct relationship to that particular measure, but did call attention of the great developments which would happen in the great and final week of measure. The day was measured as a year---in the prophetic time measure of the MOST HIGH.

What did it talk about when it referred to those who would pitch their encampment with the enemies of God ? All over the nations of the world today, we have the powerful, and vital design on the part of the Anti-Christ, and the forces of evil. It is this design to try to conquer the nations of God's Kingdom, to 5th, column them and sell them on the programs of Anti-Christ. They seek to involve in the areas of business as well as the areas of economics, then absorb God's people. We are living in this period in which God has promised to cleanse this nation, and there will come the day when there shall not be a Cainainite dwelling in the House of God.

Great judgments will fall in the periods ahead upon those who are the enemies of God's Kingdom. We have been told that those who align themselves with Babylon will receive the type of chastening that falls upon Babylon. When Babylon finds judgment falling upon her who dwells carelessly in His Isles, and in the great

nations of His Kingdom, then if you dwell carelessly along side of Babylon, and you lose your property then you can expect that.

If you are involved and tied up with the powers of darkness, and you find yourself wiped out with the judgment and catastrophe, then this is of your own doing. There are those who have made their alignment with the powers of darkness. There are those in the present Administration who I consider as those who have help to staff, not only this administration but the leaders of our nation, with enemies of God's Kingdom. These are the people diametrically opposed to Jesus The Christ, and they naturally serve the forces of darkness. And if they do not extricate themselves from this area in the remaining short time, then they will have to take the judgment which falls---accordingly.

Thus we have passed the sign of 'The Son of Man' in the heavens and we are coming into the Great Hour of the Day of the LORD, and judgment falls. Thus---keep thy link with Babylon and receive of her chastisements. We are not talking about the eventual pattern of "Eternal Life", or that which God has promised that he will do as it relates to his race, and to his household-----All Israel---because he does say:---"All Israel shall be saved, as it is written." Then the Grace of God reaches out in the passages of Timothy and others and says:---"All flesh is to be saved",---eventually. But I'm not talking about eventually, I am talking about now. We have not only passed a great milestone in prophetic measure, and it doesn't make any difference that you have been here 7400 years as a race. But 2 ½ years ago you passed a milestone with the sign in the sky of 'the Son of Man'. The stepping up of events that have transpired from that time unto this, and which will continue to step up will prove that we are closing a period of time, and that The Great Day of THE LORD is upon the nations of God's Kingdom.

As we approach such an hour then there are things of great significance, and they are mighty, and they are important unto us. They are important because they tie into things that transpire, and which the average Church does not discuss because their symbolism, and their mystery---they do not know much of what they talk about

When the household of the MOST HIGH GOD was placed in earth remember that a special preparation for the development and eventual administration of the Kingdom was hidden in the symbolism. And God planted a Garden eastward in Eden, and we have the instruction, and we are told---altho the mystery of it was in inner Eden.

But we will not discuss those points so much as the fact that the most High had given instructions as to the very beginning of the foundation of government, and of law, as it related to your race. As it relates to the spiritual background, and it's identification of The Father, there was no question,, no shadow hanging upon it. This was the very progeny of God. This was his offspring, spirit of his spirit, breath of his breath, life of his life. He had given Adam and Eve instructions, and of all

these trees planted for fruit they could eat. This was also implanted in the writings of Moses because there was nothing wrong with eating fruit, there was nothing wrong with fruit trees, or apples or peaches. But when people try to equate the violation of Divine concept because they don't understand it, So therefore of all the trees for fruit there is no violation of Divine law.-----"Of all the trees for fruit, that I have given you for food, you may eat---But there is one thing I have given you as a Universal law---you shall not partake of the fruit of the tree of knowledge--of good and evil." Early Patriarchs of our race understood this thoroughly. The procedures and the factors which were involved became one of discussions in the household of our race, and this is one of the reasons why when you turn to the writings of Moses in the Book of Deuteronomy, the 32 chapter he says:---You can ask your Fathers and they will tell you about this. Ask them about people and they will tell you about this, how the mark of their countenance is different. Their God is not our God, so ask your Fathers and they will tell you of things involved in the richness of traditions and out of the patterns of history. As far as your race is concerned you have been spirit of his spirit, begotten out of the antiquities of the ages. A Celestial people out of the Great Tree of Life and Vitality.

Now; therefore we know that it is in the dimension and plane of light that spirit has it's existence. That spirit and light are synonymous in dimension and planes from whence they emerge. That the Eternal Yahweh----God is spirit, and they that worship him must worship HIM in spirit, and in Truth. The God of light whose existing effulgent spirit is the illumination of the Universe, the light of men, the light of every man who comes into the world. When I say this, we are talking about Adam man. We are not talking of those who are not of the Household and do not have the capacity of spiritual perception upon this level. He said: "If I be lifted up I draw all men---Adamites---to me." And we can establish today that it was the white men of the earth who became Christians. They are those who recognize Jesus as THE CHRIST.

We are not talking about the conduct of every individual white men, as there may be discrepancies in conduct, but as nations and people they give recognition to Jesus as THE CHRIST. And they identify with this household whose monotheistic worship and it's history ethnically goes back to Adam.

Thus it is that when God placed the issue in the earth, of the Adamic race, he transferred a Celestial seed from heaven to earth. When he gave authority to Adam and Eve to multiply and populate the Earth, in the instructions that he gave he warned of an association or connection with the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. If you follow the ancient patterns of the records and traditions of our race, and the discussions of the patriarchs, you discover that surrounding the very persons of Adam and Eve was radiant effulgent Glory, or an aura. A light emanating with power was radiant upon them. So radiant were they that we are

told that peoples of under areas of society could hardly stand to look upon them because of their Glory. We are told out of the writing of the Ancient Zohar that Lucifer who had violated Divine law had lost much of his power, and was now known as Satan, or the Devil. And when looking upon Adam and Eve he said: Behold ! they are the children of YAHWEH.

Behold ! Their light is too bright too look upon, and I must dampen this light so that they destroy not my kingdom of darkness. This is what he was to destroy---it was that the very effulgent radiation of the light of God that rested upon Adam and Eve. In the design to destroy this light this meant that Lucifer must mutate that society which they represented. His seduction of eve and the similar seduction of Adam was a part of the mutation by a created fallen angel, who had not kept his first estate. He falls into the same bracket as the fallen angles mentioned by Jude, as those who had not kept their first Estate. Who violated Divine law and caused the crimes of Sodom and Gomorrah in those ancient creations. He sought by mutations to cut off and to destroy the very Household of God.

We note that in this instance that Adam and Eve were enveloped and covered with a radiant Glory, an Emanation of light and power that is becoming to the Children of the Most High God. We also know that the approach of Lucifer was not just a normal approach, but one that said:-----Would ye be brilliant, would ye know all things, would you like to have your intellect expanded ?

In the early day when like Matthew Henry in their commentaries these were able to perceive this much. They knew that they were dealing with allegories, mysteries, and symbols. They did not have at their fingertips all the areas of research and records that today are in the hands of Christianity. Now; this is increasing, and the patterns of Revelations are expanding, but he also was able to see the approach was--to the quality of intellectual ability to be like God. Adam and Eve possessed inside of the consciousness of the spirit, the capacity to know and to be led into all things. Thur they were appealed to:----that they might be like God. So by this process, and by the glamour of his appearance Lucifer seduced Eve, and the violation of Divine law upon Adams part also took place.

But instantly there is a transition because they were spirit of his spirit, and light of his life, but Now:---because they were the offspring of the most High their radiant emanation of Divine Glory enveloped them, and this was their covering.----But in the days they violated Divine Law---Adam and Eve were---"The Tree of Divine Life". They were spirit of his spirit and this "Tree of Life" also maintained the immortality of the son's and daughters of God in the earth. As long as they remained in relationship to the covenant of his Law of Life---"In the day ye eat, ye shall surely die."

Now; in this instance Lucifer says:---Did God say that ? You can participate in joining with our race, and intermingling with us---ye shall not die ! But the direction was: ---- "In the day ye eat, ye shall surely die." (Gen.2,17)

Now; as far as spirit is concerned it is Eternal, and as far as destroying something that is born of incorruptible seed you can't destroy that which is incorruptible. But in a physical body---with the soul consciousness resident in that physical body, the violation of Divine Law came first to the seat of the intellect, giving the sense of Satanic design, and this caused a loss of immortality to descend upon the household of God. Thus it was that Adam and Eve co-habitated with the darkness suddenly lost their light, for there was no communion between the Celestial energies of the spirit Household of God and the fallen household of the Luciferian force.

We are told that now Adam and Eve are no longer enveloped and covered with light and Glory. The ancient books of Adam and Eve tell us about how that now the light was gone. The ancient records of the Zohar said:---now the world can look upon Adam and Eve because there was no longer any brilliance there---They had lost "THE LIGHT". Oh ! they had not lost their identity and they were not lost to the purposes of the Most High God, who had not only known them from the beginning, but who had ordained that they were going to conform to his image. And thru these people of this Adamic race, and by this process His Kingdom would be established in the earth. But as far as immortality was concerned---death was moving upon them. The great mystery of the secret of the 'light of Life' and the 'Tree of life' was one of the great mysteries of the Kingdom. It was because of the loss of this light, the light of life, which came with the violations of Divine law, that they would no longer be immortal.

Someone always says:---But Adam sure lived a long time: Yes---but a day is as a thousand years unto the LORD, and "In the day that ye shall eat, ye shall surely die." No one of Adams descendants including Adam, himself, lived 1000 years. Now you say: no one lives a thousand years---but no wait a minute, don't say that, because Enoch lived longer than that. He never died. And Elijah lived longer than that also even tho he returned in the spirit of John the Baptist, to fulfill prophecy.

Then as far as John is concerned, there is no evidence that this beloved disciple who wrote the book of Revelation under Divine inspiration, is not walking the earth waiting for final revelation in these climatic hours. His coming and going in the courts of heaven, and in the patterns of earth are parts of Divine measure. We are vitally concerned about this subject of the 'Tree of Life' because it has a very vital part in our life. All kinds of false philosophies and strange doctrines are emerging here and there and they never touch upon what actually transpired, and what is actually consistent in this great and mighty story of Divine purpose.

But when one studies again the background of the prophets and measures given to men like Enoch, and see how they were told that in this climatic hour, after we have passed the sign of the 'son of man', that God stops the protection, or provides no protection for those who pitch their tent with the enemy of his Kingdom, then we also see that simultaneously he starts empowering his son's and daughters for survival thru that period of time.

It would be very inconsistent then for us not to search out one of the most vital, one of the most important areas of revelation of Mystery inside of the Kingdom of God. For there will be an abandonment of those who think that for money, or power, or for any area of affluence, if they think they can continue to join the enemies of God's Kingdom in the midst of the earth and not receive the judgments that shall fall upon the enemies, then this would not be consistent. Nor my friends: to think that God is not by this process, and in great and magnificent demonstration is not to do something for the children of His Kingdom. Such as the great and latter rain outpouring of energy, which is also accompanied by transition.

We turn into the book of Isaiah as he says:---"Arise and shine for thy light has come, and the Glory of God has risen upon thee."

A Glory that was lost, a Glory that disappeared in the days of Adam and Eve, is about to be restored upon every one of the son's and daughter's of God, according to their order, according to their responsibility, to his law, and to His purpose in this vital hour. In the fullness of time he has predestinated every last one of His Son's and Daughters to conform to his own image. In the fullness of time, the majesty of the Divine pattern shall be revealed upon all of those who constitute the household. Back into this pattern of the 'tree of life' we see this effulgent mystery. We discover that as death had descended upon this Divine race, even tho they did not die the very moment that violated the Divine Law, yet it was in this cyclic day, Within this 1000 years that death came upon Adam and Eve, and upon some of their posterity. And death has passed down upon all men thru out all generations from that day to this, except where special dispensations of wisdom and Grace on the part of God intervened. And there has been recorded true instances of this inside biblical record.

When I tell you that it is important that we understand this, against some of these peculiar claims of some religious leaders of this hour, it is because there is a spiritual value involved, and we are vitally concerned about this principal, about the restoration of immortality, about the knowledge of life as it properly exists in relationship to what God has said. You will note that the last book---Revelation---is involved with a last chapter, and it talks about the great stream of Divine power and destiny. About the crystal stream of the will of God, which comes forth from the presence of God. And it waters the 'Tree of Life' with it's 12 manners of fruit which are for the healing of the nations. This symbolic 12 is always the measure for the posterity of His Kingdom.

You will note that the issue of the Adamic race, and the bringing forth of it's covenants thru the line of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and then out thru the avenue of his 12 son's. You will note the 12 months of the year, the 12 cycles of the decans in the houses thru which the measures of the sky do pass. Thus it is that we have the

significance of the symbol 12, and of those things. Therefore when the 'tree of life' has 12 manners of fruit, and each one of these fruits is for the healing of the nations, then by this same measure also we who constitute the great Israel of God, are 'issue' ruling with him in the earth. We are of the household of the Most High, and we are significantly measured, so that it is all 12 tribes--the celestial light of God that is to be restored.

They are not only the household of God, but because they are they household,, the reconstruction of the earth, the raising forth of divine law, the administration of knowledge, and power---then emerges thru the Household of God, whose vitality of the light of life, is to be Restored. So we discover that the very last chapter of our book of Revelations, talks to us about 'The Tree of Life'. And 'the tree of life' we see severed from the knowledge of man as to it's application, when it says:---there were Serephims placed at the gates so that Adam---man could not by his participation in 'The Tree of Life'---and Live forever in his transgression.

Now; the Grace of God, and the purpose of God intends the restoration of his household. He says that your name was written in the lambs book of life before the foundation of the world. More than this he tells you that more important than your triumph over the individual periods of darkness is your knowledge that your names were written in the Lambs book of life, or in the records of heaven---before the foundation of the world---and that you are the household of the Most High God.

Under this instance we discover that the process of death, and the patterns of the 'Tree of Life' is in the inner cognition between the consciousness of man and the celestial mind with it's relationship to the physical residence inside the earth. In otherwords the procedure which sustains life and balances an individual was this very light energy from the Most High God. It was this very light of Life that immunized the body from all areas of transgression, from all areas of disease, from all areas of sickness. It was this very light of life that could re-synthesize every atom in the being, and could determine the acceleration rate of the moving of the electrons around the nucleus of every substance of matter.

It was out of the Light which emanated over the physical bodies of those who are the household of God, and this was their secret of mortality. It is to be noted that as you go back into the record, that after the violation of Divine law, then Adam and Eve knew they were different---their light was gone, their radiance was gone. This was a well marked pattern, and they were hiding when God walked in the evening of the day. And God said: "Adam where art thou."

Now;----God knew where Adam was, and he knew what Adam was going to do, a thousand years, a hundred thousand, and yes a million years before Adam fell. Thus it was even as it relates to even the setting in motion of the sidereal system----planning the conjunctions and the patterns which would mark his birth in the days of atonement. All this had to be set up in the ages of yesterday. So he has to know all about the things which were to transpire. He had also laid plans for a might

atonement, and for greater Majestic purposes. The Majesty of Divine plans are so staggering to the human consciousness, when we realize how far back God laid the counter-active plans for the salvation of your race, when he established it with Majesty, and for the Grace of the Father in dealing with his earth-bound son's.

Thus we point out that in the day they violated Divine law they were instantly in cognition of this, and the judgment of death was upon them. And in that inner center where spiritual capacity reaches the area of consciousness, it is relayed by the nervous system in milliamps of energy to every part, and position of the body ----- But---suddenly--this had ceased. Modern medical science and students of today in the areas of nutrition know that one of the most vital things for us to understand is nutrition, and that we are in constant chemical processes of metabolism, with all the areas of knowledge concerning the balance of the human body, and in the areas of it's digestion and re-synthesis we are continually constructing tissue and material.

The fact remains that in this process that every 7 years we are supposed to replace practically every bit of tissue in our body. Why then is it that we find the question asked:----Why is it that we do not find ourselves rejuvenated every 7 years, with a possible extension in some areas of as much as 8 or 9 years ? Why is it then that people do not have---by the process of synthesis and digestion---Eternal Youth? Why then, if the tissue is replaced every 7 years---why is not a pattern of longevity preserved by a continual youthfulness because of this renewing of tissue? Why does it take on a certain memory pattern and begin to age ? And when the tissue is replaced why is it aging tissue that is replaced. It is deteriorating tissue that is replaced. Even tho it is replaced the tissue replaced is in the image of it's aging antiquity. Where does this pattern then find it's existence?-----In the mysteries that were once unveiled to the Apostle Paul he was told, that in the seat of consciousness, in the vitality of the secrets of life---was the forms of all things. Even in the structure of the atom, itself, there is an electronic memory that sets up composite order of the electrons revolving around the Nucleus. In the patterns of the mind it is above all things the mind of the Eternal out of whence comes the structure of law and the knowledge of Divine wisdom. Here the mystery of the secrets of Divine Law have their existence.

Thus it is that in these patterns of remembrance, just as the magnetic patten of the electronic memory of the chromatin can determine even in forming of the embryo, the pattern of posterity. It takes the least common denominator out of the Fathers, and out of the Grandfathers, and even the great-grandfathers of time. It takes the pattern of the color of the eyes, or the hair, and the chromotin are the measuring factors of this inheritant remembrance, and thus as the embryo forms it is a part of it's ancestors mathematical designating of the pattern of it's being, as it relates to it's pattern of life, also there is an inherited life expectancy.

In fact you will discover that practically all people as they live start to measure that life expectancy by---how long did their mother and father live? Or how long did grandfather and grandmother live? And does longevity reach their family? And some say they expect to live three score and ten and some four score, and some say they will make it maybe until they are 90, or even 100 years of age. But let me point out that the life expectancy existed in the subconscious area, and it also has accepted the pattern like that of the Chromatin. Any cause of an inherited quilt complex we have picked up that pattern and passed it down from generation to generation. Only effecting it by conditions of environment which may effect the subconscious patterns of history and the aging is according to expectancy, and the control is in the seat of the electronic memory, even down in the particles of that physical body. There is only one thing that can start this going in the other direction, and that is when Divine light and life----which is restored----starts to function in the set of the consciousness, starts to activate out of the soul---now energized by this re-connection, and is allowed again to qualify in the portals an understand the mystery of "The Tree of Life". And as it starts to function, and move thru him then you will understand what the LORD meant when he said:----"In that hour when I join myself to my people, I am going to turn a people back unto myself without a wrinkle and without a spot and without a blemish. And thus you will note that there is a mystery here concerning vitality.

Some people say:---Oh! My! this is an awful time to live, it looks like Armageddon is about to begin, it looks like the Anti-Christ is about to move. It looks like catastrophe is about to break loose----Well! bring it on, you can't move in to the ultimate achievement of historical events of prophecy if you hold back the course of time. Of course you can be assured that you are not going to hold it back, and things are moving on time, and probably the most important thing that could transpire is for you, not only to regain that which you lost, but in the seat of you, the individual, is put together the elements of the earth.

I tell you that people worry about the loss of material things, such as the loss of property, and of assets, but any of these things you had you can make again. The most vital thing which you have that you can lose, is the life which ebbs and moves away, because as long as you live you can acquire material things which you lose, and you can get them again.

If you could move my friends:----into the hours of finality that are here referred to, there isn't anything that could stop you from attaining what you desire.

I point out to you that when Milton wrote:----"Paradise Lost" and "The secret of Paradise regained" he saw the loss of vitality, and he saw the loss of life, and he saw death move on men, but he also saw a vision that inspired his writings, and he saw all of this restored. He saw the hand of God moving in these climactic hours in his own time table to restore back upon His people, and upon the people of earth, to restore Glory, and Majesty when the light of Life would come again. When the

shadow that came over the consciousness and the features of Adam will disappear, and the light of God will shine once again upon Adams children.

No wonder it is then that when we time these events, the climactic events, the Mighty struggle, the achievements of the Kingdom, that we find so much emphasis put on 'The light of God' The restoration of that light, and that power.

Today all types of false cultures talk about colored lights, and lights glowing off here, and off there, but they can never do anything with it. They don't know what it is all about, and they come up with no doctrine or synthesis that will fit it to scripture, because today, all the Satanic substitutes for the great mysteries of God are being turned loose. When we talk to you about this purpose we are pointing out that this is all a part of the great recharging of the "House of God", by the Design and Intent of the MOST HIGH GOD. When this has reached it's restoration there will be a great lifting of the guilt complex, for the fullness of the atonement will have rested upon them, and by the decisions of the divine timing, and the Grace of God these things will take place. And as they take place we will discover that the Kingdom takes on a new proportion. There is nothing as frustrating to the enemies of God, as when they can't kill your soul. Yesterday we had a catastrophe---(In Viet Nam) as the communist hoards with mortars of about a 15 mile range wiped out about half of our Asiatic Jet Bomber air force, and some men were killed as the planes were destroyed, and in this hour of infamy, we make no retaliation when we should have wiped out the enemies of God's Kingdom---Instantly.

But in this instance we point out to you that there is a breakdown when we do not make sure that only men of the spirit, lift up the standards of God, and hold the areas of authority and power in ----"The Great Nation" of God's Kingdom. But I am going to tell you that the hour is not far off when bombs like that will not effect these of the household of the Most High God. When the swords will not run them thru, when they will not break rank----when the army of God is an army revitalized with power, and in the area of total restoration.

If you go into the content of the book of Romans you will note that God points out the great purpose, That being:---that the whole creation today is vibrating---waiting for the manifestation of the son's of God. These son's of God are the Adamic race, they are the people of the "Israel of God." They make up the great white nations of the western world. But the whole world, whether it knows it or not vibrates together with you---waiting for this great Israel demonstration. This mighty manifested people---the son's of God. What is this manifestation ? --- we are told that the creature itself (this physical body) has been delivered up to the bondage of corruption, and is waiting for the glorious liberty of the Children of God. We know that the whole creation vibrates either---together--or separately--but in pain until now. And not only they---but we also who are the firstfruits of the spirit. (Romans 8: 23) I want you to understand this area of ministry:---Those who were begotten of the father before the world was framed---people of today who constitute the residence--in the physical body---the white race---were the first fruits of God's

Spirit, as a issue out of himself. They were begotten of the Father, and not only the creation of the earth, and not only the peoples of the Universe but we---who are the firstfruits---we also vibrate with them, waiting for what ?---Waiting for the redemption of our body.

We have a lot of people running around and they are expecting a great world-wide revival. They don't know why, but they look for it, and think it is about to happen. They are looking for some kind of redemption for the spirit. I want you to know that you don't need to worry about the spirit, because the spirit is already perfect. The one great area in which we see the marked evidence of defeat is in the curse of death that arises upon the people of the Kingdom. But we are waiting for the redemption to wit:---Of our body. Scientifically, Dynamically, Spiritually, a re-empowered people that measures all of the purposes of the MOST HIGH GOD.

Thus the Apostle Paul says: Now, I comprehend this, but I haven't figured it out. I know about it, I know about it, I understand it, but I haven't learned how to put it all together so it will work. But I know I shall because I don't want to die, I just want to put on this Celestial covering--this light body--I want to put on immortality.

Now; we note here that he understood it's principals, that righteousness would be fulfilled, and that brought him to say:--The Law of Christ Jesus has made me free from the Law of sin and death. Then he says: I know this is true but I haven't learned how to apply it. But this principal emerges and in the 11 verse of the 8th. chapter of Romans it says: "But if the spirit of him that raised up the body of Jesus from the dead---dwell in you, then He that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by the spirit that dwells in you." Shall extend the acceleration, shall it's nucleus, and it shall stimulate again their radiant consciousness, and emanating glow of the Aura of God's spirit. In other words, this is a prophetic pattern, a Divine Law.

I point out to you that as we move int these climactic events, that one of the things the enemies of the Kingdom cannot stand is the restored Glory of The Kingdom of God. Why ?--They will run and hide in the rocks and in the mountains before that restored Glory of the Kingdom of God. In fact we are told that when the Kingdom of God comes to it's fulfillment then you won't need a sun or a moon, because the Bible doesn't say anything about that. But it does say that the light of the household of God---these son's of God will have sufficient light and they won't need the sun and moon for light. The light we are talking about is the light of the Embodiment of God, and you are also Christed people. And the Christ in you is the hope of Glory. Thus we read:--Arise and shine for thy light has come, and the Glory of God has risen upon thee.

I am going to tell you that there are a lot of people who would take the first boat out of here for Israeli, or Africa or somewhere else if the light, or Aura, of the sons of God was restored, as it was with Adam and Eve in the days when they first walked the earth.

That was what Lucifer feared---this light and Glory would block out for all times this Kingdom of darkness. The light shines in darkness, and the darkness comprehends it not. The restored Glory which God has ordained for his sons and daughters is declared when says:---I have predestinated that each and everyone of you shall conform to the image of The Son. (his embodiment) My light for thee, is this light which lights every Adamite that comes into the world.

The Mystery of "The Tree of Life", therefore is:---that God starts the processes in the seat of consciousness by opening the gate between the Soul consciousness, and the Celestial consciousness. And the great milliamps of spiritual energy that starts to move thru the entire nervous system of an individual then starts to energize you and charge you, and take away the image of deterioration---take away the image of destruction, and give unto us the image of virility, life, vitality, and the synthesis of each replaced atom starts to grow into youth and firmness, and vitality instead of disintegration and death. And the secret of it's mysteries as it existed in the embryo, just as it exists in the pattern of the chromatin is the pattern of the image of the memory of things restored as God who is light and life, puts that image back in his children. No wonder then that the scripture says:---"As a man thinketh in his heart--so is he." For in this Eternal pattern is one of the great mysteries, the soul consciousness of man cannot separate out the subconscious pattern of record.---or the remembrances that are his. This great revelation of Divine force. And thus it is that only God can activate this seat of consciousness.

Some braggart or boaster cannot say---I am going to do this by myself, or I am going to do that, but God can activate the consciousness of man. He can recharge him with vitality, he can re-quicken by that spirit dwelling in his mortal body, and he can pass from mortal to immortality, and it shall be done, and it shall be accomplished in this age. That doesn't mean that people get all wrought up and jump up and down, or lay down and roll over and over, or scream and act as tho they have lost their mind, with spiritual power, that God starts to move on men. He moves by releasing the Great spiritual secrets which belong to his kingdom and to his household.

I tell you that we have arrived at a most important and triumphant period in human history. As we move into the cycles of the next year, and see the judgments start to fall as never before, on the enemies of God's Kingdom---you are going to see a greater empowering of the son's and daughter's of God. ---What is this for ?---To bind the darkness, to cleanse our life, to do something social, economical, political in the Kingdom. A lot of people think that spiritual power and revelation, and life is only some measure of adjustment, or from some area of individual consciousness. It goes much further than that. The son's and daughter's of God should be

victoriously conscious of their destiny, of their relationship to the Father, of why they were placed in the earth, of the Glory they had when they were with him before the world was framed.

The Man Christ Jesus took on himself a body just like you had---was in all things tempted just as you have been tempted. And made the statement---with his aura off---Oh ! If I only had the aura which I had before the world was framed. The aura I was enveloped in before the world was framed. But---not the will of flesh, but the will of spirit had to be done so that the atonement might be consummated. After the resurrection he was in light and Glory, and they cited even in the Roman records as they reached Caesar, and in Pilate's court records as they reach Rome:--- He came out of the grave being as bright as the sun, and that truly this which came out of the grave was very---Jupiter. And centurions made their records,---and now, no sense in putting out that light because---he had accomplished the atonement, and now the Glory of God was visible upon this Embodiment of Divine Revelation. It was this mystery that he could cover in His Will---as he talked to these two men on the road to Emmaus, who were still brooding because their Lord and Master had been crucified and they thought this one who walked with them on the road was a stranger, thus they said:--Don't you know what has happened ?---- The supposed stranger expounded to them all the history of This Israel of God, and as it became close to noon, then they went into a cafe to eat---and suddenly as they ate together the illumination came upon HIM, and they said:---OUR LORD AND MASTER, THEY SAW THE TRANSITION OF GLORY, the kind seen on the mount of transfiguration, by Peter, James, and John, when Christ allowed a form from the Spirit to transform, to envelope HIM. And they beheld Him in all His Glory. Then he told them to go down from that mountain and go to work.

I am not interested in the patterns of Light except it has a purpose, but this is the Light of Life embodied in human form, with resident consciousness now balanced---spirit, soul and body---with the eye now being single to the Glory of God. When I tell you this then I tell you that we are on the edge of the Glorious revelation of the Son's of God. That the Kingdom of God is to emerge triumphant. The Kingdom of God is to rise among men, sending forth instructors to the ends of the earth. It's armies ruling with a rod of iron, the putting down of the powers of darkness is also a part of your destiny. It is your destiny to rise up and cleanse America, and drive every unassimilatable force out of America. To hale the lifting of the tares out of your land, by your Father. But of all these things there is nothing to compare to the Divine Glory that is going to be seen in you.

And the nations of the world are going to say;---that they have seen the manifestations of the Son's of God. And there will be no saying that this testimony is not vital, and that the Kingdom is not triumphant, because you have arrived at the borderland of the very edge of the greatest transition---in all human history.

And the whole timetable of this book is built around the Restoration of the Household of God,---to it's status before it's fall.

And I tell you that if there is anything we need to eliminated the crime, corruption, vice and trouble from these United States it is to return---back---to the status of the beings of these that constitute our society. Back to the condition we arrived at before the transition and the fall contaminated the lives of men. If there is any great triumphant hour ahead of us, it is this achievement, as far as reality is concerned it doesn't take you out of the world, but it makes us triumphant within the world.

So I point out to you that this is a part of the great mystery of the Tree of Life. And we move from a Tree of Life which was in the seat of consciousness to the connection of areas of spirit, with full spiritual revelation. With the balance of revelation that we were the Eternal ones, that we were the possessors of life. You will remember that the declaration concerning this pattern is that God says in the book of Ezekiel as he speaks there and thru out he old testament from time to time-- --He says:---I have no delight in the death of My people. More than this he points out that the great judgments which are about to move upon the powers of darkness, also promises the Great restoration of God's People.

We have been told that we are not to pitch our tents with Babylon, we are not to join forces with the darkness, we are not to associate ourselves with their world order. We are not to make Peace with the areas of darkness, because the Peace of God is triumphant----the Peace of God is the triumphant Kingdom, that rises and rules supreme, over all the forces of the enemy. Thus we have arrived at an historic hour, we have arrived n the time measures, within the cycles, and we stand within the very edge of a New Day. And in this transition we stand upon the cup of Divine measure, both in the heavens and in the earth. When Mortal shall put on immortality, and the son's of God shall establish that the spirit of incorruptible seed with lives and abides forever, has again reopened the gate, to the consciousness of the individual until that body---crumbling---becomes the body restored, and vital, and this is demonstrated among the peoples of God's Kingdom. This is the great and final sign when death is swallowed up in Victory in the great achievement of this coming Age.

You know some doctrines carry such tremendous import that some people want to postpone their development rather than to embrace their developments, because their time is come.

Just as we cite to you that the day came, and the Christ was born within the hour, with the whole magnificence of the heavens set up for the measuring of that date. There came the day, there came the hour which Divine background had set up a quarter of a million years before, in sidereal measurements, and Christ was born into a physical body from the Virgin Mary. Even the measurements of the sky were set up for it, and the day had arrived, and back in the days of Enoch and Job when the pyramid was to be erected, they in inspiration were to set in stone the measures

and the seal, and they also had the day, and the day came when the seal of that measure, and the seal of the sky came to pass-----and THE CHRIST EMERGED-----the EMBODIED YAHWEH-----YAHSHUA.

The hour of his crucifixion and the very knowledge of it had been sealed, the power of his resurrection had been made known. The events of your time and the conditions of this hour are also known to the Father, and are now coming to the full. And I tell you that no one can take from it, no one can add to it, but it is on time. So then, since this is true do not postpone that power of your own thinking, which is the most vital power that can move inside the nations of God's Kingdom--- not to remove them from reality, but to empower them for victory.

Just stop to think of the consternation which will fall upon the enemies of God's Kingdom when they can no longer destroy you, and there is no longer any victories while the powers of darkness are dying out with great speed. In fact when you look at the obituaries inside of your newspaper you will see that all the Cainanites, all the children of Lucifer are dying off, and you will see less and less of anything else, because the light has come, and the Glory of God has risen upon thee.

I point out that this is a part of that mystery of the 'Tree of Life' and the vitality in the climax of revelation moves out of your race, and the knowledge, and the wisdom, and the understanding without fear, without defeat is for the healing of the nations. Never in history has there been anything like that which God intends to do.

Now; we point out to you that because of the areas of error, because of the design sweeping the world to neutralize the children of God---this tells you that Lucifer is afraid of truth---about to be revealed. So he negates it and he takes minds not mature by spiritual revelation, and the resulting condition is that instead of getting an image of truth these people are getting a superstitious pattern of darkness. I tell you that this knowledge which is power, is that knowledge which changes the world, that ordains the very quickened by the spirit of the very elements of your body, until it's sustaining life like the power of his resurrection is one with the abiding of His Spirit.

Do you know that the great mystery of the communion as we understand the process of digestion, as we know the necessity of taking food for ourselves, and we have the constant synthesis that this body is what you eat, and there is no question about that, this body is constantly replacing itself out of these elements. But in the mind of the Father there was something that was lacking in this food that was very essential to his son's and daughter's. A vitality factor that could not be found in these normal organic substances, unless it was empowered. Thus it was that he set a table before his people. And the Apostle Paul in I Corinthians and the 11th chapter tell you something about this. He said that some people when partaking of Communion do

not discern the body, and blood of OUR LORD. They do not discern that God by the unction of his spirit has consecrated the wafer, and consecrated the cup with the vibrant energy of his own being, as he walked the earth. And as they receive this communion than they have something synthesized to them that is the life vitality of 'The Tree of Life.' Eventually then the spirit will consummate this inside of the children of the Kingdom, when the Kingdom comes to it's fullness. But God has been synthesizing this thru the miracle of His table ever since he ordained with the breaking of the bread, and the giving of the cup to his disciples. When he met with Enoch and Job, or when he presided over the meeting with Abraham as Melchizedek, and broke into them the bread and the wine, it was a significant symbol of this fact, that if you understand this mystery, if you unlock this key to the Tree of Life, if this therefore as a revelation breaks thru to your consciousness, as you have access to it---then what transpires ?

I tell you that by the writings of the Apostle Paul that there are people who get sick, and they die when they don't have to, and if they could discern what was involved in the Lords Table, then sickness and death would be postponed, or halted in them. Thus spiritual vitality transferred back to substance flows back thru the body by digestion, charging the children of God, re-synthesizing spiritual processes. This was actually discussed by the Apostle Paul in the 11 chapter of Corinthians, and it is because of this that we are to leave off the assembling of ourselves together, and this table was not to leave from the presence of the children of the Most High. Thus we have a living sacrifice of transferred vitality for men and women of God's Kingdom, if they will perceive this. If they believe God, if they will set the value of their thinking to that mind which holds the whole Universe in it's place.

Under this instance again we point out to you that this is a part of the Divine process. In days of confusion and trouble as they seek to destroy our race by forced integration, and mongrelization, and even bloodshed. When they threaten the voters of our state if a yes vote on 14--for instance--is achieved, that our state will be turned by the Negroes into a bloody revolution, to chastise us for being right. When all this kind of Satanism can transpire, when the powers of darkness move, then you better be empowered by light, by vitality, any truth, and by knowledge, and you better understand that there is more nutrition from in the Church of Jesus Christ, from the very table that God has set. from the knowledge of spiritual truth than in all the powers of darkness with their threats and fears.

I can assure you that the victory is already sealed, and the achievement of the Most High God has already been ordained, and has been known by the Most High God from the beginning. And we are marching on a timetable of Destiny to the greatest revelation of all times.

I am going to tell you that millions now living will never die, and there is nothing as important for us to understand as to understand this by doctrine, in it's relationship to these events. So bring on the development of this---speed it up---and let's move

into this New Age. Instead of saying----delay---we should be saying----Lord Jesus come quickly---even so---Come LORD JESUS.

For that moment shall come quickly, even in the twinkling of an eye---There shall come immediately to the consciousness of those who have even been too backward or to lazy to even understand.

In that moment, in a twinkling of an eye they shall even know as he knows and think as he thinks, but to those who are aware, to those who work, and think and seek for this---to those he says:---I am going to do a short work of righteousness. I am going to have a manifestation of the son's and daughter's of God, among the people who constitute My household. I am going to raise up leaders, for leadership, a conquering host. We are going to see the re-synthesis of the armies of Israel. We are going to see God do a great and Mighty work.

Thus we are on the edge of this, and we would be derelict in our duty if we did not bring to your remembrance, and bring to you this assurance. As we watch this measure, as we see ourselves moving int these final events, as we begin to see all this, then do you not think that we shall begin to anticipate, and to feel the great transition which will occur among the son's of God.----Vitality will be surging back, tiredness disappearing will be seen.

The anticipation of moving into God's tomorrow and not wondering---is it going to happen tomorrow -----am I going to die first ?-----will change to Is it going to happen before I die---and then start bringing it in by cleansing the Kingdom, lifting up the standards and having faith in God for the things that are taking place. It is by this process that you are going to be watching God, moving with great speed to consummate His plan.

INDEPENDENCE NOT INTERDEPENDENCE

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----7-5-64

You have been listening the past few days to the Administration and the things they have been involved in. The plans that some in leadership have for our nation. The other day I listened to a discourse of a representative of the "New Frontier" and they said that we must recognize as we approached Independence Day, that the only way the individual will find freedom, or independence is with total interdependence of all men, one upon the other. Then I listened as he told us that our nation could only achieve a portion of greatness when we were willing by interdependence to become a part of the world at large as a fast political and social enterprise, and sacrifice our selfishness, and our desire to be separate, and to retain

our great wealth as our achievement. Thus by guaranteeing to all, freedom to all because the appreciation of all would bring an end to strife. Then I listened as the words came out of our chief administrator in which he said that the way to Independence is found thru Interdependence.

As I listened to these words, I realized that this is a pattern. And this pattern tells us that they are trying to brainwash the citizens of our nation. And they are trying to make us accept Interdependence almost as a motive for independence. As we came close to the Fourth of July, and our nation celebrates its Independence, we find that our spiritually guided men who were our founding fathers, first brought to bear the necessity of separating themselves from even nations of our own race. That in the hour when they brought this nation into being, they signed a Declaration of Independence.

Now the Declaration of Independence does not discuss a future Interdependence, but provides that this nation shall be forever free. There is no way to bridge the Declaration of Independence legally. The Declaration of Independence was a complete and absolute document. When the Constitution of the United States was framed, those who were to carry out the responsibility as provided for in that Document, found that they were limited to the perimeter of authority in that document to uphold and to preserve these United States. No provision was made that would apply to dissolving the Constitution of the United States of America and to put it into a compact with foreign powers, and to overthrow our sovereignty, or to join us with all of the masses of the earth. Today the great elect kingdom of God is a delusion. It is a Satanic conspiracy and a master plan. And this plan is to destroy the independence of every great White nation of the Western world, and especially it is aimed at the United States of America and at the great American Eagle. But let me assure you of this. For this is all a part of the program of anti-Christ. We will have much more to say about that tonight as we talk about getting out of the evil confederacy. But I want to point out to you that our forefathers had within them from the beginning a desire for liberty. In fact this runs thru out our race. And tyranny can fall upon us from our own race, if they fall under the influence of evil people who should never be permitted to dwell in our land. Even King George's trouble with this colony would not have existed if it had not been for the House of Rothchild and their evil power, seeking to manipulate the economy of the British Empire, and thus, hold us to economic slavery. Had it not been for the violation of divine law which occurred from time to time, our society and all of the great nations of Christendom, whether together or interdependent, would have been constantly blessed. This great nation had a destiny under God, a destiny which was ascribed to it, and the development of this north American continent since the days of David when God told David, then standing in Jerusalem upon that great stone which is now in West Minster Abbey, and HE said, "There is a land that I am going to give you, not the land that you are in now, but a far land beyond the waters. This is another place where I am going to plant my people and from where I am not going to move you." And we happen to be the people who have inherited this blessing. We are a people who have come out of the house of Israel.

We are made up of the stock of Jacob. And we are the instrument of God. We are a part of the White race which constitutes today the sum total of the people of God. In these United States, we are under the great emblem of the house of Manasseh . . . the symbol of the outstretched wings of the House of Manasseh. Some say, "Yes, but we have people who are Anglo-Saxon, Nordic, Basque, Lombard, Germanic." Yes, in this great new land which God has provided for HIS people, under the hour from the colonists to the development of our society, here would be one of the great nations and marked under this emblem, and from the angels, some of the earliest settlers. We carried our destiny and our heritage. Sure . . . we have all Israel gathered here out of the Anglo-Saxon, Nordic, Basque, Lombard and Germanic, from the House of Judah, from Ephraim, Manasseh, and from Scandinavia, from the house of Asher, to the house of Gad . . . we are here. But all from Israel. And altho we speak the language that belonged to the House of Joseph, and this language has now spread out all over the world, and it has only one competition and that has still not affected the English language which we speak today. But I point out to you that this is a great nation under God and it has a destiny. One that the prophets spoke of and anticipated where we would select our rulers of ourselves and our governors would come out of our people, and our judges would be as aforetime. A land that would raise up its voice in Thanksgiving, said Jeremiah to the MOST HIGH GOD, for bounties of the harvest, and for HIS protection. Still, we are living today in this land under the scourge and desire of an enemy to overthrow us. He has invaded the structure of our society and of our culture. He seeks to take the recognition and the worship of God from our schools and the recognition of HIS word from our areas of education. He would seek to take the oath before the Eternal God that made us great, out of our land. And this is the punishment we are taking for the violation of Divine law from the beginning. For that law requires that we not only maintain the pattern of God, but thru out all of the nations and the cultures of our nations, we should pay special attention to who we let dwell in the midst of us. And where they dwell whole here. And pay attention to what influence they have upon our society. The message that I am bringing you this afternoon, is a repudiation of a false infamous package of law signed into being that is not constitutional, and is certainly ungodly. But it has taken place.

I want to point out to you that a Declaration of Independence must be reaffirmed in the heart of every American and every Christian. It is important that we recognize just how far reaching that it is that this nation assume its full area of leadership. And God is assuring you that HE will so stir you that the wrath will rise up in your countenance and you will run every Cainanite out of America. We spoke to you on the subject of God and integration, and we only laid that foundation down so that message could be used and scriptures could be quoted. And I can give you so many more that shows you that God wanted you to be independent and HE wanted you too as a nation of HIS own Kingdom, to be independent. And your independence was spoken of as total independence from all other people on the face of the earth.

When I listen to them speak from the State House or the White House, of independence, it is interdependence. And that is treason.

Now listen. When we deal with a great nation like this, it was not overlooked. For the 18th chapter of Isaiah says:--- “Ho to this land of the outstretched wings of the Eagle. Westward ho beyond the great waters; westward across the oceans.” To was the land that the Prophet Isaiah, standing in Jerusalem, but looking beyond the ocean, was referring to. For as he looked across the ocean westward, he would have been looking at this great continent. It was to sent its ambassadors by sea in water drinking vessels, steamships. And it says that, “go ye swift messengers, of a nation tall and clean shaven, a people powerful from your beginning, and from this time forward.

Your King James Version said ‘scattered and peeled.’ But tall and clean shaven is the proper translation. A people powerful from their beginning, and a nation that is surveyed and measures meted out under foot. You were the first nation to pass the ‘Meet and Bond Act’ to see that your nation was properly surveyed so that you would not have just a hit and miss pattern of identifying property. And one of the most valuable assets in a society is liberty and property. And property is perfectly defined by latitude and longitude and township and by lot. Thus it is not from that tree to that house, or to that post, as it is in Europe and lots of parts of the world. Today they are all adopting a process like yours. But this is where it started.

Of course I did not agree with Mr. Kennedy who said that there is no such thing as private property. I point out to you that in this declaration, “all ye inhabitants of the world look unto this country which is measured out like this, which is blessed and divided by great rivers. Oh, ye inhabitants of the world, ye dwellers on earth, see when HE lifts up the ensign on the mountain, or when HE blows the trumpet.” What we have been doing is not trumpet blowing lately for the kingdom of God. But we are going to blow that trumpet again and we are going to rally White men for their destiny.

Now the harvest is not too far away and there has been lots of pruning away of a lot of twigs and branches and a lot of territories that belonged to us have been cut loose and set free. But the decks are being clear, my friends, for a very important area of battle. For every thing that is not White and everything that is not of the household will be pruned off of the great nations of God's kingdom for this final battle which is just ahead. That is the only explanation that you can have from a retreat from colonial power and from territorial administration. There the day is coming when it says that this great nation shall bring a mighty present to the LORD of Hosts, a powerful, tall nation. And it shall be a leadership among the houses of God's kingdom. But it is not coming out of the leadership of people who are trying to swallow you up and destroy you.

Now I want you to record with me some of the passages that are basic and significant. For you are a very unique people and as such you must understand this. Tho this may seem repetitious, but I am going to give you many more scriptures this afternoon. Go with me to the book of Deuteronomy and to the 7th chapter and the 6th verse: "Thou art a holy people unto YAHWEH thy God and YAHWEH thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all of the people of the earth." Thus you are a special people, a holy people. For that which proceeds forth out of God is Holy. Therefore, you are a progeny of the MOST HIGH. Thou art a Holy people. I think it is significant then that we understand as far as God's purpose and plan is concerned, that HE has marked you as something separate from other people.

Now in the writings of the Psalmist, HE makes a statement concerning the people of the earth. Record this. For it happens to have great significance. It is the 96th psalm, where HE says that all of the nations are idolaters, but YAHWEH made the heavens.

Now under this declaration, HE makes a statement concerning you. "I am YAHWEH thy God, which hath separated you from other people." Understand this now. There is no stretching, no straining:--"I am YAHWEH your God and I have separated you from other people." Then read the 26th verse just below this. "And ye shall be holy unto ME, for I am YAHWEH and I am Holy, and I have severed you from other people that you shall be mine." Do you hear that this afternoon? No way, no liberal way, without the displeasing of God or for the violating of other processes by joining yourself to other countries.

Now turn to the book of Exodus, chapter 34 verse 11:---HE says, "I have driven out from before you the Amorites, the Canaanites, the Hittites, and the Perizzites and the Hivites and the Jebusites. And you take heed that you do not make any covenants with the inhabitants of the land, whither thou goest, lest it be a snare unto thee. ---For all of the other gods are idols. I am not going to have you join yourself to idols, and I am not going to have you join yourself to other races in the earth, or any other people upon the face of the earth. Therefore take heed to thyself, make no covenant with them, no treaty with them. Ye shall destroy their altars and ye shall break their images and cut down their groves." I want you to notice this. For this is the book of Exodus. When we read to you the seventh chapter of Deuteronomy, "and God said that ye are a holy people above all of the people on the earth because I put you above all people." And HE said, "I want you to go out and cut down every idol grove, and pull down every pagan temple. Destroy everything that is evil."

Now over here in the book of Exodus, it is here again so that there is no mistake. HE says that ye shall destroy their altars, and cut down their groves. Thou shalt worship no other God, for YAHWEH thy God is a jealous God. Let thou make no covenant with their gods; ye shall not go after their gods, and ye shall

not sacrifice unto their gods, and ye shall not take their daughters to thy sons, or their sons for thy daughters. Thou shalt make no images of their gods.

Now there is not any procedure with which one can question, but that God was believing in total segregation and separation, and the complete independence of HIS people. Then over here in the book of Genesis, when to Abraham, God said, “come out of the land of Ur of the Chaldeas,” and HE was taking him out from his own kinsmen at this time because integration and mongrelization was thriving in ancient Babylon, in that side of Ur of the Chaldeas.

Now note. HE said you come out so that I can bless you, if you preserve racial purity. I want to maintain what I have ordained, and I will bring forth the nations of my kingdom from you.

Now I want you to note that when Abraham was sending out his eldest servant to find a wife for his son, I want you to read what the spirit of God moved on him to say. “And I make thee to swear by YAHWEH, the God of Heaven and the God of earth, that thou shalt not take a daughter unto my son, a daughter of the Cainanites. But thou shalt go into the country and unto my own kindred to take a wife for my son, Isaac.” And today I find Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian and Catholics all moving in the same direction, advocating today that we must abolish all areas of discrimination in housing and in close associations, even into marriage. And it is not Christian, and it is not American, to stand in opposition to mixed marriages and mongrel offspring when this is cursed of God as a violation of divine law. I point out to you then that just as it was important in the days of Abraham, we find it from the book of Genesis on thru, that it continues to be important unto our day. If you turn to the 28th chapter of the book of Genesis, you find that Isaac called Jacob, and he blessed him. And what did he say unto Jacob? “Thou shalt not take a daughter of the Cainanites. Thy shalt not marry with the Cainanites. Thou shalt not dwell with the Cainanites.” Thus, we have another area of important and divine instructions. As we go thru the declarations of the MOST HIGH, we come convinced more and more that we are a holy seed. And that we have a discriminating God. And HE has placed us above the people of the world because of who we are, and because of the spiritual quality which you have within you. It is only when there is a quickening of your consciousness and the renewing of your mind by HIS Holy Spirit that you know who you are and what your destiny is, and then you move to fulfill it. “Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free.” It makes you first free from error, and second from tyranny, and it gives to you a determination to accomplish your destiny.

Listen. I turn now to the 26th chapter of Deuteronomy:-- “And the LORD hath avouched thee this day, to be a peculiar people. HE has promised thee and that thou should keep all of HIS Commandments. To make thee high above high above

all of the nations which HE hath made, in praise, and in name and in honor, and that thou mayest be a Holy people unto to YAHWEH thy God, as HE has spoken.”

Hear this now. The LORD has avouched this day, that HE shall make the high above all nations and in name and in honor; that thou are a holy people unto YAHWEH thy God as HE has spoken. For you are the issue of the Eternal. For only that which proceedeth forth from HIM is HOLY. Someone said, “But that is unconstitutional.” No, it is constitutional alright. It is just against a piece of foolish and fallacious legislation. There is no doubt that in all of the revelation of divine purpose, that God has made it clear over and over again concerning HIS relationship to you. Thus saith YAHWEH who has spoken unto you:--“Oh, children of Israel, the whole family that I brought up out of the land of Egypt, you and you only have I known of all of the families in the earth.” Hear this now. I don't care if you come from Africa or Asia, or whether from the Steppes. Hear this. The White race is Israel, and you and you only has God known. For HE says you are HIS relatives. You alone are a part of HIS Elect and have been with HIM from the beginning. HE has said, “You alone are my seed, you alone are my household, and thus your race is my bride bringing forth MY sons. You alone of all of the families of the earth, have I known.”

I think it is time we made a new Declaration of Independence and a new set of immigration laws, and we make them stick. God said, “Violate my instructions and try to walk together with those who you do not agree with and you have trouble.” HE says, “therefore hear ye and testify for the entire house of Jacob,” saith YAHWEH, is the God of hosts, the Master of the heavens.

No wonder that Jesus said, 'Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free.' I tell you this afternoon, that this design to destroy you, is to get you to accept other policies, other principals and other patterns, other than these that the MOST HIGH GOD HAS SENT DOWN. Who knew that in order for to preserve this spiritual capacity, that it was essential that the thought that must run thru your race was to be moved by HIS Spirit? I want you to take a good look at America today. As our founding fathers arrived here the great majority of them were Christians of various forms and denominations, but there was this fact that they were Christians. And in the instance of this, there were others who came by race and inheritance out of Christianity. And they may not have been as devout and testifying Christian, but the majority of your race were devout Christians. And I want you to remember that when they built churches that they were Christian Churches. Thus, from the days of our beginnings, we were a Christian nation and a Christian society. But in those days we made a mistake or two. But if we had followed the advice of Benjamin Franklin we would have crushed out those mistakes just like stepping on a black widow spider, and that was when we let a synagogue or two get built. That is supposed to be against the 'civil rights' law too. But we will still quote history, for Benjamin Franklin gave us a close vision of what would transpire if we permitted these inassimilable people to stay here. There were seven states out of the 13 where it was illegal for them to stay.

I point out to you that you could come right on down to the Civil War, and again the predominate part of our society were churches. They might be Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, or Episcopalian or Holiness churches or Catholic churches, but there was one name above all names and this was the name of JESUS. And you did not go up and down our streets seeing the practice of every strange religion. God's nation is filled with pagan temples, Jewish synagogues, as well as Christian churches. You will find groups dedicated to areas of Satanic worship. And I can find the religions of every dark and pagan race, not only flourishing in the United States, but being and supported as tho the retention of this was the retention of our great historical values. We are being told that our arrival in the great areas of social and philosophical thinking is this temple to all religions in Washington, D.C. which is under development. Do you know, what ought to happen? America ought to rise up and a great spiritual fire should lead to the destruction of every pagan temple in America. Someone said before that can be done then you will have to revise America. Well, let's get on with the revising. No sooner had one piece of demagoguery of legislature taken place until the very next day they started writing was that there must be the abolishment of our immigration laws. These laws are discriminatory, for they are keeping half of the people from Africa and Asia from entering America and becoming citizens. This was said in Washington, D.C. on the floor of the Congress. Well, thank God there is something keeping half of them out. We already have too many of the other half here already. The next process of the New Frontier administration then was to end all immigration laws. This is a United Nations master design so that they can flood America with all of these unassimilatable people, and thus knock out any self-determination and to knock out any given standards that your Christian society gives support to. They are already trying to set aside any recognition of private property. They are doing what Lucifer has known as a strategy as to gain control as far as possible of the economy of the land, and then by the buying and selling of the souls that increase the areas of impact until they can take over a third of your property by taxes. And they plan on going so far as taxing 100%. And then they will just give you some back to live on to keep you as slaves. We not only need Independence today from every pagan power, every foreign evil power, but in this declaration of independence, we should again reaffirm our independence and this great contract that formed our Federal Government. You should see as much of the freedom of the economy in the hands of the people as it is possible to possess under God.

I point out, that the war is against property and against freedom. And now they are trying to curtail freedom of speech. They are trying to establish what you can or cannot say in any assembly. They are trying to say what is and what is not permissible to say. You can't curtail the freedom of speech and have a free country. They are even trying to define what is acceptable in the areas of religion. And the FCC is already stepping in to bar and limit whole areas of Evangelistic activity. At this very minute they are trying to rule certain Evangelists off the air

because they have been fighting the National Council of Churches. Why? Because they have been denouncing a trend toward Socialism and Communism. And the hierarchies of religion have been selling out their own liberty by calling on the FCC to limit this area of free speech, such as defining the areas of religion. And, my friends, I find that we better be the ones that do that. And let's make sure that the majority of us are represented, and that nothing but White and Christian will be recognized in these United States. I find people sometimes challenged by this fact that 'things must continue as they were in the days of our fathers.' Well, these are being taken away from you by an enemy. And you better assume the leadership of what is coming and place it on the altar of the MOST HIGH.

Never has it been as important for you to understand this than now. The Father said, "I have chosen you White race people; I have chosen my household. I sent my spirit out to speak unto you, and you are Christian because my spirit calls you out. I call my sheep by name, I lead them out, I give them Eternal life, and they never perish." And then HE says, "Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you. And I have given you much truth that your fruit shall remain. This is the Will of the Father." I am so glad that this is the Father's world, for we would be undone if it were not. If HE did not have the power to activate HIS sons to quicken their consciousness, to challenge them, then, my friends, men would pass into slavery thru apathy. There is probably no more deadly disease that moves over men than apathy. For this apathy is tied to fear of a more serious status. And it is tied, my friends, to a temporary pattern of what they believe to be plenty. The one thing that men are falling for today, in this apathy is the promise that the state will provide for them everything that they desire without having made any special requirement as to what they are to do for it. This is a total deception. For the state cannot provide that unless there is production. This is the reason the Socialists conspiracy wants to take from those who have created it, and give it to those who have not produced it. Thus stirring up a class consciousness, a class war to make those who are the workers, anxious and angry at the manufacturer or the owner, so they will be willing to divide up what belongs to the other fellow.

I point out to you that there is a process here of divine law. God has made it clear that HE will prosper the man or the woman who will serve HIM. HE will prosper them according to their dedication and according to their faith. HE will prosper them according to their tithe. And all of these are promises which God has made. At no place does it say 'I will prosper them since I have made you a ward of the State.' We again point out to you that in the declaration of the MOST HIGH, that the factors of property do not pass out with the climax of this age. For as Micah unveils even in the climax of this age, 'when again this great nation, the very height of the mountains (nations) shall be the symbol of the leadership of the nations of God's kingdom, and in that day and in the climactic hour of victory, every man shall sit under his own vine or his own fig tree.' Not, my friends, be seated in a

crafted vineyard and taking from the peoples tree. Patterns and practices of divine law are based around the divine relationship of the individual and his God, and the moral and ethical patterns of HIS demand, and upon the retention of his property for he and his posterity. Thus upon this---law is built. The economic laws of God are also a pattern for observation and have warned us of attack and of evil processes. But most of all, warned of evil people who are not of our race. Do not go out of here this afternoon and think that the Jews are of our race. For they are not of our race. They have married into every other race upon the face of the earth. They have integrated and mongrelized, and are satanically dominated, and they are a part of a collective program to destroy your economy. Do not think for a moment that there is any equality between Jews, Negroes, Africa, Asia and the White race. For God says that there is not.

Now I think it is self-evident this afternoon, that as nations of HIS household obey and serve HIM, that HE has blessed them and HE has prospered them. And their spiritual guidance and their technological achievement stand out above all of the other parts of the world until in the face of all of this pressure you are of the 'Have nations' of the world, and they are of the 'have not nations of the world.' This is 'know how' initiative and vision, and this is drive. And since this is obvious, then admit it. They seek to thrust themselves into your society, their hands into your pockets and into the division of your property. This, my friends, is not a healthy position. This is a divine ordained one. For God has said that HE will not pour out HIS blessings upon the idol worshipers, "I will not bless these pagans. And until they acknowledge thee and MY kingdom and MY name, there will be no blessing upon them. But don't you bless them or scatter MY blessings upon those who hate my name." If you do this then you are in trouble.

Now if you are rebelling against this, then don't talk to me for you are rebelling against God, and I am not concerned with whether you like it or not. I want you to be concerned with one thing---THUS SAITH YAHWEH. I know how we have arrived as the 'have nations' and I know how fast they are trying to dissipate and make us the 'have not' nations and to lift Lucifer's family to the 'have' status of the earth. And I know that the cause of this shall never cease. But God has ordained this divine spirit and HE is going to pour it out upon HIS sons and HIS daughters and quicken them to the areas of their responsibility. And they are going to reaffirm that the law of God, the word of God is good. And they are going to restore economically and socially, restore it politically. I think the major project of the White race should be to build stronger walls of integration and deport every area of violation that has occurred. And we shall separate ourselves from the people of these other lands. I think we should deport, as Ezra the prophet told us to, all of the mongrels and the misfits brought in here under the pressure of intentions, because of the wars and problems we have been involved in, and because we did not use intelligence in handling this situation.

I had a talk with a vacillating brainwashed Clergyman who said, "You know, Dr. Swift, I have to agree with what you say, for it is in the bible. I have to agree that this is what God has ordained then. And I agree that this is part of the prophecy of what is to be. But there is a possibility that our religion has EVOLVED and that we have become more Christ-like than God used to be." I said,--you sound like Baalim's Ass. Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever. God has not become more Christ-like. The Grace of God has always existed or HE would never have bothered to send HIS family from heaven to earth to redeem this Lucifer dominated planet. The Grace of God with all of the hardness of righteousness has demanded also the softness of destiny. For except the kingdom come in, men are forever doomed to trouble and catastrophe and the very nature of God, itself is challenged. We evaluate unnecessary pain and upsets and turbulence too greatly sometimes with the issues that are at stage. Little realizing that by the maintenance of Satanic pressure and without the hardness of righteousness and justice that we are plunged into depressions and wars and tortures and Cannibalism. And it is better with a sheet of light and conquest of the Sons of God carrying out the destiny that God has ordained for the building of HIS kingdom that we smash evil for all times. Better that we break it beneath the rod of iron and lift up the standards that set men free. Then that we permit these cycles to continue forever. In the instance of this, we must remember that there are a lot of embodied beings that do not belong here. For they are not in the right plain anyhow. And there are a lot of devils because of divine law. Because they did not keep their first estate, having mingled with people of earth, and have now assimilated an inassimilable posterity. But God says that we are just going to go in there and get the weeds out of the way. This man said, "Oh, what a harsh process this is going to take to put this in order. How much better it would be if we could just all get together, end all resistance as one great mixed-up family, and then not fight over anything." I said,--well then, what religion will you have? Well, he said, "We would have to learn to respect all religions." I said, I think you are just exactly what I thought you were when I spoke to you a minute ago. For I pay no respect to the devil. I pay no respect to any pagan religion. For God has promised us that if in this temple there is not 100% allegiance to HIM, then HE is unhappy. I said,--I think you know why we are in trouble, and you will have to admit we are in trouble. America from the first a great White nation, blessed of God, has descended until you find today every color and race, contaminating and walking our streets and influencing our society. This is because the line was not kept. From the day of Roosevelt, we have not kept the line. And have been degenerating in this nation. And I point out to you that what God intends to do is turn in the other direction with you. With you.

In the midst of necessity you are going to discover that we are independent from all of the pagan powers of earth, and all of the people of earth. And as we call for Independence, this is not independence from our Father, for HE is a part of us

and we are one with HIM. And in this body we are one. Even as HE is one. And with HIM we see a victory. And HE shall pour out the power upon you to see that you are victorious. One of the most important things that is going to happen is that there will be a great stimulation thru the spirit, that will cause White men to think like White men should. And this is why it is your responsibility to tell it, tell it, tell it. There are too many denominations that want to separate themselves from this identity. They say, 'we will talk as Christians.' Well, why not say as White men, 'let's not say as White Christians.'

Hear this now. You are the only family on earth that YAHWEH has known. And you are the one family HE is mighty interested in because you are HIS seed. And thru you, HE says in Isaiah, that "You are my sons and I have loved thee."

Now all of the propagandizing that tries to say that all people are the same, and when we spread the church out that they are still all the same. But this is not true. The church may carry out an expansion of the truth as to the Kingdom of God, and people can be brought back out from under ignorance and superstition as long as they are protected from the evil, and then start thinking in the 'right' direction under guidance and leadership. But this still does not make them the same as you just because they turned and accepted the right God with their lips or with their soulish consciousness. This does not mean you are to intermingle with them or marry with them as the Baptists and Catholics are now saying. This is a lie. They do not have a spirit like yours. Thus no cohabitation came bring this to completion. You would not be creating a posterity like unto yours, even tho in the center of your consciousness, they, now under your influence, your witnessing, turn to worship your God. This is a responsibility. And it will eventually be a re-accountability of every single being in this universe, this acknowledgment of the MOST HIGH GOD. This does not make them my brother or my sister. This just makes them a worshiper of my Father. And that is what we were sent to see that they do.

There is no question that the Grace of God reaches out, until as it is written 'All flesh shall be saved.' That this covenant first made with the children of the kingdom, that thru them and by them, HE will bring things to pass, as HE has started to do so that 'All Israel shall be saved as it is written.' First thru them, and then by them. And by this purpose which God has made shall HE bring to fruition what HE has said.

This minister finally said, "See, we are already too far down this road, you cannot roll all of this back. We are too far down that road." I said, are the people still here? Yes. --HIS people are still here. And thru out the world some 300 million

of us or more, we are 1/6th of the population of the world. But we are still here. And HE said, "who hath resisted MY will, My spirit can call, MY spirit can quicken, MY spirit can challenge. And I can raise up principal men and I can raise up ministers who will proclaim, and I can challenge and I can move, and I can bring them to an awakening." If we thought that we hear a minority in our country who make too much noise and have fought too many men, if we thought they could proclaim what tomorrow is going to be, well, think when we arrived, we were only one man's family. When we arrived in earth, we were one man's family . . . just Adam and Eve against the world. And then from the days of Seth on, just one man's family. And it looks like that from the time of Abraham. But still here, we are. And I am going to tell you that we have been surrounded by the enemy thru out our past history, from the war chariots of the Egyptians, and the war chariots from the High Steppes, the thundering hoofs of the Khan's out of the steppes of Asia. We have been outnumbered and represented as a people unable to defend ourselves. But in each of the great crisis of history there has been the hand of God intervening and putting a wall of fire about us. And turning the invader, until today we are 1/6 of the worlds population and we are going to keep right on going. Oh, you say, "How far are we going?" Of the increase of this race, this kingdom there is to be no end. And of the sovereignty of God's kingdom there is going to be no end. We are just in this little cycle of Jacob's trouble and we shall be saved out of it. But I think that it is time for each one of us to call for a reaffirmation of a Declaration of Independence, free from every foreign power that is not Christian, whose powers determine our destiny. I think it is time for us to recognize that we wish to be an independent society. I listened to the silly argument that we had to come to a special society for Independence anymore. They try to say that in the early days a family could roll-out across the plains, and they could get skins and work it into a jacket, and they could make shoes and moccasins and they could sow seed if they stopped long enough. They could do all of those things. But they are totally interdependent now for one man makes the shoes and another man plants the seed for food. No, my friends, not as long as that man can be free while he conducts his trade. If that farmer can be free of tyranny at the governmental level, or the state level, he can barter what he produces in the markets of the nation and be a free man on his own property.

I point out to you that because of the expansion of our great urban center! We are not necessarily losers of our Independence. It is only when these men of independence can live together that we have what we call prosperity. But I point out to you that when they seek to put us with strangers, and then strangers climb up above us and try to change our constitution and change the courts, and make America as the United Nations wants us to be. Like the world order which can't wait to get their hands in your pockets, and to get themselves settled on your land. Do you know a lot of people say they wish there was somewhere to migrate to? But do you realize that if you migrated out of here, that within 20 years, they would be following you up to take what you had just built. It would not take them long to ruin this. This is the bounty of divinely guided thought. It is vision and it is knowledge. It is the renewing of the mind. It is the holy spirit of God that guides

your race, that makes you what you are. Let's reaffirm it. Let's recognize that this spirit which the world cannot receive is not to inherit our land. Therefore let's preserve our racial purity and let's not contaminate our children by forcing them to live in neighborhoods that tears down their morals.

I want you to know that these are vital things. You may force grocery stores and markets and restaurants to hire all of these people, but it is about time they changed their ways. This is a violation of law. And I know why grocery stores don't want them. I know why restaurants don't want them. For they do not want their diseased hands on the food of the people. A people of the 60% of those with venereal disease should not be handling the food of the White race. I talked to an official of one of the largest chain stores this week and this is what is worrying him very heavily. Better a little market down the street with a White man in there than to move into this situation. God has warned us of sicknesses and diseases if you violate 'MY law.' And then these great people had all of Africa. So why didn't they do something there? They had their own areas. So why did they not develop them? Why did they have slums and Harlem? Oh, you say, "But a Jew owned it and didn't improve the buildings." Then they should wake up and not follow that direction. Why, my friends, if they move into a good house, do they let it run down? Why do they change the looks of a neighborhood when they come in, making it look totally different than when your race lived here? These are the things which legislation does not change. And these are the byproducts of facts. God, therefore says, "I will spare you all of this bad experience, I will preserve this race, I will put you above all of the people on the face of the earth." Let us therefore remember this that in this Declaration of the MOST HIGH in which HE has ordained that this is the way it is to be, and to make known that I have made thee high above all people, in name and in honor. That thou mayest be this Holy people of MY KINGDOM. HE has spoken.

End of message.

CHURCH AND RACE GOD ESTABLISHED

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----7-20-64

We are turning this afternoon to a sort of controversial subject. We have talked to you before about the Sword of Spirit and the Sword of steel, and it is most important that we recognize God's plan and purpose in the earth. And also to understand that we are at a very crucial period in the history of our race. We have

reached a time when we are now watching this approach to Peace conferences and another summits. We must now learn that there is no reaching for a summit upon the part of the people of God, when that conference means getting together with the forces of darkness, or the powers of evil. There can be no good come out of the meeting with the powers of darkness. For always they reflect that we must capitulate. Their program demands that we surrender to all of their demands. And our experience as we have approached Peace conferences with the powers of darkness in the past, has been that we always compromise just a little. And those who have ascended to positions of leadership with their liberal platforms have virtually done this at the sacrifice of our Christian brethren scattered thru out the map of Europe. And we today do not believe that any good can be accomplished with any peace conference in which you try to do business with the powers of darkness and the forces of evil, that have no respect for your God, or have no influence working inside of them by which you would feel that they had any expectations of being guided or to keep their word.

We were more or less subject to speak upon this subject this afternoon by the broadcast that came from one of the churches and one of the Clergy from this community. And His message was that we would arrive at a great time of peace, and that this would be demonstrated by a great response of our Christian responsibility which was to make no further preparations for war. And it calls for the nations and the people of the Christian world to cease all armament projects. And having therefore cast aside the sword, we would demonstrate by example that we could trust people. And they would see that we were not intending to attach them and the world would move into Peace. He said that this was our Christian responsibility.

I only cite this because as I listened to this man speak, I realize that he is either naive or he was one of those ministers who has transformed himself into an angel of light, but serving, very definitely, the causes of the enemy.

In this instance he used the scripture that says 'they who take up the sword shall die by the sword.' Altho the original text says:--- 'He who takes up the sword to do violence for gain, shall die by that sword.' Has no intent as far as the purposes of God are concerned, concerning the blueprint of HIS plan as it relates to HIS kingdom, in its liberation of the people of the world and its maintenance of power, as it relates to the powers of darkness which it must continually engage. There are a great number of Christians taken in today by what we call pacifism they don't know where Peace is to be located as it relates to the problems of the world or they themselves, as individuals. We have discussed with you this situation as a race and as a people of the earth. And this is most significant as we realize that you, as a race, are living tabernacles, or living temples of the MOST HIGH God. We have referred to your spiritual consciousness and your soul consciousness, and your mental consciousness making up the three chambers of God's temple. We have discussed with you that your holy of Holies is your celestial consciousness. Wherein the Eternal mark of God's covenant exists. There God meets with you, and there

your spiritual being and HIS abiding presence meet, and here your spiritual being has its celestial existence. When we were begotten of celestial seed before the world was framed, and the essence of your seed says that you are spirit of HIS spirit and HIS spirit bears witness with our spirit that you are the children of God. In the seat of your consciousness you have the essence of your soul being inside this physical body in the earth. And in this point, you have the ability to approach the Holy of Holies, and reach into the Celestial field for spiritual guidance. And here you may find the very mind of God and its purposes as it relates to earth and to the work of HIS kingdom.

You discover that you no longer have any fear as you approach the Holy of Holies, for God has pulled aside the veil that separates this spiritual contact and the inner court. And because of the conformation of HIS atonement, in HIS own time, and for HIS own people, HE once more opens up the concept of spiritual guidance direct from inside, that abiding temple in which HE lives. HE instructed the Apostle Paul to tell you that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. And HIS desire for racial purity is also outlined as HE instructed the Apostle Paul to make it clear, that because you were the temples of God, you were to be segregated or separated from the temples of idols, so that God might minister unto you, that HE would not be a Father to a mingled generation, and HE would not be a Father unto you, and after you, to the next generation, unless you had the ability to carry forward that kind of progeny which alone God recognizes. Your physical body is your outer court. It is the tabernacle that you dwell within. And one thing that we refer to, concerning the body of Christ in the scripture, is that HE became flesh and tabernacled with us. We who are of the household of God have moved into a demonstration period in which we are a kingdom of Priests and a holy nation. And you are the living stones fitly framed together that grow into a holy temple unto God.

Now we recognize that you have the ability to discern from two areas. One is from the abiding presence of the spirit to the celestial consciousness to the flesh; and one thru the senses to that position where the eye sees and the ear hears, and all of the patterns of senses which they can produce to give you an image of the pattern of things round about. However, it is possible for deception to take place and for you to not have a perfect pattern thru the senses. It is impossible for the spirit to be deceived. For the spirit is born of incorruptible seed but emerges from a perfect and eternal Father. We assume that most of you recognize the distinction that exists between your race, the Adamic race, and the world around about you, this world into which you have been sent to build God's kingdom. The responsibility that rests upon you is greater than upon any people upon the face of the earth. You not only have the capacity to receive the direction of the MOST HIGH GOD, but you are the instrument that HE placed in the earth to build HIS kingdom, HIS race and HIS household, the people from the days of Adam, thru the period of Moses and Abraham, unto your time. You are a people most important to God because you are

HIS household and HIS sons and HIS daughters. And out of these patterns of responsibility, we are at no time suggesting that God is not going to be triumphant in all matters. That HE is not going to lose any of HIS children, or not one sheep of HIS pasture. For God is sovereign and shall have all of the things HE has purposed to do. And therefore HE has identified you as rulers with HIM, as the children of the MOST HIGH, and has declared that in the consummation of HIS purpose, shall reconcile all things to HIS purpose and unto HIMSELF. But this does not change the course of history thru which you have passed . . . your obligation to fulfill this obligation for this hour, for the height which God intends to lift your nation, and the nations of HIS kingdom, thru the accomplishment of putting down darkness. I would point out to you that some people do not discern the difference between spiritual occupation of a physical body, and residence in a physical body in the earth who lack this spiritual capacity. They think that all individuals on the face of the earth have the same spiritual capacity. But this is not true. This is why in the 14th chapter of John, as Jesus talked to HIS disciples and those who were of HIS household, HE talked to them about the spirit that would be sent upon them. And this spirit, or the Paraclete in the Greek, was the intelligent consciousness of God's own intellect. And this was the abiding covering form that would give them knowledge, that would activate the spiritual wisdom that would give them remembrance that the veil of flesh had left them unable to perceive until God energized it by HIS own covenant and promise. With this recognition, one of the things that HE said to them was that it was essential that HE go away. That when HE went away, HE would not leave them alone. For HE would send this very pattern of intellect ---"I will come unto you."

Now when HE said this in the 14th chapter of John, HE says:--- "In the spirit of truth that the world cannot receive." When you understand this, you do not waste any time in expecting a Spiritual revival to descend upon all of the people of the world, and then expect them to reach as you would expect the kingdom to act. You build the kingdom and you seek to develop thru out the world the standards of God's kingdom and the administration which God would expect to come from you and not from those who lack the spiritual capacity to lead it. I want you to know that one of the problems for the world this afternoon is that in the expansion of the technology of spirit guided men, the development that God instrumented thru out your race, and the administrative ability with Christian civilization, and which reached out with Christian civilization to demonstrate it, that we passed into a cycle in which the World order, occupied by the forces of darkness serving the powers of Lucifer, working in the political programs of anti-Christ with its political philosophy of Communism and Socialism are waging war against your way of life. And because of this, the world is being shaped and being formed along the lines of the enemy, along the lines of the overthrow of God's kingdom, who make militant war upon HIS church. And they by every intent, make war upon God's kingdom in the earth, the nations of HIS kingdom and the standards of HIS church. They would like to do this by acquiesces and surrender. But they would do it with illegal conquest if necessary, from their point of view. They want you to think as the world order thinks. They call you antisocial if you do not accept the designs and the

whims of the forces of darkness. So do not think for a moment that we can diverse ourselves from the fact that there are millions of people who lack the spiritual capacity of the people God sent to earth to build HIS kingdom. But they cannot perceive and understand that in the bodies they are in, that this requires victory and power. And this must come from the kingdom of God. It can come from no other source. If there was any other way to do what God is doing, then possibly HE would have used another way. But this is the way HE decided to use. This is HIS way. And it is especially therefore, the best way. And it is the way it is going to come to pass.

Every once in a while, someone says there are things he does not like since he has been absorbing the brainwashing that comes out of the world order. And they say, 'well, we do not have to worry, for it is not going to be this way.' But I am going to tell you something this afternoon. It is going to be exactly as the MOST HIGH GOD has planned and declared that it is going to be. That is why it is sometimes hard for people who try to kick against the word of God, instead of finding their relationship to it and carrying forward with the blueprint of HIS kingdom. Therefore, there can be no defeat in the kingdom of God. We are living in a most unusual period of time. And in this period of time, we are watching the reaction which is rising today across the nation. And we are watching God's spirit moving exactly as prophecy said it would move as ordained and the outpouring of HIS spirit, this very year, and the sign of the quickening and awakening of HIS people. And across this nation, we have watched the awakening of a great number of people who were sound asleep. And as they are awakening, they are coming to life, and they are studying the problems which create the catastrophes in the world and in their own society. They are beginning to wake up and look with suspect at the programs of anti-Christ, and the attempt to absorb God's kingdom into a world order in which they are outnumbered and outvote by the pagans six to one. They are holding them in the United Nations and other organizations that it is essential, and beyond this as they start to behold the problems in our own society with this so-called bowing to friends and the socialist order of the U.N. upon our own nation. They are again turning to the sources of these things. And all over America, we have a great number of schools studying anti-Communism. And they are beginning to learn what some of you have known thru out all of all of these years. And it has reached a point when the New York Times says that 29% of this nation is now in this 'right wing' resurrection. And they are studying and working on this question. They are looking at everything that is not strictly according to constitutional law and the program of God with suspicion. In fact, they are very much worried. For they say there seems to be a spiritual force that moves within. They say it is almost equated with the Christian faith. Well, thank God, something in America is almost acquainted with the Christian faith. I am glad it is the 'right wing.' Because it is becoming very evident as this editorial in this newspaper, with the liberal tilt. It has been equated with Christianity, they say, these who identify their patriotism and

their awakening with Christianity, as they call it, have made it quite essential to them that Americanism is Christian. I think that is a good point to take. I just want to remind you this afternoon, that I like this. When they say 29%, this must be a conservative estimate according to the New York times. But when they say 29% of Americans are starting to think, this must be a deadly 'right wing' reaction. They say that there will be suspect in what everybody fulfills or in what they term socialism or communism or anything of that trend. And they say that the danger in all of this is that the Liberal wing in these United States has never represented as many people as this dangerous 'right wing.' Well, that figures. For there are 190 million people in these united States. And there exists in these United States that there are 145 million White Christians. There for 45% include the minority groups, in the area in which Communism moves. And now they worry because that 45 million are not all articulate. Thank God, for that. And that whole field of 45 million operates in a sub-field of sub-level thinking. They lack spiritual capacity. And therefore, are activated out of the sheer momentum of the promises of a materialistic world order, where collectivism has become a serious factor even in your society. So as we behold its function and its acts, we also discover that with this, they have been speaking out strongly in the areas of resistance. The 'middle of the roader' never speaks out. The 'middle of the roader' is a moderate and he shows no resistance. He does not know what he is moderate about. But when it comes to a showdown, he is generally moderate on the left side.

Now we point this out, that what worries these people on the left as God is bringing in this awakening hour to come to realism, one worry is that when 29% discover the truth, they become active about it. They say that 29% are starting a crusade. But the 'middle of the road' is still asleep. And the Left wing does not have a minority, especially an articulate minority. So they are already surpassed in number for they only represent 1/5, while 29% is almost a third.

Now you know this 29% does not control the major parties in America. And this 29% may not appear to have as much power as the pressure of the minority on the left, or the controlled middle of the roaders who are still asleep, and who they use as dupes and stumps in the areas of government. But let me tell you this. This 29% is empowered with something that the 'left wing' does not have.

Now I am going to show you something significant concerning this. It was interesting to note the influence of this clergyman, who had been pressured with this pacifist movement with which he was aligned. He was pressured by a political design that was trying to sell America on the fear of resistance, as well as an acquiescence to the design that if we disarm, if we retreat from any position in the physical world as resistance to the darkness, that the Communist world will be touched in their hearts. If they think that we are planning on war, they will be very much disturbed, and then they will plan on destroying us first. This is what they are trying to tell us. That is what Secretary Bell was trying to tell us last week. And he tried to tell us that we should fire those Admirals and Generals that are talking of a

victory over Communism. We are not supposed to be thinking about victory, they say. We should be thinking that we are pro-American, but not against anything.

I want you to know that if you are a Christian, then you are against all of the evil in the earth. God save America if we do not have leaders in America in places of responsibility who think in terms of our enemy as of their defeat and of the liberation of the earth.

Now we point out to you that this approach is one that is being scattered thru out every denomination. Across my desk comes great amounts of literature that comes from church organizations that move out of propaganda fields, and which is mailed to every clergyman who is functioning in the Los Angeles area, or all over the United States for that matter. So I note this continual field that we make our people so conscious of the times that they object to the firing of missiles and nuclear weapons.

Now who is it that is so interested in seeing that this is done? We are told that we must not show this aggressive nature to the communist world or we will never win them. I have not delusions tonite that we are going to win the Communist world.

Now I think that on authority any subject that effects Christian civilization, that God incarnate moving among us, articulates in HIS own voice. And this becomes one of the most important areas for information. And while we know that this is related to the race of which we are a part, this Adamic household that the prophecies of Isaiah reach forward unto us, in this visitation and this embodiment of God, he said, "Unto US a son is born, unto US a child is given. HIS name shall be called WONDERFUL, COUNSELOR, THE MIGHTY GOD, THE EVERLASTING FATHER, AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE."

Now I note that those who would seek the course of pacifism continually tell us that this is the important thing-- 'the Prince of Peace--the Prince of Peace.' And what we could tell them this afternoon about Christ as the Prince of Peace, they would not understand. There can be no doubt therefore, that they have paid no attention to Christ and HIS kingdom, and to HIS administration. And did they notice that eventually HE was to build HIS kingdom and it would last forever, and upon the throne of David, and of the increase of this kingdom there is not going to be any end. This they have overlooked. I turn to the words of Christ in one of the great paradoxes to many. I would call your attention to the book of Matthew. And in the book of Matthew, Jesus makes this statement which is significant concerning HIS purpose. He said: "I have not come to the earth to bring peace." Someone said, 'but this is the Prince of Peace. How can this be? By what process can this be said?' (Matt. 10:34---"Think not that I have come to send Peace upon the earth, I have not come to send Peace but a sword." Someone said, 'but did this come from the lips of Jesus?' Yes, this came from the lips of Jesus. And you say 'well, how is this compatible with HIS nature?' If you went to a more lucid text like the ancient

Alexandrian text, you would find that Jesus said, "I have not come to make peace with evil. I have not come to share the earth with it. I have come to raise a sword against it." That is what it said in the original text.

Now let's get this clear in our minds.--- "I have not come to earth to share it with evil." I have not come to survive. That would be coexistence, and they would like that. HE said, "I did not do that. I have come to raise a sword against evil." Which would you precipitate this to be?

Some say that HE was only speaking in a symbolic fashion, for Jesus never wanted us to possess the weapons of defense at any time; that the weapons of Christ are always the weapons of spirit.

I want you to turn over to the book of Luke in your thinking. And you will discover another valuable statement along this line. Jesus is talking to HIS disciples, and HE sent them out in these various instances to proclaim HIS Gospel. There was a continual conspiracy in that state to kill HIS disciples and they plotted from day to day how to put HIM to death. These Jews were aligned with all nations trying to build a world power all over the world using the powers of darkness. So we note here these words of Jesus:-- He said,-- "I sent you out before, and I went with you. But this time, as I send you out, it is important that you heed this advice." HE said, "When you go out you take your purse, you take your script. And if you do not have a sword, then you better sell one of your garments and buy one." Yes, Jesus said that. And I heard a man trying to explain that away the other day. He said, "Of course, Jesus was talking about the Bible, the printed word." But there were not, my friends, in those days, any printed Bibles. HE was not talking about that kind of a sword, because HE asked them if they had a sword, because HE was sending them forth as lambs among wolves. HE was sending them forth because the opposition was now allied against the church. And the opposition to the truth would have liquidated the disciples if they talked more about HIS crucifixion. So HE said,- - "If you do not have a sword, then you better sell your coat and buy one." This, my friends, was a sword of fear. The disciples said, "we have two swords at this present time." And Jesus said, "that is enough for now."

So you see they had been talking about the sword. There have been many instances in which I have been quite clear that the purposes of the MOST HIGH has called for the protection of your race. We can point out the numerous occasions when the very power of divine intervention has preserved that race, when the enemy would have destroyed it or liquidated it, if they could. With the realization that absorption and liquidation has been the process of destruction against this race, since the very day that it became a part of this physical earth. Significantly then we point out to

you that one of the unusual experiences is outlined time and again in the Old Testament. It is that the divine revelation. It is the moment that the celestial being of God becomes visible to men. And this happened time and time again. For God, beyond the present, God is spirit, soul, and body. And you are in HIS own image spirit, soul and body. You will remember the days when Joshua went looking out from the high tableland down across the plains of Jericho? He had had divine instructions, as had Moses before him, that they would occupy this land which was filled with hostile people, and filled with giants. And it was filled with people who had well-fortified cities. And he may have thought that we had no business going down there. But I will tell you something that you may not know. That one time in that land where Jericho was located, there had been a city . . . Oruselem. Not Jerusalem, but Oruselem, just like Ur meaning city, or Ur of the Chaldeas. And some of your White forbearers had cities there, and one of them was the city of Oruselem. This was the city that Enoch and Job left when they went down in their migrations into Egypt to build the city of On and eventually the pyramid and the other things in that area. In fact, when Enoch wrote the book 'The Secrets of Enoch,' he was dwelling in Oruselem. It was from Oruselem that he took his historic trip into the presence of the MOST HIGH GOD, then came back to earth to fulfill his responsibilities. But he had been taken to the presence of God in the chariots of the Eternal. It is a rather significant thing, but when God led your people out of Egypt under the leadership of Moses, and when HE brought you into this wilderness and set you in this land, that the same kind of hill people of Asia, and the same kind of forces dwelt thru out the world who had with them also, hosts that came out of the areas of Africa and other parts of the world. We have four different groups that were joined together and were moving against the household of your race in its earlier days. That is why the forces that were in Sodom and the forces that came out of Akkod and the forces of Samaria had settled in the cities of what was known as Cainaanland. This was why it was called Cainaanland. For they were Canaanites. And they hated your race and desired to destroy them in that land. The transplanting of these of that city of the Sethite household into Egypt, were all that was saved of that household. But then later God was bringing back into that land, your people. And these powers of darkness that moved there were so against this defenseless society. And they moved against you with suddenness. And God told you to defend yourselves.

Someone said, "Oh, God would never be mixed up in something like that." But HE was just as much a participant in the occupation of Cainaanland and the overthrow of the city of Ai, as HE will be in the leveling of Communism and the forces sent by Moscow and Peking.

Listen. Joshua stood there, and he knew that the numbers he had to go against this outpost were few. But Moses had declared these things before him, and the voice of the MOST HIGH had been uttered from the beginning concerning the plan. Then as Joshua stood there, something happened. Suddenly a man stepped toward him, and this man was radiant with light. This man, as the Zohar tells us, the theonapany of God's own presence referred to in the scriptures as Angels of the

LORD. And that word Angel means the spirit of YAHWEH. And the actual text was the embodiment of the spirit of YAHWEH. And the Zohar makes this proclamation and you can read this in the scriptures. For someone suddenly stood before him. And his armor was most radiant. And from his face came a glory like as to the sun. And as Joshua beheld him from the tilt of his shield to his sword swung across his shoulder. And as he beheld this person, Joshua said, “Whose side are you on?” And the answer came:-- “I am the Captain of the hosts of YAHWEH and I have come to be on your side.”

Then suddenly Joshua realizes that he is talking to the embodiment of God, the Captain of the Hosts, who said,-- “I go before you.”

Oh, you say, “God is not interested in overthrowing darkness.” Oh, yes, HE is. --Remember when the Midianites move out against your race in increasing numbers, and they came in waves like the Asiatic hords usually come, and they burned everything before them, and looted all of the fields, and destroyed the crops? And it tells you in the scriptures that ‘in that day, you had to take to the caves and the mountains. You had to take to the caves and to fight a guerrilla warfare, and you were outnumbered. They had a very brilliantly trained young man. And this training had continued down from the days of Joshua to this day. He was considered to be one of the best of Israel. But now he was hiding behind the winepress. He was in fear of the Midianites who were moving thru out the land. But he had come out of the hills down to the Israel division. Suddenly, it tells us, that an Angel of the LORD came along and said, “come out from behind that wine press, you mighty man of valor.” This was not so much a fear of the conditions, but it was as tho a natural fear had descended upon Gideon. So Gideon came out from behind the wine press, and he said, “What do you want me to do?” And the Angel of the Lord said, “I want you to take command of the army and defeat these Midianites moving thru out your land.” And now the scripture tells us that this one who was hiding, now stood as a warrior leading his own people.

You remember the story of Gideon, when asked how many men he had, he replied, “I have 22,000, after I told all of those who wanted to evade the conflict to go home.” He was told,-- “that is too many. We want dedicated people,” and then gave the description of how this would be accomplished. And you remember, that Gideon ended up with 300 people. But he was told that the Sword of YAHWEH would be with him. I only point this out again to demonstrate that in the hours of emergency, that God has manifested Himself militantly upon the side of HIS kingdom. Every prophet has looked forward to the event that will develop in the earth. And what those results will be.

Someone said, “But our warfare is not made this way. We have been told that since we are Christians that this is not our warfare.” Let us then see what we have been

told about our warfare. Let us turn over to the 6th chapter of the book of Ephesians, and we read: “Put on the whole armor of God so that you may be able to stand against the wiles of the Devil.” So there is a cunning force out here. And you need the whole armor of God so that you may be able to stand. If there is anything that America needs it is that we need people who will stand up against evil in this day. And they will not seek to bide time to enjoy the material substances that they are gaining, but will defeat the darkness and strike out for freedom.

We read then this passage: “that we are not just wrestling against flesh and blood, but against spiritual wickedness in high places and against principalities and against powers, and against the rulers of darkness in this world.” I think that today, no intelligent American will question the fact we have forces of evil and spiritual wickedness in high places that would sell whole areas of the earth for temporary appeasement, and would not take a stand and may actually be in complicity designed to destroy our nation because they have become a ‘fifth column’ that has moved in upon us.

Now let us note therefore that you as a Christian, were challenged to lock horns with evil and to put on the whole armor of God, and to stand against these evils and against the wiles of it, and against all of these strategies and powers of darkness, that may be around the President of the United States or may even be in Roosevelt’s Supreme Court.

Now listen. How many times have you heard the Pastor say that a Christian has no business in anything political, or government policies. We must stay out of anything political. In fact, we must separate ourselves almost from the world we live in. But that, my friends, is not the message from the Scriptures. You are the only favored people in the world. You are the Light of the world. You are the Salt of the earth. You are a Savory influence. You are to defeat the powers of darkness. And there has been given to you a weapon, that in this area, and as far as the liberation of your people are concerned, and you say, ‘what does that mean?’ This is the Sword of the Spirit.

If you will turn over to the book of Hebrews, you are told in the 4th chapter of Hebrews as far as the sword of the spirit being sharper than a two-edged sword, this is being able to divide between the soul and the spirit. You see many people that in their soulishness do not reach further into the spirit. They have been drawing all of their concepts out of the world order. And they have been propagandized while this goes on. Therefore, the weapon of this intelligent son of the MOST HIGH GOD, this priest in HIS own temple, is the guiding instruction of God’s own spirit so as to stabilize the soul until the waters in the soul, which are the great channels of life, the great molten sea which is in your natural house, until you synchronize your thinking with the thinking of God. Then you can possess peace in your soul in the midst of

great conflict. This is the peace that passes all understanding. This is the Peace that HE said, "I give unto you." Not as the world gives you. Christ gives you peace for the depth of your soul. And when you are adjusted to HIS program you have peace in the midst of conflict. One builds courage and the other means appeasement.

Let me point out then that the Christian is called upon in discharging his responsibility right in the middle of every act that would take over the nations of God's kingdom. It is your responsibility then as Christians, to start defeating the powers of darkness right in the place where they battle for the souls of men. In other words, your Weapon is sharper than a two-edged sword. It is the sword of the spirit, meaning the mental and soul intellectual vision of the great creative concepts of truth out of the mind of God. It can be in your mind. For Paul tells you that you have the mind of Christ. This sword of the spirit then becomes your intellectual sparring under the spirit for the quickening of your race for the awakening of those who sleep. You cannot use the sword of the spirit against a man like Khrushchev in order to get something into his mind, for he has no capacity to receive it. But you can get something into the thinking of hundreds of sleeping Christians who may have been misled by the statement of General Eisenhower that Mr. Khrushchev is just a fine man and does not mean what he says. Maybe you can spar with a little truth, and maybe you can point out how many Christians he has murdered. And you may have won as the spirit moves in to quicken the consciousness and separates souliness from spiritual guidance. What do you discover here? Where is the battlefield for the intelligent Christian? That battlefield is in every level of political, economic and social level. And it should have been sparked by the social and church assembly and the PTA. It is every town meeting and in every center where your people gather, where you can bring truth to counteract the darkness. Remembering that in the nations of God's kingdom is the only place you can build a permanent majority and produce the kind of society that your founding fathers intended for you to keep. This is why you had immigration laws, so that you could restrict the immigration and keep the balance of power in accordance of divine guidance and divine law. And therefore, determine that in these Christian nations that we in our house will follow the MOST HIGH GOD.

Listen. I turn now again to the book of Ephesians, wherein we have been told to put on the whole armor of God so that we may be able to withstand in the day of evil, as having done all things so as to be able to stand. If there is any challenge coming to you out of the scripture . . . listen. God calls on you to take a stand and then stand. If there is any plague that has hit our house, it is some of the hirelings we have sent into positions of government who have so vacillated from one position to the other that you cannot tell what they stand for. It is time we said nix to all of that kind of representation. Never has there ever been a period more important wherein we are represented by men who will take a stand. And we as

individuals, determine that as representatives of God, take a position of opposition to the kingdom of evil and the forces of communism, and here we will stand.

Someone said, "Is this a last ditch stand?" No, this is the stand that just precedes the charge. When? In the evil day. And it has arrived and is now sweeping the world. It has all of the world in trouble. This is the time of 'Jacob's trouble,' speaking of your race. This is the evil day. And in this evil day, there is locked into you, spiritual power that is so great and so powerful that you can rescue every sheep of the pasture with it. More than that, you are on the road to the great awakening. I believe that before you have gone thru not so many months, that America will be allied with the things that are right. That there will not be many voices selling newspapers against the 'right wing.' Standing there having your loins girded with truth, having the breastplate of righteousness, this is the great power of God's kingdom built on truth. And when you know truth, it sets you free from error and superstition. It shows you the pattern of your destiny.

And now we turn to a further description. Your feet are shod with the Gospel of Peace. What is that pattern? ---Victory. It is predicated upon rightness, firm and righteous government, that determines that tyranny shall not rule the earth and no longer exploit the world.

Now they may attack your faith, but you are supposed to have enough spiritual balance that you can resist these fiery darts that would attack your faith. And you shall take the helmet of Salvation. The Knowledge of God saves men from all of his problems. Every position that you can get into, salvation is being lifted out of that area of a pattern of error into a position of spiritual, mental and permanent security. That is the one thing that the powers of darkness can never cope with. They are unable to recapture the liberated minds from the propaganda of the world order and have turned to truth. Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of HIS Spirit, which is the Word of God.

Now how many people will now tell you that since you are using the sword of the spirit, that you can never again use the sword of steel? That the only place you can use the sword of the spirit is where you can divide between the spirit and the soul. If there is no abiding spirit there, then this is not the place where you can use the sword of the spirit. You have to move out and meet people in the dimension that they live in. I point out to you this afternoon, that there are a great number of people who live completely soulish. There are races in every background and in every culture of darkness who have been worshiping demons and demon gods for generations. And you do not build a kingdom out of that. Neither in 24 hours or in ten years. You do not integrate and produce light. You end with death. God therefore, calls you to maintain segregated living, but also to bring administrative righteousness to set men free. And in the millenniums that are just ahead, you will

see the results. Oh, you are not too far distant from a great victory when every knee shall bow and every tongue shall proclaim. Proclaim what?---That Christ is God. The progression of the witnesses is in order and operation. When we refer to two witnesses, and altho there are separate and many references to two witnesses, there are two things that have been a witness thru out this book to God's word. One is the race and the other is the church. The race because of what its capacities are and its response, a race which Jesus said came down out of heaven and into earth--"Thine they are in the heavens, mine they are in earth; but don't take them out of the world. Keep them in it." And the other is the great spiritual center of HIS kingdom. The race must build cities, nations and societies, and defend it if necessary, with a sword. And the church must draw the spiritual vision which the spiritual capacity has the power to use, to develop the incite into righteousness and goodness, which only the spirit can produce.

There is no question that there are a great number of spiritual facts that the church has not spoken on in these periods thru which we have passed. As I said unto you, we have been asleep and are referred to as dead in their trespasses and transgressions, in both church and race. And both have been asleep. If we had not been asleep, there would be no world communism loose in the world today. If we had not been asleep, there would have been no reversal to the trend of development from Asia to every part of Africa. The progress of the world has moved out of the vision, the technological ability of the people of your race. And wherever you have gone, you have tried to tell the world about Jesus Christ. Wherever you have gone, you tried to build hospitals as well as trying to help them out teaching them how to till the ground so as to get enough to eat. Wherever you have gone, you have brought blessings. But you were never to surrender administration, leadership or authority. This is the trend that the world order would sow so that it might occupy it with the darkness.

Yes, the sword of the spirit is a very powerful, that we recognize that HE is the institution by which again, the whole united kingdom of God, the Christian nations of the world, and form one Christian nation to the other, every man of your race is going to be eventually stirred. This being the conquest in which Christ said HE would gather every sheep of HIS pasture. This is the procedure. And you become the instrument for its spreading in which HE has promised in the Old Testament, that ALL ISRAEL SHALL BE SAVED, AS IT IS WRITTEN. And I presume that you have progressed in your Bible understanding to know that Israel today, among all of the White Christian nations, is not seeking the transference to the enemies of Christ, the covenants of the MOST HIGH GOD. For Jesus said,--- "I AM OF MY FATHER AND YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER." But I can say to you this afternoon, that as Jesus said, "I am of my Father," that we also can say that we are of that Father. Because HE has born witness with us, that we are of that Father (Spirit) and joint heirs with our redeemer, Jesus the Christ.

I want you to recognize that the blueprint of this Book tells us the end of this story. It gives the continual pattern of spiritual force. It shows us the mighty hosts of heaven and tells us that we are going to be locked in conflict. It tells us that the enemy will use missiles and aircraft. And he will move the hosts of Asia and Africa, and you are the chief targets. But the outstretched wings of this Eagle, its great strength will help protect the Western world according to this realization that we also have, that God will give strength to bolster the arms of steel as well as to the outpouring of HIS spirit.

I want you to know that when HE speaks the living word, then that word will command the greatest hosts that the world has ever witnessed. That the hosts of heaven and the vastness of all of HIS development will make our latest of exploits look as tho we were just moving into the kindergarten of technology. For those heavenly hosts will be at your side. There are those who will say that Christ did not appear thus to Joshua or Gideon, nor has HE walked the earth in any form since the days of HIS ascension. Who told you this? For I trust that Christ has already appeared unto you in the seat of your consciousness. I hope you realize that HE never left you, nor will HE ever forsake you. For HE is abiding in is own temple. I hope that you recognize that the mighty hosts of the MOST HIGH, AND THE FULL EMBODIMENT OF THE MOST HIGH is the promise of HIS word and is very sure.

I want you to know this. That the power of spirit and the miracle of force are accompanied also by a sword of steel, just like the cycle that does the reaping. And God Almighty is going to deliver the forces of righteousness from the forces of evil. And you, by this time, will be battling those forces. You say, "how long?" Well, I do not think it will be so very long. Because when we move into these last areas of disarmament is when we get betrayed. Yes, they want to disarm without inspection.

One of our military men had the courage to say yesterday, that he knew that it would be of no value whatsoever to have inspections, because this area they would have to inspect was so great and they would already have so many weapons already assembled, that we would not find them in 20 years. This is probably true. Thus, there is no hope of coexistence with the devil. Just remember that the devil's workshop has been going on for a long time. As you will remember, he started in sponsoring a coexistence with Adam and Eve. In fact, he suggested that God was wrong, and if we integrated with the races and the powers that he ruled over, then all would be well. Thus, Jews in the State Department of today, a dangerous summit.

We point out this same factor again, in the 4th chapter of Luke, when Christ, in the midst of HIS incarnate earthly ministry, and Lucifer manifests himself, he comes to

see Christ on a high mountain, that was a summit then. And he said, "Now look at me. Why do we not coexist? Why have you come here to take over the world for your creation, for your kingdom? Why do we not coexist? You just recognize me now and I will let you have your half of the world. This kingdom is so beautiful, much more than you have ever realized."

But you don't tell God anything. And you do not give God anything. And you cannot make a deal with HIM. Christ listened to Lucifer's offer. And it would have meant, of course, acquiescence. It would have meant a part of give and take . . . and a world and universe plunged into darkness. But, for never a moment did this pass thru the mind of Christ, who was not going to listen to one world from the lips of Lucifer.

The time must come in our civilization when every White Christian on the face of the earth must realize that we are not going to listen to a program of coexistence. No more. We must predicate our future on deliverance and victory, until every knee shall bow and every tongue shall proclaim that Christ is LORD. Yes, there are two stories. And, yes, there are two places where you live. You live inside of this tabernacle and you are a son or daughter of God capable of communion with the Father. And, yes, capable of being informed, guided thru all knowledge into all truth. Capable of taking the True Sword and winning all of your race which is asleep. And you live in this physical body, capable of wielding the capability of the works that we have established by the work of our hands, while defending it with the sword of the spirit. God had two swords in Israel, and two swords in America . . . the Sword of Truth and the Sword of Steel. And we will use both and we will not lose.

End of message.

Whither Bounds

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 8-8-64

There can be no question in the mind of the student or observer that the trend our nation is taking, that the policies being endorsed and ratified by the administrative power, the policies being pursued by advisors in many areas of portfolio of authority, some which have never been created by the people, that the trend is not the path our forefathers have taken in the past. It is not the course which made this nation great. In fact, we are at the crossroads tonight, in many areas of decision. We find ourselves not unlike the declaration of the prophet Joel, who talks about multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision. Unfortunately, we have the parity of prophecy and of time. In fact, we are told that the road the great masses travel upon is not the route to security and development, or the attainment of God's Kingdom. The road into which we find Christ referring to in the book of Matthew,

states unto us very clearly. That broad is the gate, wide is this route to destruction. And he tells us that not many enter into the right gate. It says, 'Enter ye in at the right (straight) gate; for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be who go in thereat. But straight (right) is the gate, and narrow is the way which leadeth unto life and few there be that find it.' (Matthew 7:13-14)

In the Psalms, he talks of the wicked and tells us that the great hosts, the masses are following the route of the wicked. And apparently by the Psalmists own understanding, he also knew that as far as the Kingdom of God was concerned, it was not of the majority in the earth, but rather the minority. And of course, therefore, that individual should follow the course outlined by YAHWEH (God) for HIS Kingdom. When Jesus talked about 'broad is the way,' and that great masses of people, the majority in the earth, take this broad gate, and enter into catastrophe, it is because the World Order is not necessarily the Right way to go. In fact, it is almost diametrically opposed to the program of God. 'Straight is the gate, and narrow is the way.' This is referred to as the route which God hath laid down by HIS Law and for His purposes.

Now, under the ultimate patten of this, God is not going to lose anything in the Universe. HE is not going to loses anything. HE has invested in it. But there are long patterns of experiences that relate to men and nations, between now and events even of the fullness of time, for the earth, and for its creation.

From the days of the Adamic race and up to this time, there have been courses of destiny which God has laid out. There have been patterns of HIS Law and declarations which are to the best interest of God's Kingdom. When we observe these patterns of laws and synchronize our thinking with HIS mind and HIS will, we watch HIS blessings come upon HIS people. We watch HIS spirit stimulating and quickening HIS people to develop the understanding and pliable energies of the creating wisdom of every problem which faces them. In fact, there have been very few things that we have been faced with in any area when coping with things of earth that God has not given them the wisdom and the technology to accomplish those things as we are identified with HIM and with HIS purposes.

In all the blueprints of prophecy, there is no doubt of the fact that God outlined the course of HIS nations when HE declared there would be a great nation and a company of nations in the midst of the earth. We have already watched this develop. There are those who are Bible students who study the ethnic pattern who don't understand tonight, where the nations of God's Kingdom are. One of the greatest problems we face today is that too many of those who read the Bible never seek to identify the people who are in it, or who they are. So it is pretty hard to identify the people who are in it, or anything concerning the blueprint of the scriptures, or what prophecy declares, or who the people are who play the part and fulfill the stories of destiny and of time. That is one of the reasons we tell you today, that you can have all kinds of conventions and all kinds of conferences on how to

battle Communism, and if you don't know who is behind Communism, or you seek to cover this up because you find it is unpopular to name the factor, you are wasting your time. You are accomplishing nothing. Especially, do I find this true when there are those who wish to give the responsibility of the Kingdom of God over to the enemies of God's Kingdom. And then wonder why they can't successfully meet the problems of today because they have covered up for the very forces of evil. Especially is this seen when one of the speakers against Communism--Bob Jones, of Bob Jones University, said, 'No one can be anti-Semitic and be a Christian.'

I ask you. How are you going to fight Communism if you are going to cover up Jewry? At the same time, I point out to you what constitutes anti-Semitism because they do not know who the Shemites are. They do not know that all of the Adamic Race which emerged down thru time, came down thru the channel thru Noah. And all of the people of the great White nations of today descended thru Shem, coming from Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. Thus, from Shem, comes all the great White nations existent in the Christian world today. And-- no --, you couldn't be anti-Semitic without being against yourself. But in the position which they took, they were trying to cover up the massive conspiracy which has directed Communism all over the world. So--you will never defeat Communism. You can hold conventions and rallies all over the world, but you will never defeat Communism UNTIL you have EXPOSED and eliminated the source and power from which Communism comes.

We point out again, that they say the only way to defeat Communism is to have a great revival and convert all the Communist. But between now and the coming of Christ, you are never going to convert the Communist. You are never going to win over to you the people today that are going to be fighting against the Kingdom of God in Armageddon, and those on the inside who seek to betray the Kingdom of God.

We look back over the panorama of the history of mistakes as well as obedience, and we find that whenever men sought to disallow the instructions of God's Word, they led the nations of our race into catastrophe. In the Old Testament, we find every once in a while, that there were those who sought to listen to the policies of the World Order and did. They decided they were going to modify the attitude of God's Kingdom towards people and towards conditions. And when they did this, whether it was Rehoboam or whether later men like Ahab, but when they sought to modify the patterns of Divine Law and chose an association with races and people which are diametrically opposed by God, they brought catastrophe which eventually ended with the captivity, the enslavement, and the loss of power and status of the Kingdom.

God never modifies the impact of the way things are constructed. HE deals with you with Grace. HE chastises you for your transgressions. HE can intervene in your behalf. HE is still going to work out the Destiny which HE has ordained and HE is not going to let a few people obstruct it.

But we point out to you, that God has made it very clear as to the reason why your race was placed in earth. That you are HIS Offspring and HIS Household. You are the people who are to build HIS Kingdom---that this Kingdom is to rise and rule. And you, HIS children, HIS heirs, are going to be the government of the earth.

There is a constant revelation in the scripture that Lucifer and the hosts with this fallen Angel, consider themselves the god of this World Order. That it was in the areas of his ancient administration that this earth and its solar system was found. And in his revolution against God, he sought to turn all of this area of the Universe in to opposition to the righteousness of the laws of God. That he sought to mutate species, to mongrelize creations, to create out of bacteria the kind of forces that would be deadly, where from viruses would emerge, and out of protozoa the most evil of germs would emerge. He was to go in every direction and seek to mutate everything God has produced. But we do not find in Lucifer, a creator. We only find in him a continuing destroyer. We also find that regardless of how subtle he seems to make the doctrines of his processes so that they appear as tho they might be non destructive, they always end in destruction for those who violate Divine Law to listen to his suggestions.

I realize that sometimes the Laws of God and their instructions appear harsh. But they only appear harsh if you are thinking with some of the outlook of the World Order. They are not harsh when you look down as God does, upon the situations of earth. And when HE knows as HIS Omniscience knows, what has caused the catastrophe and the pain and the heartache, all of the violence and all of the things which have upset the balance in the Universe and in God's society, is thus caused. God not only knows, but HE has already moved to curb this violence. HE has placed a circumference beyond which the powers of darkness shall not go. HE has even placed a leash on evil, thus, it is forced to go no further than to the extremities of such a leash. At the same time, HE is training and developing HIS sons and daughters that HE has embodied in the earth. HE is calling back to them by spiritual stimulation, the remembrance of HIS purposes and HIS charges. And HE intends to use HIS people in the midst of the earth to break the powers of darkness and the forces of evil. Make no mistake about it. God will do what HE has ordained to do with HIS people.

Now, I point out to you that these nations of God's people today, have emerged out of prophecy. We have come out of captivity which is a by-product of violations of Divine Law by our forefathers which made this possible. We had kings who fraternized with the enemy who came in, and they showed the enemy their weapons, their arsenal, their riches. And thus, enticed the enemy to attack. And by their faith in this fraternization, had weakened the structure of our defenses. And our race has gone into captivities in the past because they violated Divine Law. I want

to tell you something tonight. God does not want you---a great nation of HIS Kingdom---fraternizing with HIS enemies.

Let me make this clear tonight, one of the great areas of catastrophe tonight--and it is marked from the beginning. It was forbidden for you as a race and as a people, to join yourselves to pagan nations, with other gods, and people of other races. In fact, some of the troubles we find in the Old Testament are directly related to this, for pagan priests came in to set up an ecclesiastical hierarchy of power over the children of Israel, and had this manifested in the days of Ahab and Jezebel. These pagan priests did not belong to the House of God. Did not belong to the Israel of God. Nor was their worship of the Eternal YAHWEH. But this worship was of Baal and pagan power brought in until they said, 'Oh, but you have to fraternize. You have to embrace this. Surely, God never taught this, for it is narrow. So you have to be broader in your thinking. You have to liberal. Join with Ahab and the nobility and accept these people, then you will see more of the beauty and panorama of this religion.'

In fact, you can go back to the Zohar which writes of the errors and mistakes which were made when men disobeyed the Law of God and embraced the pageantry of the religion of the world.

Again, we call back to your attention that you are not to conform to this world, but to be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind.

There are those who think it is hard to identify their thinking with the thoughts of God. But I am going to tell you that the hard thing is not to identify your thoughts with the Day of the Lord, when YAHWEH-YAHSHUA is going to force the earth to HIS mold. There are many people running around trying to justify the devil. There are too many excuses for how he acts. And they are trying to make too many excuses for the conduct of his people. But I want you to know that your first responsibility is not to the pagans trying to fight against you. It is not to the World Order or to the fraternization of it, or to the appeasement of it. Your first responsibility is to your posterity, to your offspring, to the preservation of it, to the culture God established from Adam to your time, for the quickening of the consciousness of this people, and for the maintenance of HIS Spirit and HIS Law in your lives, and in the lives of your household.

The most important responsibility you have is to steer all those under your influence in the direction God's purposes would carry your nation by the declaration of HIS Word. Let's make this clear. Either the word of God is positive and sure, or it is not to be recognized at all. Either God's ways are true, and what HE purposes are right, or the whole thing would be a policy of error. When I point this out to you, then the whole design is being stimulated by the World Order as an entrapment. There are great numbers of your leaders giving lip-service to this. And they try to express it as tho they have a great and wonderful vision of a great brotherhood with the World Order in which all the economy is handled by a super-elite corp by

which, all these processes are taking place, or taking place by the direction of this upper echelon. And in this same direction, they talk about the fact that they are going to accomplish this Universal society. But this is what Lucifer has proclaimed. And GOD has said, 'I am against.'

Now, if the economic and social benefits could be delivered by Lucifer, it would still be wrong for you to join yourselves for this price, to a people who hate your God, whose standards, conduct, and ethics are so broadened that they have no standard before God. That vice becomes acceptable, the processes of immorality ceases to be immoral, but is just unmoral. And the standards of worship becomes now diversified over all the thoughts of human philosophy which have been encased in deities from one end of the earth to the other. I want you to know that if you want to see real catastrophe visited upon people, of chastisement visited upon people, you just start giving or imputing any recognition or observance to any other god outside of YAHSHUA the Christ. For my Father said who HE loved, HE chastened. For the LORD thy God is a jealous God, and HE will not stand for you giving obedience to Lucifer or any other of his substitutes.

Yes, come down to the ministry of God when embodied in earth, HE came identify with HIS people in which HE proclaimed HIS message. In doing this, HE traveled to the Isles of Britain and sent HIS message by Disciples and Apostles to every area of concentration of people who would produce the nations of the Western world from this race. HE came to the land of Judah and Benjamin, and identified Himself by name. HE had fulfilled an Atonement which was to remove all guilt and fear out of HIS people; to give them Eternal Life by making an Atonement for their transgressions---a Divine Act which only God could do. And with it, HE brought the total animosity of righteousness against evil. HE came to condemn all the works of the devil.

Now, if people want to talk about spiritual values, there is great spiritual values that you can understand tonight,--none greater than the majesty of YAHWEH BEING EMBODIED IN THE FLESH, leaving the Revelation of HIS Glory and aura, that HE might taste death for HIS race, dwelling among them, preaching the words of truth, representing Himself as the bearer of Life, and telling them that God had visited them as HE had promises for---- 'Who has seen Me has seen the Father'--- unveiled the greatest of spiritual mysteries incarnate in human form; demonstrated the greatest of spiritual forces as related to earth; the ability to balance every atom of the being; to synthesize life and vitality where disintegration and death could take place; power that even jumped from HIS fingertips when intellect of the fullness of God was dwelling in human form, that could change a leper's skin as decaying masses of human flesh became as smooth as a baby's hand. HE could open the eyes of the blind and unstop the ears of the deaf. And even the records of the political governments which had been stirred to be HIS enemies, had to admit this. Today,

probably, the testimony of HIS chief enemies, Lucifer's own children, the Sanhedrin or Jewry in Palestine, still show in its records that this was a charge, that having committed these miracles in opposition to their ecclesiastical power, challenged---it was decided HE must be destroyed.

Isn't it a strange thing that they who worshiped the devil and hated God then called the Devil--god, and Jesus the devil. Isn't it strange that Jesus would then stand before them and say, 'You have this just turned around--reversed. You are of your father the devil and I am of God, and you can't understand me. You can't understand my words when you hear them. You say that I am of the devil, but behold---HE who hath seen Me hath seen the Father.' What a reversal. What a clear line of demarcation for you to understand. The line of cleavage is right here, the line of cleavage. Who constitutes God's Household? Who are HIS children? Who is our Father? What is HIS purpose? Who are HIS enemies? What do they say? Where do they stand then and now?

Almost 2000 years of the history of the church has taken place since the days of the ministry of Christ. And in that 2000 years, we have not converted those who hated HIM. They work instead for the destruction of your Faith and your Race with the same energy that they worked within HIS day. But oh, how they have become even more cunning in these latter days. How their 'ministers of light' are moving out over the world who are the ministers of Lucifer or the devil. How they have sought with cunning, phrases and terms to make it appear that the World Order is more gracious and merciful than the love of God. But I can show you rather quickly that the Grace of God transcends anything which has been suggested or offered by any of the forces and entities which exist anywhere in the world. For the Grace of God will put all things right, and by HIS sovereignty and power, in the fullness of time. For HE has said that HE will reconcile all things unto Himself. So that means that ultimately in the majesty of HIS power and HIS Grace, HE is going to balance out everything and put everything in order in its proper place.

Of course, today you have a lot of people who don't want to be put in the place that God relegated to them. There are a lot of people today who do not want God's way--Lucifer included. You can't blame the devil for not wanting God to win. Because that is when he loses his power. Actually, in the fullness of time, this is when he gains the adjustment which is power.

We want to point out to you tonight, that evil has its way. And the way of evil is to speak for the majority. Surely, today, more people are under the influence of the powers of darkness than are guided and motivated in their consciousness by HIS spirit. For that spirit road is straight. It is not crooked like a snake. But it is the serpent road of the World Order which is the wide road which leads to destruction. So someone said, 'How do we know it leads to destruction?' Well, just let me give you a panorama of World history. Long before your race came here, the catastrophes and the violations of Divine Law, the wars which had enveloped the earth had brought the judgement of God, because HE could withhold it no longer

because of its evil. Continents sank beneath the oceans, mountains rose up in the midst of the plains and civilizations. Their cities were so evil, as this panorama rolled before the sight of God, that judgement was called for. Don't tell me that it wasn't a broad way that led to destruction.

Let's take a look at what the World Order offers. Nothing, but constant destruction. It has brought wars, catastrophes, mass liquidations, throughout time and history. The Kingdom of God offers peace thru rightness, thru the proper adjustment with God. But make no mistake about it tonight. The Christian religion is not a pacifist religion even tho the King of Kings and LORD OF LORDS, is Prince of Peace. Understand this. Peace thru victory. Probably one of the greatest victories even wrought involved the willingness of God even in the elements of human sacrifice to lay down HIS own body, HIS own life for a substitutionary atonement for HIS people. And then to carry that battle in to the very Netherworld and to win that battle with the power of HIS Resurrection. To take all the victims of Luciferian power and free them of HIS Household and Race. Tonight, as we look over the background of our race, we have watched the spread of that message to all the peoples who constituted the Household of God, located all over the heartland of Europe and all up the west coast of Europe and into the fiords of Scandinavia into Sweden and Norway. We find it spread to all the outposts of civilization where they were to expand, until they were border to border. We are to discover that wherever these people migrated, wherever they moved with their civilizations, they have become Christian. They have responded to the prophecies which were made. And their spirits were quickened because HE called HIS Sheep by name and led them out.

Now, in all the course in our time, the war continues in our midst, the struggle continues as the Luciferians move in to gain control of our economy, to subordinate our society, to seek to plunge us into ages of darkness and superstitions and ignorance, to condemn the doctrines if possible, of the scriptures, to worm their way into the body of ecclesiastics as well as political, to seek to destroy. But still, we look back over the history of the last 15 hundred years and watch the advance and development of nations; see the colonization of this great nation of God moved upon men to come this way. Of course, I am disgusted with the trend of modern history. Fortunately, I have hundreds of volumes of history and have some of the most meticulous works of history ever done. And the encyclopedias as they came out in their early editions, report on each and every one of the great issues and facts of history. But in the last twenty years, we started to put out encyclopedias which contain a lie and history books which are not history. We have been looking over the late texts being used in the last few years as text books, and they will use them on the East coast starting this year. And the text books being used as Federal Aide to Education are acceptable to the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. My friends, they have not only changed history, they have obscured history. They have

burned the books, plucked them out of school libraries, cut the areas of research of history. In fact, there is existent in your libraries, history books, but you don't know how long they will be there. In fact, in one of the most important libraries not far from Stanford University, they went in there and took out all the books on history and put them in a room saying these books are to be destroyed. Then they put in their place new documents on history which in no way related to the truth. How then, could a student researching these ever come up with the truth? They could never have anything but a propaganda substitutionary lie.

The history of America which is going to be taught Grammar School students this year, make the most basic contribution to our civilization and culture---rests upon the Negroes and the Jews and all the minority groups of our society. Strange as it may seem in the study of men and of nations, they are seeking to obscure even from the thinking of a child, the identity by race and color, the people who live in various parts of the earth. And they have confused this with multi-colored peoples and pictures from all parts of the world, seeking to say people move all together, they all have a common source. Any difference in the pigmentation of the skin is a matter of immediate environment. Thus, they are attempting by a lie, by a biological error, historically an error, to obscure the mind of an individual. In fact, in the areas of education, in this hour, in this great nation, which we find founded upon vision and courage, they are attempting as we say this is a Christian nation founded by a lot of adventurers, who were willing to do anything, and undertake everything, in order to make money in their greed. They are trying to say that the great men of vision who helped to found our nation, were many of them, rascals. What they are trying to put out and prove is that there was nothing spiritual, nothing vital, no heritage, just a bunch of pirates and adventurers that America grew out of.

Let me tell you something, my friends. The degenerate mind of those who would detract from our nation and our race are out to destroy all remembrance of the things which make us great. Not satisfied with that they have successfully utilized our High Court which degenerated from their calling of interpreting cases on the content of the Constitution, and not interpreting a revolution for the Constitution so they can change tomorrow by their decrees. They say, 'No, you cannot pray in schools. No, you cannot read the Bible in schools. They are not made for that. Education is what schools are made for and the Bible is to be read only in Church or at home.'

Let me tell you something. The foundation of education for your Faith, for your race, and for your culture, is to know who you are and know your relationship to God, to HIS Laws, to HIS righteousness, to HIS standards. As we have said before, our great Universities--Yale, Harvard, Princeton---were founded on the fact that the building of character, the building of responsibility toward God and understanding God and HIS word, was the most important information for their students. And the headmasters wrote in their articles and in the areas of their writings for a century:-- 'It is more important that we build character here than that we teach any of the Arts or the Sciences.'

I tell you that America became great and strong on this diet throughout all time and history. Sure, people have violated Divine Law. All have sinned and come short of the Glory of God. And we can look out over society and see that we have had rascals and heroes. We have had individuals who became rebellious against the very structure of rightness. Many of them died as outlaws, or reformed under conditions imposed. The fact is, this has happened in our Race. But these rascals are not the criteria of America. I am going to tell you, my friends, that the majority of them would tell you that they give ascent to the law. There are mighty few people who would want to live in a country without a church and without a Bible. We do not cite that because people are of the Household of God, because they are a part of the race, that they perform perfectly, or that their lives become the very foundation stone of righteousness and virtue. But I am going to tell you this. The standard of your race and the standards of God has established here standards that are so high above all the other peoples of the earth, that it is like unto 'a light set on a hill' as Jesus said. All you have to do is move out in to the pagan countries, travel in the areas of darkness and superstitions. I can just tell you this. The moment you water down your Christianity in any area thru superstitions and idolatry, you can discover this. Just take trip down into Mexico or into the areas of Latin America where there is more obscurity in the areas of religion to some of the great spiritual values which God has already liberated your people from, and already, you see the difference in both states of living and their understanding and perception.

I tell you tonight that it is vitally important that you understand where we came from. We have watched the building of this nation until every one stands tall and proud believing that America is the greatest Nation God has ever developed on the face of the earth. I believe this with all my heart. I would say that it has achieved and moved forward in destiny to unveil this, the greatest opportunity ever unveiled on the face of the earth for mankind. But, let me tell you this, I believe that since the days of Franklin D. Roosevelt until now that we have watched a turning and a degeneration until tonight the uniqueness what was America, and the greatness which was America is on the road to slavery, tyranny, socialism, and collapse.

....Whither bound?.... We are moving away from the straight way to the broad way which we have been seduced to accept. We are on the way to slavery, to lost liberty, to depression, to evil, to depravity, and to a jungle in the streets of our cities. You say:...why is that? Because, we have violated Divine Law. We let strangers come in, associate themselves with us, gain authority and power over us, interpret Satanically the power over us and then although they were claiming Brotherhood with us saying that the things which our God has said are narrow or bigoted, evil and wrong, and the wrong God has spoken out against are good. So what is the end result's? If this way of phoney Brotherhood of evil, and this amalgamation of religions, or this lost identity and sovereignty, if all this is good then America should have more liberty tonight, and America should have and be overflowing with, and out from under the confiscatory pattern of Taxation. We should see the evidence of great spiritual attainment and freedom and happiness among the people. But you don't see a great freedom and happiness, you only find apathy and despair. You find people who

don't know where they are going, and a lot of them don't know where they came from. Instead of our young people being given militant patriotism and love of country and devotion to those principles that our forefathers laid their lives down for, they are told today that nationalism and patriotism are anti-social, and it is only a One World concept of one integrated family that meets the responsibility of being a modern intellectual.

Today we are discovering that along with this that our children are being taught disrespect for their fathers and mothers of God. For the standards of righteousness and integrity, they are being taught that as they demonstrate before the world that they have shaken loose all areas of restraint, they are well met and recognized. If they don't do this then they are just square.

I point out to you that this is the broad road of destruction. We are moving to the perdition of terrific wars, terrible catastrophes, and the surrender of our Liberty to slavery. But God is in this picture and His eyes are not only upon this nation of His posterity, but they are upon all the white nations of the Western world. He raised this nation up for a great purpose. He is not going to permit His people to be short-circuited by the darkness. He is not going to permit them to surrender. He has said that He is going to do something:....*I am going to stir My people, raise up voices, raise up leaders. I am going to come among them and turn the hearts of the children back to their fathers. I am going to turn to the call of My word, to liberty and freedom. I am going to make them angry against what has transpired. I am going to make them seeth until there isn't a Cainanite left in the House of God.*

When I say to you tonight...Whiter Bound...it is with no design to intimidate. But I tell you that in the past few administrations we have watched the influence of the enemies of Christ, the embracers of a One World Government against God's call for His Kingdom to rule. We find these men today in control in our Department of Justice. We find that even more appointments put both the Beast as well as the Children of Lucifer in High Office. We find that the upholding of the Constitution is not to be undertaken, but a reinterpretation of the Constitution which destroys its value is the course they are following. That you do not have a strong United States if you take away the power of the State to make it a Federal controlled position. This has been a distasteful week what with the violation of State Rights to establish the intellectual capacities of their voting electorate is not only being challenged, but the President of the United States as he now gloatingly states....we have now accomplished the passing of the voting rights bill, and he sat, and with five or six pens, signed that Bill so he could give souvenir's of that day of infamy to the designers. Mr. Katzenbach said:.... we are going to see that every Negro in America, whether he can read or write, is going to be registered to vote. This my friends is a violation of the contract of the Constitution by men who would sell out the vision of America for the temporary pork-barrel of the promise to the States of money for the

enhancement of their own power, and what they thought was their own future. Let me tell you...what they don't understand is that when it crumbles for the people who make up the structure of America, then it is going to crumble for them too. So America has been SOLD out.

Again I tell you that America's founding fathers had standards for an electorate which was good. We should have made them stronger, not weaker. That no one should cast a ballot which influences the destiny of a nation who cannot read or write, or understand what it is he is voting for.

I point out to you that we are in the climax of an age. If you want to know where we are bound then listen to Mr. Johnson, for he says that we are building a great New Society, we are moving out on the widest frontier in our history. We are going to end this selfish patriotism which tries to determine what kind of people came into this country by immigration. And the House unite of the Judiciary this week with only four in opposition voted for opening the doors, and flooding America with people without any regard as to who they are and where they came from. To change the image of America to the Jungle of Africa, and to the Pagan foundations of Asia. To the anti-Christ, hating love to destroy.... this I tell you is where we are bound.

They are attempting to draft legislation making it against the law for any assembly of people to criticize any faith, any society, any people, in any way, and to cause them any mental anguish, to displease them and to make this a high crime. To put us under a One World Government and make it enforceable in all agencies of law enforcement. Let me tell you something...right here in Lost Angeles county they are telling those in the Sheriff's Department that this whole thing is right and that the President's decisions are right, and that complete and total equality in every way must be granted to the Negro. That they are going to put as many Negroes on the payroll of the Sheriff's Department as there are white men. They told officers that this week. They are going to get the retirement of men from that office at a fast rate, and one of these days it will be a Black Sheriff's Department. They are told that they must adopt the training and accept courses in sociology that tell you that all people are the same. But they are telling them a lie, and are destroying your Law enforcement organizations. Once your Law Enforcement men understood that it was their responsibility to protect this nation and its citizens, and the race which made it great. Today they are trying to destroy this, they will no longer protect you, but will protect the revolutionary in violence. They will arrest you for protecting yourself... Whiter Bound?....to the enslavement of the Kingdom of God if it were possible.

I am going to tell you that unless we were to change the course under God's hand, unless we are to move in the right direction, that not only would they set up the Court, but they would set up the areas as to what is acceptable. They would change from the Law of God to the Law of the World Order, to the Jungle of the Beast. They are beginning to wink their eyes at depravity unless they are trying to smear

someone with a false 'frame'. They are today moving down the roads to the reaping of catastrophe.....Whither Bound?

Remember, that the white nations in their colonial aspects have been holding the line against barbarianism in more ways than one, and carrying civilization to the ends of the earth. After W.W.II then Communism was sweeping into Asia, and at the time the French filled the vacuum in French Indo-China...they called for help at their great fortified position. Then, General...or rather Admiral Radford who was in charge of Naval Power said that we will send over our B-29's full of bombs and bomb out the perimeter. Then the British met to see what they could do and the International Financier's started to move in the areas of trade, and the opportunities of trade in all areas of the Communist world, and brought forth the idea of the danger of angering Red China. The Jewish influence in our Foreign Service and in our State Department through their International Banking came in and with that influence in our government....we didn't keep our commitment to the French. Only one Atom Bomb on the masses of the Red Chinese would have save the French and help back the areas of Asia from Communism. We teetered with the question back and forth, then bent under the weight of the International Financiers and the Communist influence and the appeasers, and we held back aide and let the French fall and let them die by the thousands in trying to keep Communism out of Asia. We sowed error by Whither we are Bound, by letting these enemies in the areas of power rule our decisions. Then we have to step into the vacumm and now we sacrifice our boys because we 'let down' a branch of the white race who were holding back the Anti-Christ, and permitted ourselves to be moved by the forces of evil in the wrong direction....Whither Bound?

You don't go into a war that you cannot win, and with a no-win attitude you don't go into such a war when you have a Sunday-punch that could stop things right now. In briefing the military they said that the reason we can't win is because in 5 years the enemy will have the nuclear weapon's to bombard us with. So we must sacrifice our boys on the ground, while we give our enemy time to obtain the Sunday-punch by which to knock us out with?

God Almighty said:... this is the kind of leadership you have allowed to take over, and you better change them. You better stop listening to the advice of the Darkness. Your President's better be better guided or else put in men that are. If you waste your boys on a useless war for 5 years until the Red Chinese can knock you out with nuclear weapons then you are very foolish. You should blow that whole reactor and those weapons up tomorrow. You should smash their roads and all the areas, and if necessary the cities of Asia that rule their hour with the Anti-Christ. Instead of sending your sons over to fight a war they think they cannot win...you can only win fighting for God's objectives not those of the New Frontier. The objectives of God's Kingdom are not to contain the enemy, but to bring in the rule of righteousness

from one end of the earth to the other. The objectives of the Kingdom are not to exist with Communism but to utterly destroy, to liquidate Communism from the face of the earth.

All these silly conferences slapping at the wrist's of academic socialism never get far as to what to do about it. I have been attending conferences since W.W.II and things have been getting worse and worse. One of the reasons why is because we have held back those who know the score in the great nationalist movements, and letting those who do not recognize Socialism and Communism when it is functioning in your country...make the decisions...blind leading the blind brings in disaster. We are not criticizing the design to defeat Communism, we are challenging the no-win and defeat, not victory and triumph for the Kingdom of God. We are opposed to the loss of the lives of any of our sons when your machines will do the work.

God said:...*I have made you My battle axe and weapons of war. I have given you a sharp threshing instrument...*what for?...to put on the shelf while you barter the enemy as to whether we are going to use it? We invite the specialist's of the enemy over, and we say....look at our flocks, look at our food, look at our land. Look at our wealth and see what our people have. They go back home and say:...the only way we can be happy is to take this over and give it to the rest of the world, divide it up and put these people under bondage. You say...oh, they really wouldn't do that if we treat them right.....Whiter Bound?

I tell you tonight that unless we return to the worship of God the Love of God, unless we determine that no men are going to tell us where we can teach the Bible and where we can pray, unless we say we are going to teach righteousness in our land, you will have troubles with our juveniles in our land from then on. You say:...teach them in church, teach them in the home...but they are in school so much more than they are at home under your influence or even in church for an hour a week, so you better use your influence to make sure that these values are with them all day and every day. We are hearing from all over our nation, from Europe and South Africa, and Australia, and they have problems like your problems....because the World Order has moved in and set up it's program to try to crush the Kingdom, and to try to rearrange our thinking under this great Omnibus of World Government they call the United Nations. We have to even get the permission of the head of the United Nations to use the bomb. We now ask to put this whole mess in the hands of the United Nations so that you end up where you started from like you did in Korea. You lose your boys, you have an unstable peace, but you do not win.

God has laid out a great blue-print for His people who obey His Law, and sometimes these ways seem harsh, but if this great nation of God's Kingdom returns, it will not be by the road which it comes down. It must return to the facts of God...the Law's of God. We cannot go back and set up that which has fallen apart. I sometimes call this whole course 'the road to no return.' No nation in history that has reached great height's and then degenerated because the policies that it great were violated and abridged by areas of government, has never been able to go back

and put it together again...this never has happened. You will never get this procedure again to go back and segregate our schools in the south, or in the rest of the nation. You will never get this kind of procedure with this kind of court to validate the contract, to give men the right of privacy, the contact among themselves to build the kind of community of 'Like Kind' to raise their children in. You will never go back through this hierarchy and this procedure to restore the concept that America must make as to what God proposes, but you must recognize that 'Whiter Bound' now is the road to catastrophe and destruction. That we must turn on this road and achieve God's purposes. Someone said:...what does that mean? It means, my friends, that we will have to add to the Constitution or reconstruct it. We are going to have to remove the forces of evil from the powers of control. We are going to have to build America around the blue-print of God that shall determine that all areas of instruction, all areas of economy, and all areas of administration shall be in the hands of those devoutly serving God, our Faith, and our race.

You say:...is it too late for we have already brought the enemy in. No, my friends, we have been outnumbered in the entire world since we first arrived. Generally it has never been the majority of the world that has taken over God's Kingdom, it has been a very active group of Luciferian forces who have done this. I tell you tonight whether it is pleasant to your ears or not that God is going to stir people, He is going to bring results, He is going to come in, and I pray every day... *'come quickly LORD Jesus.'* He is going to catch out every Tare, He will start to remove all those who would hurt and destroy if He has to send in a Legion of Death Angel's to accomplish it. Let me tell you something, there is not enough Law Enforcement forces in the whole United States if they go totally over to Babylon that can protect one single one of these sons of Lucifer from the hand of God when He says:....*It is enough!*

I not only believe with all my heart, but I see the expanding vision of the Light and Glory of God on the countenance of HIS people. Of a people freed from oppression, freed from a condition in their environment which makes even America become the abhorrent discussed spot of the earth. All over, they are talking about the wave of crime in our country. That no decent woman may walk the streets of the cities such as Oakland for instance, unless she is accompanied by strong armed protectors or travels in a locked car.

Now, you can justify these moves of a President and of our government all you want to. But when it has turned America into a land where our womanhood cannot openly walk the streets, then I am going to tell you this whole thing is wrong. And the evil of it now becomes evident. I would rather see vigilantes sweep America. I would rather see the forces of darkness hanging from every telephone pole than to see America cursed by this evil, and standing by apathetically resigning themselves to this situation.

You hear people say, 'I don't want to think about it. I just want to go home and be resigned to this situation and think about the LORD and going to heaven.' Well, go ahead. But that is not what the Father sent you down here to do. HE didn't send

you down here to have you just resign and go home. A lot of you would be ashamed of yourselves. And perhaps, HE would say, 'look, I am going to put you right back down there. I will resurrect you and you will finish the job you were supposed to do.'

The other day, I talked to a clergyman who said, 'I'll admit that I am a pacifists. I don't want to resist anything. I just want to tell people nice things.' He said, 'I can find good in everything even in the enemy.' I said that is silly. You are so busy trying to find good in people who hate Jesus Christ, that you are watching evil devour your society and doing nothing about it. You haven't met God---that is your problem. He said, 'Oh, yes, I love God.' I said, 'Well, what God did you meet? The God who put the Universe together, the God who says, *'I am a God of War.'*---or I will do everything for my people as I did in the days of ole. I will enter into human affairs---or who said, 'I will send out my spirit of persuasion and say *'Come now ye multitudes into the valley of -----come all the heathens round about because I am going to smash you in the mountains and valleys of my people.'* Don't tell me that this isn't God calling. That is in the book of Joel. That is the latter rain. That is a spiritual challenge.

Oh, you say, 'But I like the kind and gentle, peaceful Jesus.' I do too. I also like HIM when HE made a 'cat-o-nine' tails and ran the Money Changers off the steps of the Temple. Our hearts can swell with all the highest emotions of spiritual values of human emotions then into our hearts comes the vastness of God's love toward us. And there moves inside of you a great desire for response which finds it almost impossible to measure up in a reaching toward God, as greatly as you are stirred by the majesty of HIS nature, and by the love which HE holds toward us. Or can be touched by the very feelings of HIS emotion as HE wept over the death of one of HIS companions, altho HE was 'Very God.' Though HE had locked up in HIS person that power for HIS voice to say, *'Lazarus come forth'*---and then to bring him forth. And yet, God was not without being touched with all the feelings of your infirmities. If there is anything which can move your heart, that can cause you to feel that majesty of Divine love, it is the revelation of HIS nature and HIS love and HIS Grace. Even to look out on the areas of darkness that hated HIM and say, *'Oh, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, I would have gathered you like a hen does her chicks---but you would not.'* But this did not change that righteousness and Divine nature, and the responsibility upon the part of God---that area of judgement which HE wielded in HIS hand. Nor did it take on a maudlin sentimentalism of saying to Satan's children---'Ye are mine. And that I want a brotherhood with the devil and God.

Do you know that one of the greatest curses to the Christian religion is to get a brotherhood with the devil and all the pagan religions, to get them all together? Do you realize that this World religious movement is not of God? It is of Lucifer. God has a World Religious movement for HIS Kingdom which calls for HIS people to

stand on HIS truth and HIS purpose. HE says, 'You come out from among them and be separate.' And as far as Mystery Babylon religion---Mystery Babylon's Economic and Political programs are concerned, then HIS instructions, '*Come out of her o My people, unless ye be partakers of her judgements and her sins.*'

I would be as a minister, most derelict tonight, if I did not preach the message for this hour and for this day. If I would seek to ignore this facet which is being ignored too much already. If I did not seek to challenge and to stir in the uniqueness with which God today is spreading HIS truth, people must see that we must synchronize with the Law of God. We must move under HIS inspiration with all the energy of our being to put this thing into motion, to force this thing into the crucible, to sweat it into the forge of the life and determination of the people of God.

Someone said, 'But there will be pain.' Yes. But you must determine whether it will be the Christians who are those who liberate, or whether it will be the enemy, that we have been told to defeat. After all, some of these beings didn't keep their first estate when they came swarming in here out of space. And putting them back where they belong shouldn't give you a great emotional disturbance.

I tell you tonight, that we face one of the most evil periods in history in which we are as strong and secure as our Faith in God and HIS covenants, and HIS promises as we move toward 'the Right' that '*I shall be as a wall of fire around you,*'---this is our security. I tell you that in this revelation of God as HE revealed Himself---HE---Jesus the Christ---revealed Himself to John in the Majesty of Revelation as 'KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.' There on the LORD'S Day, John heard the trumpet sound--- '*I am the Alpha and Omega---I am the LORD GOD Almighty.*'

And when John lifted his eyes, he saw YAHSHUA (Jesus) only. But in the majesty of this, he heard YAHSHUA say, '*Come on John, I am kinsman. I walked with you, and you have nothing to fear.*' Then in the experiences which he had, HE took HIS Disciple John, back in to the dimensions of spirit, opened the door to heaven and then said, '*Come in hither.*' John then walked thru the time measure of events, unveiled to the consciousness of John. You and I on a time track, are only arriving unto what John has already witnessed and experienced.

In the majesty of such a pattern of revelation, John saw the hosts of earth and the Beast system with its hosts of earth, who would form a United Nations. He saw the powers that would try to buy men with the promises of Medicare, Social Security,--look to take care of you from the cradle to the grave---setting up the system so that it is not maintained by income of support, but would squander and spend, and then spend and spend while promising security out of something already bankrupt. This is just some of the subtlety of Satan's lies. They buy you with our own money. They squander and live on it. And people sell out for this to Mystery Babylon.

No, my friends, the hosts of darkness don't want this upset. They don't want the truth of God displayed. You cannot make 'Peace' with Communism. They want war with you---a long and extended war.

Someone said, 'But I want peace.' Alright then, resign yourself to the fact that you will have to put forth all resistance against evil, that you will give all the devotion that you can to the Kingdom, and God will give you peace which passeth all understanding. This will give you security in the midst of turmoil.

We had a unique experience with those associated with our ministry and those who we were in contact with in the last war. They went out from our congregations, went out from our association with them. And every boy who went to war came home. Think that over now. Every boy came home. We did not have one parent report to us 'we lost our son.' Not one. I am going to tell you that there is no greater protection for the children of the Kingdom than to know who they are, what they are here for, and what the Father has promised, and under this situation possess their soul.

I tell you that the scripture which John gives us in Revelation, tells us what the Father showed him. He saw Jesus the Christ as KING of Kings, and LORD of Lords. He saw great space ships---these meteoroids they say, which are flying around at 9000 miles per hour. He saw these hosts coming in and he saw Jesus in the Flag Ship of the MOST HIGH. He saw HIM as the conquering God returning to HIS own planet. And John also said that he saw the Beast system of earth, the United Nations with the U Thant's gang. He saw the Soviet Union. He saw the whole Beast system. And he heard them say, 'bring in those rockets,----turn their bombardment on these fleets, on Jesus the Christ,---we can't have HIM here. HE is anti-Social.' Well, HE is only coming back to put HIS sons and daughters, this White race, in the saddle. HE is only coming back to build HIS Kingdom and see the Christians rule and destroy and wipe out the power of darkness. You are told this in the book of Revelation. They are going to war on HIM and the believing offspring (Saints), the Holy People.

You can pray if you want to push this away, but I say come on in LORD Jesus, and get this over with. Someone said, 'Don't you want to avoid the fight?' No. I want to join in it, for I see the futility of battling the wars and the darkness in which we have leadership to carry us down the road to the trap. But I see also the tremendous glory and the tremendous victory of fulfilling the objectives of God and carrying the struggle against the enemy.

In that hour when we are under assault, and the powers of righteousness moves forward and the sky is filled with fleets of Christ, I wouldn't want to miss any part of it.

Whither Bound?---Not to one World Government. Not the road to endless war for a endless peace. They even wrote a book 'Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace,'---you never win.

I am looking for a war when we are triumphant with God who said HE was glad to say, *'Ye are my sons and daughters,'* who says, 'Look, this is My son. This is My daughter----*hear ye them.* Oh, you say HE was considered a hate-monger. HE was anti-social. You want to throw HIM out? But this---HIS program, is for the aristocracy of the earth, and these are the children of God---'*Hear ye them.*' I have discovered that as people are freed from the dribble which saturates your minds, to discover the purposes of God, they not only become avid students, but they become technicians in the thinking processes of God's Law. Then as the fullness of God starts to move thru your thinking, you realize what God has ordained. HE wants to preserve your society and your culture by enveloping it in Light and Glory. Preserve it by cleansing again, the blood of HIS people by driving out all the areas of things alien to them, until the glory of God will be the Glory of a people and a race that separates themselves unto God. I cannot tell you that there will not be trouble in the streets because that is where you are bound. I cannot tell you that this long hot summer----that before it is passed into next year---that we will not be caught in the processes of a world twisting under the torture of violated law. But I can tell you that there is greatness, there is victory, there is achievement, there is hope. There are whole transitions ahead because God has ordained it. I can tell you this. Learn the Bible. Heed this book. Know its relationship of the law of race, to the law of Grace, and to the patterns of God. And if someone challenges you as to what you believe, answer them as to what the scripture says and they will be glad to let go in a hurry. I have discovered that the great and mighty defense for the children of God before any group, is what this Book says. And they will have to rip the rest of the Constitution up totally to abridge your Right to say it.

Let me tell you. The Congressmen, the Senators, the President or their hosts who repudiate the Word of God in the hands of God---in their own defense, will destroy themselves in their evil and in the anger of the people when they try it. Because this is a straight way, but an indestructible way. You don't walk along. God walks with you every step of the way. HE said, *'I will never leave or forsake you even to the end of the age.'* A God who is my kinsman, Father,--a God who is a mighty warrior at my side, a God who walks with you and promises you protection and power, a God who can transform you into Davids and Samsons, who will be empowered with vitality and life----this is my GOD. A God who will feed you with manna, who transformed the elements of communion to the most powerful sacrifice the world has even seen, a God who said 'I have the implements and the people; I have the power and the minions of its transmission---HE IS MY GOD. HE said the latter rain will be greater than the former. We don't wish the world harm, we wish it Peace thru Righteousness. We are dedicated to destroy that which would war against God. And our obligation is to our posterity. For this is a family affair. Let it remain so.

(End of sermon)

AND THIS SHALL BE THE PLAGUE

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift -----8-9-64

We turn tonight to the subject 'This Shall be the Plague.' And we see the great and tremendous events that are now shaking the world and the situations that are also facing the people of the world. And we try to find a situation that relates to survival and to every individual. There are many things that people do not think about. And when they do not think about them, they are not disturbed by them. We have been toying with the word 'brinkmanship. This word came into being in the days of Mr. Dulles. We have been on the edge before, we have been told, and this all depends on what we have been told. And we have been saturating the enemy with tapes and then we can be assured that they took the reaction that we wanted them to take. Of course there is nothing to assure you of this at all. We are told that because Russia did not hit us the day after with a nuclear bomb, then they guess, that they aren't going to do it. After all, that is a strange game to play if we thought that she was going to dolt. If we had any idea that we were going to be hit with a nuclear bomb, we should not be at war with the Viet Cong. We should be preparing for the attack that was to come. If we had any such idea, we should have concentrated on the nuclear subs off our coast. And should have prepared for that kind of warfare. Of course, we want to assure the world that this was not an act of force. I don't know just what it was when your planes are engaged in warfare, and there is an attack upon your capital ship. Do not have any fear as to the outcome of this. But I just want you to know that we were toying with tremendous factors this week. As far as the destruction of World Communism and that it will take place, we are 100% for it and have been for some years now. As far as to what is involved, we already have the figure.

Someone said, "how many people are going to survive it?" Well, 1/3 of the people of the earth are going to die in the struggle that is just ahead. You say, "but how do you know?" Well, I have a blueprint concerning this struggle. And this declaration of the blueprint is inspired by the greatest authority in all of the universe . . . God, Himself. HE tells us that out of these battles and plagues, that 1/3 of the people of earth will die.

Now this is quite obvious that this is no small matter, because we have reached the two billion mark, and gone over. And as we press on with a lot of increases, that is a lot of people. Someone said, "we should do all we can right now to stop this thing from transpiring." But that would depend on who was involved in this 1/3 that are going to die. Oh, you say, "but this should not be an consideration." But it is a consideration with God. Thus, it should be a consideration with you and me. The fact remains that the great majority of the people who will be swept from the face of

the earth will be those forces who have been linked to the destruction of God's kingdom and have been warring against your western Christian Civilization. They, by their design and by their intent, would rule their hour with the Beast. And we have classified for you out of the Revelations that Christ gave to John, that the Beast is the sum total of the world order political system. And it places its battle for Luciferian influence in the earth. It is designed with its religious false prophets and its fallacies to help to build a system of total World Control, eliminating for all times the power of the offspring of God, HIS race, and the nations of HIS kingdom which carry out the objectives of God. It is a strange thing today, but the enemies of God's kingdom know more about the project of God's kingdom than the children of the kingdom, or especially the clergy who are supposed to be teaching about it. It is rather a unique thing that today among so many Christian churches that there are so many people who know so little about what our race is doing here, what the kingdom of God is all about, and what it is here for. If I was to listen to the Christian Clergy out of the National Council of Churches, I would think that the program of God is to bring about an absorption of all religions and the mongrelization of all races, and the pulling down of the Christian flag and the American flag, and all of the standards of Christ. I would think that the purpose of God was to get all people together whether good or bad. But this has nothing to do with the program of God's kingdom, or the blueprint of the scriptures.

We are told today that there are a great many moral issues that must be settled upon the values of human life and upon the values of these great projects that are before all nations. But these issues that are before the world must be settled on the basis of the controversy that God has with the nations. It must be settled on the basis of facts concerning all of the people who exist in the earth and the purpose of God's kingdom. It must take into consideration all of the forces who are aligned against the kingdom in the Universe. We are told today that practically every issue that comes before the United Nations, or comes before any body of world thinkers, or areas of the world court which has now involved itself with two areas of opinion . . . one of these sides of opinion is the Russia side and the other is of the United States. It is thus held up before the world that the Russian State and the United States are diametrical opposite, therefore the whole world must be divided into these two camps. I have had in my hands some rather strange material in which it would appear that the forces that are working today seeking to destroy the United States are working, also to destroy the Soviet Union. And actually, this idea that they are two folds . . . they might be discovered to be just one.

I point out that when we talk about people that this is vastly different. The people that represent the great White Western world are the Christian nations. And they are diametrically opposed in destiny and in background and biblical responsibility, origin, and future . . . diametrically opposed to the Luciferian control of the areas known as the world order. Let's make it quite clear today that the

United States of America, at the present time and out of due season, is a part of what we call the United Nations. And this is a world order. But the people who constitute the kingdom of God have been called out of this world order. And it is your responsibility and mine to take our nation out with us. I am going to tell you this. It is evident that before you have gone very far the great scheme for world control by the United Nations will end. Before you have gone very far the United Nations as such, will cease to exist. And that confederacy of those anti-Christian and pagan forces who rule their hour for the destruction of the Western World and its enslavement will also fail. They will not fail because of the brilliant leadership that our President now gives us. And they will not fail, because they have been given all of the armed forces that they demanded. But they will fail because God has determined that HIS people will not be destroyed. And because HE is going to raise up better leadership. Because HE is going to crystallize HIS people into direct action. Because HE is going to empower the armies of the nations of HIS kingdom and HE is going to bestow upon them, victory.

When we talk about the seriousness of this hour and we talk about the fact that it is a serious hour, then we also mean that it is not over. Of course, there has been no reaction from among the communist nations. Except Red China declared martial law yesterday and is mobilizing the largest army in her history. But this is of course, not a reaction. Vietnam also went into marshal law, and their armies have been raised by 20,000 troops. And there has been a continual transfer before this of military strength as well. The Soviet Union at this time says she is against all of this and wants to be neutral. Of course, there is no greater fallacy than to believe that there is a break up among Communist kingdoms, among the areas of your enemy and its opposition. We find ourselves forced to observe the blueprint of the communist world. I think sometimes one of the greatest mistakes people make is that they do not take seriously what people say they are going to do. If you wanted to know what was to happen in W.W. II, read Hitler's book on the 'New Order.'

Now without being for or against, I merely say that it was a clear outline of events, and certain things then transpired. The facts of this situation is that Christian nations fought Christian nations, because men were being advised by Jewish Communist and world conspirators. I point out then, that there is one factor in this struggle that is just ahead, is this is the Christian world against the Communist world, the kingdom of God, this White race, against the forces of evil. And this time it is not going to be the White race against others of the same race, or the people of Europe against the people of this continent. There will be a unity unheard of among the nations of God's kingdom for resistance in this situation. We are seeing that we are being fooled today by those using manipulations. We are being told that we can avoid this holocaust if we become one now and join this evil which we fight against in which we would lay down our lives rather than to be absorbed. There are cowards who quote the phrase 'Better Red than dead.' But I will cite to you that we would be better off if those who cite that it is 'better to be Red than dead,' if they were dead. Do not think that this solution is going to be set by conference tables in a new vein. Or that the successful disarmament policies on

the part of the United Nations is going to render the impossibility of war, and that these situations are all going to pass away. We are moving closer and closer each day to more and more turmoil. In fact, to make a division makes it hard to tell where to draw the line. The same old strategies that come from infiltration, deep inside and hostilities being stepped up create problems today, in the areas of our allies. There are no more fearsome and courageous men in the world than the Turkish army. And strangely enough the Turkish army is anti-communist to the core. And we have had no ally at anytime who fought communism so valiantly as did the Turks in Korea when we were fighting the Communists.

Now let's take another look at areas of our background. There are more people as far as history goes, in our background that are related to other branches of the White race, and that is the Greeks. They are not only Sythians, but remember when the Apostle Paul stood and spoke to these men of Corinth, he identified them also with our background. And he said that we had all passed thru the waters and all had drank from the same rock from which the water came in the days of Moses, and all partook of the same manna. And as he spoke to them on Mars Hill as we have pointed out, he not only re-quoted their part but proved that we were the offspring of God. And not as we have insisted in the past, even the Greeks fight the anti-Christ. It was during the Truman Administration that the United States government aided Greece. We fought battles in its mountains, and we helped to stem the attempt to take over all of Greece as far as Communism was concerned. The area of Crete and its independence became a new area ripe for trouble. Thus, it is that we look out upon the Isle of Cyprus and we see a similar situation. There on the Isle of Cyprus, we have watched the ferment of a revolution. We have watched attacks upon Turkish population and visa-versa as there have been attacks upon the Greeks. This may have a deeper root than many realize. For this may go back into the days of the Sultan the Magnificent, who was the Turkish Master of Constantinople. You must remember that Constantinople was once a part of Greece to the eastward before the coming of the Sultan and the power of Turkey. At first beleaguered by the hordes of the Khans and later by the Turkish dynasty, great struggles were fought. In fact, today in Constantinople there exists one of the greatest Mosques inside of Muhammadanism and was once a great Greek church. It was one of the great pillars across the Bosphorus and here was the great church of St. Sophia, later to be called the Mosque of San Sophia. Strangely enough here in Christendom in that area was a great church that fell to the hordes of the Mongols, and then later to the Turks. But we point out that in the course of these later years, Turkey has been militantly anti-Communist and has been against not only the pagan and atheistic nations, but like all Muhammadan countries, totally against idolatry.

Now the strange situation is that both of these countries are traditionally allies of the west. Altho not a part of the Western world, but out of this land came the great flow of culture that transferred out of our ancient past into our modern era in the areas of mathematics and areas of philosophy which has become so a part of our western thinking. And this in turn was grafted right out of the schools of

wisdom which were set up in the ancient city of On in the days when ancient On was set in place by Enoch and Job. This is the reason why today, we take modern terms in mathematics, geometry, calculus, and algebra and all of these which came from Calculus and was the background into which Pythagoras was introduced into down in the ancient city of On and in Alexandria, in Egypt. They are the ones that planted the mathematics of the Pyramid into our modern times. We might say that this entire western world has been thru this route. And we have only carried out the procedure of some of our own technology, but that greatly catalyzed.

Now it is a very curious thing, but here we stand on the edge of war in a very crucial week, and war then breaks out between allies who should be against a common enemy. At the same time as these allies were providing the tension of this situation. It is a war that will be set in place by October. This, my friends, is not just to press all of the Arab states into this conflict, but it is for the occupation of Israeli. And they did it with violence and they did it with deceit, with starvation and with viciousness unlike anything in modern history. And in the areas of even the United Nations decisions, the Jews have not only continued to partition the land, but they have continued to push Arabs out of their areas of it. They have destroyed their water supplies and driven them out into the desert. The Israelis have attacked and destroyed holy shrines of the Christian faith as well as that of the Arabs. The resulting thing is that everything in that area by all reports and records we have from the observers for the United Nations before some of them were assassinated and others destroyed by the powers of International Jewry. And still men made their reports. If you want to read the report by Hutchins, a member of our own Navy, and who was sent over there as an observer, you will discover that the ground work had been laid and constructed before hand by Israeli, and they are trying to get the United States to fight a battle for them. They got commitments out of President Kennedy, and they got commitments out of President Johnson. And we just better pray that the influence of these men will not affect another President and that we get another one before the hour comes. In this instance, we point out to you this. That in these states, that the Soviet Union and Israeli have been secretly linked together. But then those little nations then approached the Soviet Union to get supplies, and they thought this would be the secret of their continuing independence. Actually Israeli and the Soviet Union have sown a great war in the areas of the oil supplies. And this involves Palestine and North Africa. And the charter of their contract is fast running out.

Now you say, which side are they on? Well, they have sought to make it just a muddle, each man would be against his brother. And while this is all going on, the great areas of man power which the scripture tells us to be arrayed against the nations of God's kingdom, would be drawn out of Asia. It is out of Asia that the hordes of the Khans came. And it is out of Asia that the great Mongol forces marched against Christian civilization. In fact that seventh power that came into

play against Christendom and the one which had a wound nigh unto death and out of which comes the eighth, is the power of Asia harnessed to an anti-Christians drive. It was the Jews, you know, in Venice who were holding their secret meetings that gathered the hordes out of Asia to throw at the Western Christian world in western Europe. And clear up to the days of Martin Luther, they were still fighting those hordes out of Asia with a new rising leader to carry out those objectives. But suddenly the hand of God and the unity and determination of Christian nations helped to crunch eventually the scourge of the pagans that had swept out of the east. People thought that this was Armageddon. But Armageddon was still ahead. And now in your time, you are being told that there is nothing to worry about, because the areas from which these hordes come are now too busy in ever being involved in ever reaching us. The long patterns of isolation created by oceans which were once great military barriers, no longer are barriers in a modern world. The speed today of transportation thru the air, which used to block missiles, do not make any area of the earth safe as a geographical location. We point out to you that at the present time, we have enemies that possess one thing. And that is manpower from whence they can draw vast and great numbers. So as we look at Red China, tonight, then Red China is backward in some areas, but not in others. But she has no backwardness in the areas of what we call savagery tonight. In fact, Mao Tse Tung is said to be willing to spend three hundred million lives, if necessary, out of Asia, to accomplish his objective in his strategy, in his time.

Now there has always been a statement that he was willing to spend 30 million lives. But in one of the recent speeches that he made, and I am quoting what a brigadier general said that Red China is willing to muster and spend, so now he is willing to spend three hundred million lives to accomplish his objective. We hear much today about the great break between the Soviet Union and Red China. But the Bible plainly tells us that there is no break between the hordes of the anti-Christ and the powers of darkness. This is only on the surface in order to get you to accept areas of defeat. In this military Soviet text book which is but a textbook of the Soviet Military design, it says that Russia is willing to play down any joining with Red China in order to get you to accept the idea that she is opposed to all that Red China does. In fact, she has warned of Red China's military activity, and she has warned Vietnam that she will not do anything about it if she makes war against the United States. But this is all in the strategy. All the time, she is telling this. She is just trying to create for herself an area of neutrality while trying to get us to stop our area of nuclear weapons . . . saying at the same time, she has nothing to do with our trouble in Vietnam. At the same time, she has been supplying the North with tons and tons of military equipment and fast flying jets. And then it looks as tho she is really disturbed about what Red China is about to do. We have just consummated a rather interesting period when this long corridor which reaches across to the Siberian Straits and all across the Siberian landscape, they are laying down landing strips and concrete slabs for defense. And this two-mile strip has along side of it, altho there is barb wire. But fortifications and areas for feeding and bivouacking troops and then just two weeks ago Russia signed a treaty with Red China so that she can move her troops anytime she wishes thru this vast corridor to

the Bering Straits. Thus, giving her a water outlet in our area of the world. We point out to you that we then stand in a very curious situation. We have been involved in a war in China that we have not been able to win. And we have had great generals who have come and gone who could have carried this to the point of victory, but had been refused the opportunity to consummate this situation.

One of our great strategic 'greats' was General Douglas MacArthur. If he had been given a full reign instead of being suppressed by little men of no understanding, he would have joined with General Chiang Kai-shek and the forces of Korea, and they would have driven the Chinese out of the areas of Korea and into Mongolia and beyond. There would be no Red Chinese threat tonight, if it had not been for the striking of the ability of our military which had been developed inside this area of Asia to hold back world communism. Every once in a while someone wants to get up with an analytical talk and it is not analytical at all. And they talk about the fact that we should never be involved in trying to suppress any part of the worlds opinion that does not agree with us. That America is doing the wrong thing in trying to suppress Communism. And this naturally angers the communist and it angers Russia. And no doubt it angers India. But surely, it angers the people of the communist world. Therefore we become in an area of the aggressor because we are against them and seek to suppress them in their own area. I want to point out that this kind of imbecility is being taught today in our Colleges and Universities. It is being pressured in the United Nations and other circles. I point out to you today that when you have a political philosophy and an advance area of manpower in a Satanic direction, whose major directive is the conquest of Christian Nations and then continually repeats this, that they will not stop until their master plan and design is fulfilled. And then, my friends, you should not be disturbed by whether your opposition makes them happy or not. How many times in your life time have you heard them say, "we are going to bury you?" How many times have we listened to Khrushchev boast of burying us, and how many times have we listened to Lenin saying how they will take us off guard and then crush us like a ripe plum.

Well, my friends, we have a problem not only on the outside, but on the inside. Then we have the naivety of those who are supposed to be working for us. I don't want to spend any time on this other than to call your attention to something that you should remember. It would almost be a campaign issue, I would think. For with our attack upon the North Vietnam naval base, and we should always attack, that is all right when any attack is made on any American ship or any attack is made upon an American flag. And we should rise right up when there is a capture of an American prisoner, or an American vessel. We should, at all times make sure that Americans can walk tall anywhere in the earth and not permit anyone to make us afraid. But when the President ordered those attacks after the attack on the ships of our Navy, which was very close to those areas, and which we have a right to if we so desire. The fact remains that when we retaliated. The President of the

United States was now taking a direct action against a Communist country. And it was a lot further over there than it was to Cuba, and he has not taken any action here as yet.

Now let me point this out to you, that while taking this action, the President wanted to get all of the political value out of it that he could. He did not want anyone to go to bed without knowing what he had done. He did not want to wait until the next day until it could be reported. He wanted to say, 'now everyone is for me, and at least on one thing, for I have just made an attack on the Reds.' So it is true that irresponsible areas of leadership know what the public wants, and they know that the majority of people are behind anybody that will attack the communist. But listen. What the Navy is disturbed about and all of our military is also, is that President Johnson went on television on Tuesday night, and told about our air action and about our execution of the raid on the supply basis and tug boats of North Vietnam . . . and he was telling about these who we attacked, 35 minutes before we made it. He not only did this with an hour and thirty minute error, but then MacNamara came on and he made his announcement an hour and 12 minutes before we made the raid. He told of how successful it was. I do not think I would believe any one of these men on a stack of Bibles ever again.

What I want to point out is all of this area of espionage, treason, and perfidies, never in the history of warfare do I know of an enemy who was notified us of attacks before they came. If they had been alert, as some forces would have been, the damage to our attacking forces would have been tremendous. As it was, we had some loss. And we can't tell just how great it was because we cannot believe these men anymore. This just proves that they are not exactly dependable.

Now did you ever stop to realize that the President of the United States notified the enemy that we were coming, and then told the Americans that we had already been there an hour and 30 minutes before we actually went? Whoever heard of anything like that? A man like that should have been impeached and made to leave the country.

Now I have two more clippings out of the Los Angeles Times. One of them says that President Johnson just wanted to tell the American people about this before they got to bed. If he had waited an hour and 1/2 more, then people would have all been in bed and asleep. Well, what difference would that have made? Did he have to warn the enemy so the American people would get thru the night? Was he losing face that bad? Then Friday, they came out with this--saying that Secretary MacNamara said that President Johnson gave the enemy this advance warning to Peking and North Vietnam so that they would know that this was just going to be a limited attack and not a major war, so there would be no retaliation and throw the whole world into war.

So here is the statement now by the Secretary of Defense on behalf of the President, that he was trying to notify the enemy that we were coming in an hour and thirty-five minutes. Here is almost as bad a kind of betrayal as we got at Pearl Harbor. Oh, you say, we only lost the life of one pilot and maybe a couple of more men and some prisoners? We do not evaluate it by some number. We just say that we aided the enemy when we notified them that we were coming? Well, this just proves that you are on the edge of something and they did not know what the reaction was going to be. But they do not know yet.

I can tell you what is coming. Because God has outlined just what is coming. The hordes out of Asia and the powers out of Moscow and Tobulisc, and all of the communist forces of Antichrist are going to launch an attack against the western nations and against the fortress America. Their design is also to sweep over all Christian civilizations with all of the implements and all of the manpower, and all of the weapons of warfare that are available. They are going to rise and come like a storm. They will come with paratroopers and with submarines. And they will come with the weapons of destruction. The scripture tells us about this, and it also tells us that there is another facet to this. For when they come against your land of unwallled villages . . . and a people who dwell in peace dwell safely, except for the Negro revolution. In such an hour, the scripture tells us that they come to take a spoil and to consummate the end of our civilization and our society. "And they shall come against my people, these people of this great nation." And as God says, they come to cover the land-- "thus saith YAHWEH --- "I have spoken in the olden times by my prophets, my servants, and I have prophesied these many things." It is that when these forces out of the Russias and these Communist hordes come against the land of Israel, said the LORD God, "my fury shall rise up in my face, and so in the fire of my wrath, have I spoken." The MOST HIGH says that there will be some developments that the enemy has not planned for. There shall be a great shaking thru out this nation and all of the nations of God's kingdom. And before this is over, HE says, "*I am going to plead before these forces of darkness.*" And then HE said, "*I am going to destroy these people. And great hail stones will fall and fire and brimstone will be seen. I will magnify myself and sanctify myself before the world. I shall be known in the eyes of many nations, and they shall know that I am YAHWEH The ALMIGHTY GOD.*"

Now in the instance of this, I only go thru with the rest of this story because it not only tells us of this eventual attack and the end of it, this was on the areas of supplies . . . and we had been warned that if they kept this up, it was like the leaders of ancient Israel. For we had already taken them into our country and showed them our wealth and our leadership, and our protection. And this only stepped up their desire that they must disperse of this before they move forward in history.

Now there are some groups that perceived this as cleverness. But Lucifer, it seems, has been able in the areas of cleverness, to steal the concepts and blueprints of our weapons system. In fact, one of the things which I can warn you about is that as long as you profess Jesus Christ and this as a Christian nation, these people will always be your traitors. In fact, these five factors are tremendous. Our nuclear secrets were stolen almost 100% by Jews and sent over to the Soviet Union. In fact the Jews could not have supplied these secrets to Russia unless they had looked over the shoulders of those of our race who had the technology and knowledge to produce these weapons. So they looked over the shoulders of the children of the MOST HIGH, and then they ran with the blueprints. Don't talk to me about equality of these people, for they would not have needed to steal these secrets if they could have generated these concepts by themselves.

We point out to you, that there never ceases to be areas of suspect. One of the greatest things which we have every built for the defense of our nation, and one of the greatest things is these Jet engines. And one was knocked out the other day after they poured hydraulic fluid into one of these Jet engines. One of the things whether people know it or not, is a cop two is pushing away ahead of times. Some of these things. And people better look into this, for that is the problem inside of one of our great plants. And they are not identifying these problems because they feel that a Jew is responsible. Let me tell you, that I would never trust a Jew in any area of military secrets, or any area of responsibility when it involved the survival of our nation, now or at any time. If we would just realize this, that out of this stems the great antipathetic of our Christian society, we are also being warned that nuclear holocaust can come at any time. We are also being told that we have lagged behind in the building of proper nuclear shelters. And we have not made provisions with proper air pressure systems with air filtration, to see that a proper area of our civilization survives. And there are some points that might be considered as being well taken, as they say that we become so used to something and to its close association, that we cease any longer to protect ourselves from it, and people have become so used to this idea of nuclear war and bombs in the hands of our enemies since W.W.II, that they have fallen away from the possibility that it contains 'fall out' and other factors that might damage a society.

But there are also other things that are very dangerous. We have today, existing in the hands of our enemies, weapons that our people know little about. Our enemies have been working night and day to produce deadly live viruses. These are deadly bacteria and funguses that are new made by mutations and a constant mixing of cultures, and the development of a heightened germ for which there is not, in development, a known antitoxin. Because these germs never existed before. The strange thing is that in modern areas, we have different types of ways to type our viruses. We also not only have in bombs that carry in depth, but an explosive that will spread viruses which spread quickly thru the country. And they also have types

that can spread thru the air, much sickness and disease. In fact, the development of what we call 'biological warfare', and the development also of new types of gases, are continuing behind the Iron Curtain, but also here. In Denver Colorado, we have an area of warfare for the use of gas, of chemical warfare, which is separate from the other military branches of warfare, completely. And since W.W.I, we have been developing gasses. And in the areas of the last few years, we have advanced in the areas of toxic poison and different types of gas warfare and biological warfare. This production of germ warfare has never had an equal in all time and history.

One of the men in charge of this is Brigadier General J.H. Rothchild, USA Retired. And this man was in charge of this Satanic design and, of course, knows more about it, probably than any one man in the United States.

Now I want to show you the pattern involved. This text book is just off the press. And if you can get it, then it would bring you up to date on germ warfare--toxic patterns and its utilization. And you would see a great master plan that they have in mind. For the man who put this textbook together was just last week one of the elected representative for creating a world government. They held a convention in Arizona and plan on a big one in a few days. This man is an outstanding leader among the world Federalists. And in this book, he tells all about the use of germ warfare and viruses, and what is essential, and what must be done. And he points out that while our nuclear weapons are terrible and you have great catastrophe, and following them, they leave all kinds of bad situations. But the power of gas and germ warfare is even more deadly, but can accomplish a more complete subjection of all of the world. In this instance he says, 'we outlaw some of these weapons.' And say they are inhumane. But he says they can't do any more that kill anyone anyhow. And if you can render them absolutely helpless without killing them, this is even better. As it would bring less loss of life and be less dangerous to the rest of the world. So he builds up the case of the use and release of nerve and gas warfare. This is a warfare that used toxic forces as well as disease germs.

Now we have a whole list of treaties. And they go back to the Treaty of Versailles, the Geneva Convention, and with Great Britain, and the Soviet Union, and all of these countries, who have thoroughly and completely outlawed use of gas in warfare. They have not only outlawed that in warfare, but they have also outlawed the use of biological warfare to a limited degree. Therefore, because of the outlawing of these weapons, they were not resorted to during the periods of World War II. And they say it would have save some lives, and would have saved the lives merely of the attacking forces. Because they had the gas, and the other side did not have it.

Now let me point out that under this instance, that we are told that unless the world wants to face a holocaust, and this is the Red Chinese plan and the Russian

plan, that a Red Chinese shift to a nuclear band does not have anything to do in the instance of the United States and the Soviet Union and what ultimately transpires. Because when we enter into a nuclear test band and refuse to use nuclear weapons, and the United State kept the agreement, and the Soviet Union kept the agreement, then Red China could come along and deliver it with Soviet weapons anyhow. This is a part of the present structure. She calls for the destruction of Seattle, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Boston, and Washington, D.C. and Philadelphia.

Now following the destruction of these cities, then America would be expected to retaliate. And she would knock out the various cities of the Soviet Union and make the people sorry they used nuclear warfare. But this would not get our cities back and it would not do anything to restore the damage. So he says that the world faces a terrible holocaust and the only solution out of this dilemma is to transfer all of the weapons of the world, at once, into the hands of the United Nations, and be without fear.

He says if we do this, then the Soviet Union will come in and they can influence the Red Chinese to come in. For there are far more dangerous weapons out there in the hands of Red China, and then there is economic encirclement, and economical reprisals. Well, my friends, we would not buy that. For the Red Chinese are about to break their own nuclear bomb out of their own cyclotron in the matter of a few weeks. It already has a stock pile of equipment supplied by the Soviet Union. There is absolutely no hostility between the Soviet Union and Red China in the areas of the military, for they are working close together. And this is something that we will learn, to our surprise. But there is this suggestion . . . that immediately, we surrender all types of weapons of this type of warfare, and turn over to the world policing system, which will require about 300,000 men, all of the toxic weapons and all of the germs, and all of the poison gases. And these men will then rule the world. So he said, "I want to point out how humane this would be because you were going to burn them all up in a Nuclear war anyhow."

Why do that when you can paralyze their nerve and they will die without realizing it anyhow? He said we have the type of warfare now developed wherein we can release into the wind the kind of gas that will neutralize the thinking of an entire city, and they will not be able to think of anything that will activate or motivate themselves. This will allow the men to come into the city and disarm and take it over before the 24 hours which this gas effect lasts.

So you see we can reduce the world to any status that you want without the loss of any lives. He said we can deliver this by airplane, and by missile. And then he said this is the breakdown. We have gasses at the present time which cannot only completely neutralize the nervous system, but can stop much of the reaction in the body. It will also kill within a few seconds by just a wisp of inhaling. Then there are

others that will wipe out all the remembrances of the brain. And this causes an individual to not be able to remember or conduct his own activities.

Thus, the people can be educated to be a new kind of robot to live under another kind of era. He talks about the vitality of this kind of warfare to suppress mobs, to fight counter-revolutionaries. And he said that one of the amazing things is that the revolutionary forces who are under the United Nations, always, they know that they cannot fight superior weapons and forces. So they plan on their hiding in the mountains and their snipping guerrilla attacks and their stealthy attacks against leadership. He said this is all easily taken care of by this germ warfare. For all they have to do is to fly over areas, photograph and plot out the route. And then come in and knock out every mountain hamlet and every resort or place where people would resist this setting in place of the world government. “So we get them with gas or render them helplessly sick, until we can move in and totally disarm them.” This is the strategy.

So he talks about the fact that what ‘we must now do is to implement a total world government with a world police force, totally disarming all nations, and we could eliminate anyone inside of the nations that does not go along with this program.’ So he stands by his knowledge, and he is suggesting that he be one of those leaders to rule in this new world without fear????

He says that we have gases so deadly that people cannot comprehend that they exist. And we point out that we have this in our own arsenal. And of course, this man might be thinking of using this against anyone who would oppose the world government.

Over here in the book of Zachariah, it tells us something about some of the plagues that are going to fall upon our enemy . . . especially in the day when they come against God's people and HIS kingdom. And this was a strange plague. But this was the plague where also the MOST HIGH SAID IT “WOULD FALL ON THOSE WHO CAME AGAINST HIS ORDER. Their flesh would fall away while they stand on their feet. And their eyes in their sockets and their tongues shall consume away in their mouths.” This is from the book of Zachariah 14:12. And what he is talking about is the time of Armageddon. And what he is talking about is a type of gas which we have now that can wipe out a total city, or a whole army. And this is something which as it touches anything that is moist like the eyes, the tongue, and the lips. This is an exact description of a gas which is available today. We are told that the enemy has this type of weapon, but we also have them.

I want to point this out to you because this is so clear. As they are attempting to make us believe that we have to embrace World Government now, and put our nation under control of mad men, and then they can use this substance on the rest of

the world to control them. It may be well to say that it does not matter. For all you can do is kill a man anyhow. But according to the scriptures, it says to look out for a man that would not only destroy the body, but the soul as well. Did you ever stop to think that a kind of a gas that would neutralize the type of brain cells that a man no longer knows anything has destroyed also the consciousness as well? It is more deadly then for the warfare that kills the body if it kills the soul as well. There is no slavery more dangerous than the slavery that robs the individual of the ability to think, to act, and to recognize your responsibilities. Thus, they could put a lobotomy upon those people who oppose them politically and socially. Then they can say that anyone who does not accept their strategy is unsound.

We are now been told by an expert, that they can give a lobotomy to a whole city with chemical compounds and germ paralyses, and with thinking paralyses at the present time. We are told that at this time all of these things cannot be discussed with everybody; that only the elite should understand that now they must use these new weapons to put their new world order in place. And they must now concentrate in using these in all areas of the food supply, from the areas of agriculture, to our animals, and so forth.

Now our chickens and our sheep are protected in this country from many of the diseases in other parts of the world. But if they used these areas of germs that they now say they have, then there would be no protection from them. For these are diseases never before heard of. All over the world, thus, they are making these new diseases, and there is no control. They have something which effects the respiratory part of the human body and people will die within just a few hours. Others that can effect a whole city with rising cramps and pain, thus, reducing their ability to defend themselves.

And in all of this, we are suddenly being told that if we do not respond by accepting the world government, which will be done humanely. But if they think this is the solution to this situation, then why have they not stopped this Negro revolution that is coming up?

Now I want to point this out to you. We are watching a design to influence you, to accept this program which would put into the Jews hands, the ability to control all of the world. And then we are to accept the program of Red Russia and change our system until we have this one man, one vote system, which will give them more a chance to change our systems. And in the United Nations, then one nation, one vote, will also out vote us in all of the areas in which we now have some influence. We are told that we no longer live in a world where we can defend ourselves, so we just as well surrender now and live like the majority of the rest of the people of the world.

Now I am going to tell you something. There is something that these people do not know. I would not expect them to understand, for Jesus said it was given to you to know and to them it was not given. And this is the mighty power of our God and the destiny of our race.

There is one thing that they do give you. And that is a map of the world. And all of the wind currents and the fallouts will follow these wind currents. It is a good thing to know where they will come and where they will not come, if they dump out these disease germs. Therefore, they may have given a lot of assistance in these blueprints.

I want you to know that we are on the edge of the hour of these things when they could occur. We know we have lived thru the time of the ‘pillar of fire in the heavens’, and smoke rising in the sky and the elements dissolving in fervent heat, as the prophet Joel advocated that would come. But in that day, there will be a great deliverance for the people of God's kingdom. And the forces of darkness will meet their chastisement.

Now turn to the writings of Peter, when God gave him some of these descriptions of latter times. In this day when the kingdom of God will be challenged and the Day of the LORD comes in and rises with power, there will be great noises in the sky and elements dissolving with great heat. And the World Order will be burned up. If you want to know what is going to happen, instead of them destroying you, the MOST HIGH will catalyst the efforts that will destroy God's kingdom when they move against you.

Someone said, ‘but we can't count on that.’ Well, you can count on that more than you can on any politicians promise, I can assure you. So it says that we are looking for the hastening of the coming of the “Great Day of God.” Well, when you know that the heavens are dissolving in fervent heat and the elements of earth are dissolving in fervent heat, then we will look for a great NEW ORDER to emerge in earth, that the devil can never destroy.

Let us turn for one moment over to the book of Revelation, and we read these words: “that the forces of darkness will wage war on us, inspired and motivated by demonic forces from within the pit.” And here we are referred to the opening of the bottomless pit. And out of it comes one who is referred to as Abaddon but in the Greek this is Apollyon; and these battles that are related to this are called, we are told here, are called Armageddon. And we are told (vs:16), we are told that the number of the horsemen with him are two hundred thousand, thousand. These are the satanic powers.

So you just count the man power of earth and the satanic forces that are involved, and you will realize that you need the power of God and the forces of God for a victory. And I am going to assure you that it will be there.

Now listen. The number of those killed between these forces of darkness and God's army are 1/3 of the people in the earth. And they will be killed by the fire and the smoke and strange mist, and the air which carries the gas warfare. And it is the people of darkness that die in this period. But great numbers of them will survive this area of the plague, and they are still worshiping devils and have not surrendered, and their idols of gold, silver and stone, that cannot see or walk. They repent not of their murders of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts. But this struggle is clearly outlined here as forthcoming.

**Now again, we turn to the book of Zachariah. And we are told a little bit about the day when this should happen. And it is to happen in a time when the struggles in earth are happening. And part of these struggles would involve the nation of Judah which is now the Germanic nation. A ruler would rise among them who would seek to gather and unite all of the people round about. And there it says that after this would come the attempt to make war against all of the nations of God's kingdom and the MOST HIGH would have to save the tents of Judah first, and the glory of the house of David, and the Glory of the house of the New Order. And this would be done so that the other houses of Israel do not magnify themselves against the house of Judah. The Germanic people, tonight, are in a nutcracker. They are right on the edge of what we might call the communist lines in Europe and the western world. And the scripture says that when this war of Armageddon starts that one of the first areas that God will have to save is this great Christian society in Central Europe. More than this, the attack when it comes, will be against all of the great scattered 'New Jerusalem' people in the midst of the earth. HE said, "I am going to pour out Grace in the midst of my New Order." And in that day, HE says that all of the families of HIS household will be united before HIM. Thus, behold, that day when these nations come there comes a battle that come against the cities and the houses to ravish the people. And in such an hour, the MOST HIGH SAYS:--
- "I, YAHWEH, shall be king over the whole earth. And in this day, this is what I shall do. I will pour out the plague upon the enemy." And in the judgment of that hour, some of the very weapons you have sealed up right now, non-nuclear weapons, will fall upon your enemies.**

I want to point out to you that Peter says what manner of people should we be in such an hour? When the elements will dissolve in fervent heat and the cities will dissolve into powder and dust, and when strange mists move across the earth, and men's eyes melt away in their sockets, and the flesh falls from their bodies, and their tongues shrivel up. This is then the strangeness of the weapons of this day. And God says, "Remember this, I will be like a wall of fire about you." This wall of God will protect you from these sicknesses and diseases. This is the good things which the MOST HIGH has promised. HE said, "if you keep my laws and my commandments, none of the diseases and sicknesses of the Egyptians will come nigh you. And in this day, I will be like a wall of fire about you, and the Glory of God

rising on you will be like a destructive force against the fires and the plagues that have descended among you.”

Someone said, “do you believe that?” Well, you better believe that. For there is no other way out.

One of the things that we have from this Book is that God has challenged HIS people to resist the enemy. For as they seek to resist the enemy, they will save their land and lift up the standard of God. And HE has promised to save your nation. And HE has promised salvation to those who will expend the effort to resist.

Now instead of accepting Mr. Rothchild’s design, we should get out of the United Nations and fold it up completely. Instead of planning to use these new gasses against the people, we should be loading them in the canisters to be used against our enemy in the day when he attacks.

Let me point out to you that we are standing on the threshold not of any unknown tomorrow, but one in which God has outlined for the future. **THAT WE WHO WOULD BRING THE WORLD LIGHT AND KNOWLEDGE AND CULTURE, WILL NOT BE DESTROYED IN IT.** And those who rule their hour with the Beast will be powder and dust, and but a memory.

Do you know that one of the devil’s greatest weapons is fear? He wants to throw a veil of fear over people until they don't move and they do not act. He wants to make them so acquiescent that they will abide for a little time in their lifetime, altho they will send their children into slavery. But I tell you that every mealy-mouthed Congressman and Senator who buys into this One world order in order to protect his career for this moment and who will put the future generations into slavery now controlled by the pagan powers of the world, is not worthy of life in this hour. The course that this would lead us to will end in catastrophe. But the strength of God to protect HIS people and the power to alert HIS people to this situation is resulting in a great new strength and a great new force. I am going to tell you this. Those who seek to buy their security will lose their lives in this great struggle which is ahead. Those who will expend their lives for my sake, the same shall find it. I am going to tell you that I believe a great new wave of immortality is going to move over the sons of God and they will come thru all of this in a new and tremendous way. In fact, I think that before too long the hosts of heaven will join you. The very moment that the abiding presence of Christ gets thru those dividing areas of space . . . the very moment that the great flagship of Christ moves into our environment, there will not take place one single death among the sons and daughters of God from this time on. That mortal will put on immortality and the abiding presence of God will immediately bring about that transformation in the

“twinkling of an eye.” And thus, making God's household invincible. Then bring on everything you have to find out that which is Eternal cannot be destroyed.

There is nothing which would look better to me. I find myself looking into the sky night after night, and I am looking for something that I expect, and something that people do not see, for they never look up. Someone said, “No, I never saw a flying object in the sky. I have never seen anything but airplanes, and planets and maybe once in a while I have seen a satellite going by.” But the reason why most people do not see anything is because you can't see it on the ground. When you see something in the sky like a star and then it heads north, and then turns west and sometimes then heads south then, my friends, you are not looking at a satellite.

So I tell you that you are in a remarkable age and there are many things which are ahead. But this is the “plague with which I will smite the earth.” It is the very weapons they have formed to use against you. This will not prosper the enemy. “And every weapon I have created in your hands will be like a threshing instrument in your hands.” This will not be that you are a majority in the earth, for you are not. You are a minority. But you have the balance of technological, wisdom and knowledge, and spiritual responsibility. One of America's greatest responsibility is seeing that only Christians are on guard. That only Christians are in areas of responsibility. I think the time has come for every Christian in America to see that every area of American life and every area of government is moved into by White Christians. There are 149 million of us, and if we can get just a few more million alerted to this, then this is the way it will be. Whenever we appoint men of another race over you, then this is an area of the violation of divine law and you soon have a race war going on.

Now we have no approval for violence. But we do stress that every White man should stand ready to protect himself and his home. So don't be disturbed by the news. I read of all of the worlds problems and the battles, and I read the biblical stories of how you are to protect your children, to protect your destiny, and to preserve your racial respect. And I balance this against all of this news of the world. And as I see this struggle of warfare over just a few people, I can't get excited over just a few people. When I think of all of the rapes and murders being perpetrated against the people of the White race by all of these Negro savages and Jewish perpetrators, then there comes a breaking point. “Woe be it for the branches of government which have turned loose catastrophe in this great nation of God's kingdom. For the judgments of God will set in and we will move against the enemy.” For let me point out to you that this is the race that frees the world. And, yes, there are threats and there are mysteries. But the MOST HIGH GOD has promised immunity to you while the very weapons they have taken over will turn upon them for their own destruction. Once you turn such death threats loose, they

may blow back upon you. But this you can be assured of. HE controls the winds and HE determines the destiny of HIS people.

End of message.

RIGHT OR WRONG

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----8-11-64

Turning to our subject tonight of this title ---'Right or wrong' --recognizing that this is a very vital issue in our time because there are many ways which these things are being said and expressed, we find today that if you stand for America and you love your nation, and if you stand for Christ and you love Christianity, and you are a White man and love your mother and father, and want your great-grandchildren to look like your children, that you are on the "extreme right." If you want to see the preservation of this great nation, of these United States, and do not want to see it absorbed or co-mingled with all of the areas of darkness and superstition, and taken into an area of world government in which the powers of darkness and the forces of evil can outmaneuver you and sap your strength and your greatness and your technology, and deprive you and enslave you, then you are on the EXTREME RIGHT. But if you believe today that a world can be improved by amalgamation, by combining 5/6 of the error with 1/6th of the truth, by subordinating great nations and Christian nations to the powers of darkness with everything from Buddhism to Hinduism, to the Witch doctor and Kenyetta's Mau Mau, if you believe in that, then, my friends, you are a liberal. And we refer to these liberals if they identify with the Communist party as being EXTREME LEFT. Because this is about the apex of the catalyst of evil.

Now I note that there are a lot of people who encourage themselves by thinking that what we need to do in this day is to walk down the middle of the road. Get just as close as you can get, then you will neither be on the 'extreme right' or the 'extreme left', and everybody will slap you on the back and say "Hail fellow, well met." Everybody but God. But I point out that you cannot evade issues in the world. For this whole struggle is based on issues. And in this instance, the MOST HIGH GOD tells about this church age, the age in which you are living, this climactic age, here at the end of time, in which a great and powerful force representing the ecclesiastical orders of earth, called the church age of Laodicea which advises its people to take the middle of the road. Whether it is done with the late Bishop Pike or with the late Rev. Oxman or carried out by the Blakes. Or whether it is followed thru by a brainwashed Cardinal, it is all the same. Take the

middle of the road, put up no opposition to anybody or anything, and everybody will like you, everybody but God.

HE said, "I know you have a state brotherhood, and you are taking the middle of the road, and you are for everything that MY CHURCH is against. And I know that you call for the 'middle of the road' position, don't be against anything, be for everything." Then HE says, "I wish thee were cold or hot, but since you are neither cold or hot, I will spew thee out of my mouth."

I point out to you tonight that there is no position that the Church of Jesus Christ Christian can take that is in the middle of the road. I point out that there is no attempt from the book of Genesis to Revelation that would have you select a middle position. All issues are being evaluated as being RIGHT OR WRONG . . . this idea today that is even trying to make mental implications to the individual that some are EXTREME Right . . . that you are as far over on the Right as you can get, and if you are that far over then you must be crazy. Let me assure you of something. That it is better to say instead of Left and Right, then say Right or Wrong. And then if you try to be as wrong as you can get then you totally identify yourself with the politics of hell and the Godlessness of hell and the worship of evil. If you want to get as RIGHT as you can get, then get on God's side and accept HIS briefing and HIS Word, and HIS purposes and whatsoever that HE has declared.

Now I realize that we are living in turbulent times. I realize that for the areas of communication, and I am not in any way exaggerating when I tell you that a majority of the areas of communication are tonight in the hands of the enemy here in Christian America. I tell you that the majority of the communications channels tonight are in the hands of liberals who would sell you out for a world government. They would subordinate you to pagan nations and all things which are a violation of divine law. I am going to tell you that God Almighty is going to introduce, and is already getting ready to bless and move the service of HIS people in the areas of communication, wherein you do not have to go thru the press, or the radio or the T.V. to get the message out. And I want you to know that when all of these avenues are turned loose upon the people, it was to keep them subdued and in a constant pattern of hypnosis. The strategy being that the people embrace what they often hear repeated. The same old pattern of sorcery which was used while men slept by whispering things in their ear, they think that you will become so accustomed to it that you finally absorb it. They are trying to tell you today that if you are in the areas of what the Bible calls 'right' that you are wrong. They are trying to tell you that good is evil and that evil is good. Or at least to neutralize you by getting you to walk down the center so that you can be a friend to everybody.

Does the scripture tell you that you should be a friend to the world? It tells me in my Bible that friendship with the world is at enmity with God. For God said that if you can get along with all of the institutions and orders that are against me and against my kingdom, if you can get along tonight with subordinating my people into a world government, and rule over them with the darkness, if you can

subordinate my church with all of the institutions of the world, if you can coordinate MY instructions to the world's structure, then you are at enmity with ME.

Now I would be happy to be at enmity with a whole lot of powers which they think they have. For they will not have it very long, than to have the friendship of these institutions and a lot of power exerted in government today, that soon is not going to have any power. For I am going to tell you this. For you can read the end of the story too. You know there is a difference in literature. I have enjoyed lots of times the patterns and plans we find in literature. But a lot of times you don't have time to read the whole book, and you want to know how did this thing end up. So go to the back of the book and read it. Well, you can say that the author had something to do with this. He had something to do with how it would come out. Especially is this true if you are not talking about history. For sometimes when I look at the text books, then I see that the author did determine how history turns out. For about 70% of the history being taught to our school children today is an author's lie and it was propaganda prepared to give a wrong slant to our students on their own origins and of their own nation.

But there is one thing about this Book, the Bible, which I am holding in my hands. And there is in here a combination of a multiple of books. The authorship is by men who wrote under inspiration and holy men were moved by the spirit of God. And yes, then God wrote the book as it related to the past and as it related to the present, and as prophecy as it related to the future. And HE told what would come to pass, and HE wrote the end of the story. And the only difference between this and a lot of other stories and other authors, is that this person, this author can make it come to pass. For whatsoever HE has ordained comes to pass. So I advise you if you are hurried for time, --read the end of the story. In fact, the end is so good, then you will want to know what goes on in between.

Someone always says, "But what is the end of the story?" You know one of the amazing things is that if I tell you the truth, then God's enemies don't like it. We don't care if God's enemies don't like it, for we do

not invite them here anyhow. The only people who are invited here are Christians, or men of the Adamic race, who are not insulted by the truth. If someone else comes in here, it is his own fault. And if he does not want to hear this, then it is time to go. Because it is impossible for me to uphold the content of this Book and not be in opposition to the conspiracies of the sons of darkness. Of all of the false pictures that have been given to the world concerning God and concerning HIS own embodiment as HE walked the earth as the man Christ Jesus or the church today under the Laodacean age, in order to get to this middle of the road individual, as they are trying to make Christians today, have to misrepresent God and sell the world on a bad concept.

Now I will tell you something . . . that they are trying to sell Christians on. They are trying to sell you on what they think, that God is so overflowing with emotion, not knowing what true love is, that HE wants everyone to get along, and whether it is truth or error, whether it is good for HIS family or not, but HE wants just for all to get together and get along. They picture God just walking alone trying to get everyone just to get along. The fact is, that their picture of Christ, if it was anything like the true picture of Christ, then they would have a hard time to explain why the Jews crucified HIM. Because even tho the Pope now says that they didn't, I am going to still tell you that they did. My Bible tells me who did it. (The Jews didn't actually do the dirty work themselves---they got the Romans to do that . . .) And 16 other Popes found out who did it before this man came along. Well, now we are not angry at the Pope. There is an order to assassinate him when he goes down to Israeli, so he will be a martyr for his church. And they will blame it on the Arabs and try to get a world upheaval going on. They have warned the Vatican that this is a plot to assassinate the Pope. The Los Angeles newspapers carried a report of the Secret Service pattern. But then this is normal to Jewry.

Let's turn over to the book of Hebrews for a moment. Then remember however, before we go on, that when the United Nations were planning on taking over the world, they took some pretty good idealistic men who thought that there was a way to mediate all of these problems. And one of these men was Count Bernadotte. Remember him? And he went down to observe the right and the wrong of this creation of this abortive state. And do you remember what they did to him? They shot him, then they hung little metals around the neck of the Urgan that did this. But that was when they were the majority for a moment. I turn to the book of Hebrews and I listen to this word. And the MOST HIGH SAID, "Being made better than the Angels, talking about the embodiment of the man Christ Jesus. To whom have I ever said, 'Thou art my son, I have begotten thee'. HE also talked to your race using some of these same words. And HE said, "I shall be a Father unto you, and you shall be as a son to me." And then speaking of HIS embodiment, HE said, "Thy throne oh, God, is forever a scepter of righteousness, is a scepter of thy kingdom."

Now we are getting right down to talking about Jesus. And if you want to see something about Jesus, then see what God said about Jesus as HE Himself walked the earth, embodied. Do you think HE was a middle of the road man? Do you think HE was working out a deal with Lucifer's children to avoid the cross? Do you think HE was trying to set up co-existence with Magog?

Listen. It says"--'Thou hast loved righteousness and hated iniquity.' Oh, just a moment. Jesus hated? You mean that Jesus hated? Well, then, I must be in a hatemonger class. HE must be a 'right winger.' Let's see what HE hated. HE hated iniquity, "HE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HATED INIQUITY." HE accepted the RIGHT and repudiated the WRONG. Therefore, the Eternal spirit which is the fullness of God hath been an oracle of gladness above all of my people.

Do you know that I would rather get that anointment and that symbol of God's

spirit for being on the RIGHT side and hating iniquity, than to get all of the approbation of all of these Jew and Christian fraternities on the face of the earth? We are just tired of listening to them attack the people on the right, attack the Church, and attacking people who say that they hate the evil, when God Himself said if you do not hate the evil, you won't get any more blessings from me. In fact, if they keep it up, they are going to make some first class haters. You say, "what does that man?" That means that you can march into battle after the enemies of God with the sword of wrath on thy lips, so the scripture says. Oh, you say, "we don't want to bring the scriptures into this." The best thing that could happen to America would be if we could drive all of the devils out of America and off the face of the earth.

Oh, you say, "watch out, Dr. Swift, they will be having a hearing." I think it is time they had a hearing and see what the Bible says. They may not like our Christianity, but at least they will find out what it really is and they will find out what the Bible says. They may not like what God had to say, but they will have to admit that this is what HE said.

Now this is the book of Hebrews. And it is written to us for we are the descendants of Heber. And there is not a Jew on the face of the earth who is a Hebrew. Thank God for that. Then if they say that this is their book, then they are stuck with the fact that God said that HE hates iniquity. And for this, they killed HIM. Therefore, this declaration establishes a divine purpose. And we mention, that last Friday afternoon this holy seed of God that HE transplanted thru the Adamic race and then came out of it as the Man Christ Jesus, and then planted the genealogy thru the lips of HIS Apostle Mark, and then Luke, thus down thru the seed of Seth and then to Adam. And when Lucifer came into the picture and tried to mongrelize your race, and the seduction of Eve produced Cain, and the catastrophe that followed, then God came into the picture and HE selected the posterity of Seth so as to carry on the race. The seventh gestation of the womb and then the womb was once more clean. And then God said, "This is what I am going to do. I am going to put enmity between thee (Satan and his posterity) and the Seed of the woman." (Eve-Israel) Between the Serpent race and MY household, thy seed out of which I have come." And you go get the dictionary and you find that enmity means hatred.

Now we have never taken much time to hate people by race or by seed any more than we hate dogs or cats. We don't hate them, we like good dogs and dislike bad ones. But I am going to point out to you that as far as the process of evil is concerned, always it is that they are displaying on what we are opposing them on, and their design plus to destroy God's kingdom and to ruin our nation. And we hate that design and the perpetrator while he does it. A gentleman tried to keep everybody peaceful the other day, and they used a psychologist on the radio. And I

was riding along with this nimble brain. He said, “everybody must stop right now, this hating everybody, for it will shorten their breath and kill them.” And he started telling why we should get along with everybody and not be disturbed by anything and not oppose anything, and then you will live longer. The other day I picked up a newspaper that the Jews have some influence in, and they said that we just hate, hate, hate. So they would have to stop us. If that be the case, it should have killed us a long time ago.

Let me tell you something. If you are against evil, then you are in tune with God. If you hate the evil, you are not only in tune with God and instead of getting weaker you get stronger. Instead of destroying you, my friends, you are empowered. I find that these people were against everybody that God raised up. They were against Moses, against Elijah. And they hated Elijah so badly that they put a price on his head. But the power of God descended to fulfill the responsibility, and God answered with the sign of a miracle in the hands of Elijah. And Elijah went out and beheaded the enemy, 450 of them at one time.

Someone said, “but you don't advocate that, do you Dr. Swift?” I just advocate anything that God wants against the enemy. There are several sessions coming one of these days, and I am just waiting for God to come in and take charge of it. Because this is HIS area of responsibility. None of us want to cut God out of HIS own Day. Do you know that you can push and prod just long enough that they can get it? They can hear the words that they have been waiting to hear.

Now we very seldom have a meeting anymore, but what some OGPU is not here to take it down. So take it down. --We wait for the day when evil shall be liquidated in these United States. So take the message back. We wait for the day when every Anti-Christian force finds this an unhealthy place to live. When every dope peddler and every swindler and every Anti-christian leader of these Antichrist forces of darkness are driven from American shores. I do not see any Constitutional right to destroy everything that is right and uphold everything that is dark.

One newspaper said that we hated Negroes and we hated Jews. But you don't hate Negroes any more than you hate elephants. But you do not have room for elephants in your back yard. We don't hate skunks, but there is something about them that I do not want in the house. There is an analogy there. Every time you find someone who doesn't like something, then you must be a real bad hater. Do not confuse dislike or the desire not to associate within areas of divine law, with hate. If you want to get the record straight, everything that would destroy God's kingdom or overthrow HIS word or deny that Jesus is the Christ, then hate it with all of your might.

So when Christ came to earth, the great embodiment in earth, the great question is that HE hated iniquity. There are a lot of people today who are fulfilling this Laodicean pattern. And this is why the church and the Clergy have let down so many people in their organization. Inside the book of the Apostle John, there is

nobody who is hated like the Apostle John. The B'nai B'rith and the ADL hate the Apostle John like they never hated any other apostle. In fact, they have some of our theological seminaries which are dominated by them, talking about the anti-Semitism of John, and they want to take the Gospel of John out of the Bible and completely renovate it.

I can understand why they want to renovate it, for they do not want to let Christians read the Gospel of John. But they will never get away with destroying the Book of John.

I am going to tell you something. The day that they say that the Gospel of John cannot be read by you, then everyone in the United States will try to get a copy of it. Then every American will wake up in a hurry. It is just like that strange Kraut who sent out a criticism against Mr. Oviatt who sent out a flier saying he wanted all Christians to trade with him because he knew that Christians don't like to trade with Jews who don't like Christ and Christmas anyhow. And then this little Kraut said, "just because we say that Christ and Christmas and even prayer in schools offends us, then this terrible bigot came out and doesn't want the Christians to trade with us." But everybody who read this, saw who had tried to stop Christmas in Los Angeles.

Now I am reading out of the Epistle of I John 1:5--- "This then is the message, which we have heard of HIM, and declare unto you. That God is light, and in HIM there is no darkness at all." This is an extreme position. This is light, no error. So then we declare that in God who is light, there is no darkness at all. And if we have fellowship in HIM, and then walk in the darkness, then we lie and do not tell the truth. All of these people who have one arm around some Rabbi and the other around some Christian church, and say we walk in the Light, then are lying. For they are walking with darkness. You do not have fellowship with God while you have your arm around the devil's children. You cannot be an acquiescer of this Peace kick and an upholder of God's kingdom at the same time.

Listen.--If we say that we have fellowship with HIM, and then walk in darkness, then we lie, for we do not know the truth. If we walk in the LIGHT, then we have fellowship with Christians. That is the only important fellowship. To walk with HIM. Then walk with True Christians, and you have fellowship in Jesus the Christ. HIS blood was sufficient in HIS atonement FOR US.

Now turn on in the writings of John and he makes this declaration. And he talks about the fact that when Christ came into the world that what was HIS purpose, was it to divide the world with the devil or to form a united Devil-Christian assembly? Had HE decided to take a Christian majority and join it with the devil and make this a Judeo Christian program? All I hear about is my Christian Judeo heritage. Thank God, I do not have any Jew heritage. If there is anything we have in background from them, we are ready to give it back exactly in measures they painted.

Listen. He said that the Son of God was manifest so that HE could destroy the works of the devil. Oh, no, we do not want to destroy anything---we are suppose to love it, aren't we? Yet the man Christ Jesus said that we were to hate iniquity, not love it.

You know, some of these people have been talking about loving iniquity, and now I believe them. You say, "what do you mean?" I believe they have been loving the devil so bad, for they have been loving evil and loving communism and the Jew so hard, until they are a part of the thing which they love. Someone said, "but this is not freedom." But I tell you that this is a Christian nation. It was founded by Christian men and it was founded by the very seed of HIS kingdom under a covenant. It was founded for the perpetuity of our people, not for the melting pot of the world. Let Mr. Brown go to Israeli if he wants a melting pot. For America was not conceived to be a melting pot. It was conceived as the great nation with the outstretched wings of the Eagle under God. If there is anything cemented together here, it is that out of the great nations of God's kingdom, one great people were being produced. Anglo-Saxon, Nordic, Basque, Scandinavian, Germanic, one great race, one great people of God, one great and powerful nation. But don't go beyond that and try to fuse anything in or the Judgments of God will come upon you.

Now let's get this clear. Know every spirit. Be sure of this now. Try every spirit, know every spirit. The church says today that they just take everybody at face value and don't know anything about them at all. It does not make any difference who they are or where they came from, just let them in. So we just let in ten thousand Chinamen. What do we know about them? --Nothing. --They just came into Shanghai and into Hong Kong, and they poured in over the Chinese lines until there was not room for them in that colony. So we just took in 10,000 of them as refugees. And most of them came from Red China. So now we don't know how many Reds we have let in here. Oh, you say, "that is all right, they are hungry." Well, I hope every one of them is hungry until the day they throw the system over. I am not interested in feeding God's enemy. The quicker they starve, the quicker the kingdom comes in. I am not interested in sending wheat to the Soviet Union, or in sending wheat any where in the world. If you want to get your blessings hurt, then this is the way to do it. If you start giving the blessings that God has poured out on you to God's enemies, then see what happens. Don't come up with that old story-- love thine enemies. For this is only applied in your own household, within your own race. This is when they have spitefully used you, and this is because you can appeal to a sense of honor, which is within them and challenge them with Grace. But you are not told to treat God's enemies like this or go out to the pagans and the Hindu and turn your head or back, for they will cut off your head and do it quickly.

Listen. Try every spirit. Don't take them at their face value. You do a little discernment. And if you get a little hunch, then stay away from them. Every spirit

that confesses not that Jesus has come in the flesh is of the spirit of Antichrist, whereas ye have heard that will come, and even now is already in the world.

Now just remember this. You do not have to join them or put up with them just to survive, because there is more of them. **FOR GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU, THAN HE THAT IS THE POWER THAT IS BEHIND THOSE THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. WHO SO EVER BELIEVETH THAT HE IS THE CHRIST, EVERYONE THAT LOVETH HIM.** For this we know when we love the children of God, then we know that we love God. Then keep **HIS** commandments. I point out to you that he that hath not this truth, this vision, hath no light and has no part in this story whatsoever. We have been told by the Jews that Jesus is the same as the Antichrist. But there is not any middle of the road here. You are either Right or Wrong. You are either lined up with God or you are lined up with the devil.

Now let's take another look at this picture. I turn over here in the book of Matthew, and we know that the life blood of the Satanic system is the economy of Babylon. It is the manipulation of its economic affluence. It is the satanic power misapplied in the economy known as mammon.

Now I know a lot of people who want to be identified as Christians if they do not have to do anything about it. They do not want anything that might jar the calmness of their economic life. Jobs and position are more important than principal. Their trust is not in God, but it is in supporting the system . . . and whatever system would give them the most economically. But they are fools. You say, "what do you mean?" I mean that God already has a string of covenants that bless them, that carry out **HIS** program and resist the darkness. And no amount of money can stop God from lifting up and blessing anyone with a spiritual motive, carrying out the will of the Father and taking a stand.

Let me show you something. Jesus makes this clear, that you cannot be in the middle of the road. For you better get all of the way over on the right. For no man can serve two masters. You either hate the one and love the other, or else you uphold the one and despise the other. You can't serve God and serve the Jew money system at the same time. For that is what mammon is.

Let's go a little further. And someone says, "Dr. Swift, we shouldn't talk about that, for one has to protect themselves." You have not been protecting yourself. The enemy has been taking it out of your pocket and giving it to all of the pagans in the world. And until you set the standard for God in this world, they will keep on siphoning it out and giving it away in foreign aide.

Someone said, "but we are supposed to love the world, so we should give them everything that they want." No, my friends. If God wanted the people of Africa and

Asia to have great bounty, HE would give them the technology and the knowhow. HE is punishing these people for worshipping the darkness and for having their own economy. I think people who worship witchdoctors shouldn't get enough to eat. People who want to bow down before the sanctuary of Buddha, never have had brains enough to use the plows that you have given them.

Let me point out to you something to you. There is no coordination between evil and good. Something goes wrong inside of the brain of those not in affinity with God. They do not have to be HIS children by route of birth, but they can accept HIM as the God, their creator. And there will be no vision, no blessing, economically for the world until they line up with YAHWEH (GOD). But Satan just has a substitutionary program. And in this, he tries to get all men to serve the darkness and hope that this is the route. But he never produces. And always we see the areas of poverty and filth and darkness in the areas in which he moves. But listen. We are being told that a world government for tonight, is the United Nations, that you are an extremist, that you are wrong.

Now either a thing is right or it is wrong. Either God wants you and the Hottentots to make one nation, either HE wants you and all of the pagans of Haiti to be one people, or HE wants you separate . . . one of the two. I can take you there into Deuteronomy, where HE told you not to dwell with these strangers. I can show you in the Bible where HE condemns and warns you against marrying Jews, Negroes, Asiatics, or anyone outside of your race.

I have one mayor jumping up and down. We had to use some pressure to get an auditorium last Friday night in San Jose, because a bunch of Jews called him. He says that this preacher believes in White supremacy and he wants to put all of the Jews in the gas oven. They stole that line from Welch. Since we never advocated the gas oven, that must be something on Welch's mind. Someone always wants to put something in someone's mouth that they have been thinking about. I have not been thinking about that. This is such a slow process to settle the problems of the world, when God has such a better and faster way. So I would not even think of that. You know what? You stop thinking of failures and stop trying to build a plan on failure, and then wait for something new to occur, then we are going to get ahead.

Listen. Does God want you joined up with all of these pagans? Listen to what HE said in the 8th chapter of Isaiah: "Listen, my people, the reason why you are in trouble, you let the foreign visitors come along, and you let these Jew advisors tell you, and they have tried to integrate you with all of these people. And because of this, you are not only in trouble, but you are not going to be able to stand before the Assyrian army.

Now listen to what HE said:-- “Associate yourselves, oh, ye people, and you will be broken to pieces. Join yourselves up with all of these other countries which are my enemies and think this is what you should do, and you are going to get defeated.” HE says, “if you give ear all of ye far countries, and gird yourselves, you will be broken to pieces.” That will happen if you join up with these pagans. The LORD spake to me thus, with a strong hand, and HE instructed me that I should not walk the way of these people. Saying unto them, are ye not a confederacy or a union, or a united nations? All of them that shall say a confederacy, tell them, no confederacy. You do not have to fear them. Neither be afraid, for you do not have to be afraid. You just set apart the instructions of YAHWEH of Hosts. Let HIM be your power, and love HIM and let HIS laws be your power, and you will have no trouble.”

Someone said, “what do you think we ought to do?” I think we should come out of the United Nations, and set aside a mighty day of salutation and praise unto our God. We ought to fire Salinger, Schlesinger, and take McNamara out of the Pentagon, call in all of our military leaders, and say, “Protect America and get ready for battle.”

Now one of these OGPU's is going to run right back and say, “Dr. Swift is advocating immediate war.” Well, I will tell you what the liberals are advocating. Maybe not as far over as the extreme left, from the middle out. They are saying that to utterly save ourselves from being destroyed, we have to scrap our weapons, disarm our nation, trust the enemy and join them. The difference between what they advocate and what I advocate is what God said. And God is always on the Right side and HE is all Right. And HE said for us to beat our pruning hooks into spears, and get ready to stand off these Communists from the north. But oh, they say, “that is so bloody.” Well, there is nothing so bloody as a surprise attack. There is nothing more deadly than a Pearl Harbor. I point out to you tonight, that you are being set up for the kill by the world order, which calls itself ‘peaceful and liberal.’ Someone says, “is this going to happen?” NO--God is going to use the voices of truth. God is going to awaken HIS people and they will throw out the evil out of this nation, and they will not notice just how it happened.

Let me point out to you that if you were to move out tonight to attack the evil in the nation, you would be attacking a minority in the United States. And under their design and plan, they would try to crucify you. You are disturbing their peace of mind. You are building a demagogue. They would want to try you in the United Nations court and shut you up because you persecute a minority. But when these conspiratorial voices, using their unlimited power and influence, and protest your remaining a part of your government, and attack and call your people radicals or haters because you love God, and whenever they seek to deny you the use of an

auditorium, and you protect, then they say that you are crazy and they need to put you in a mental hospital, for you are paranoid.

Now let me tell you something. It does not make a snap of my finger difference tonight, whether the devils gang wants to say I am crazy or not. It does not make any difference whether they agree or disagree with me. The only thing which matters to me is this position. Am I in agreement with God's position? And that, my friends, is enough to behead the enemy. I know what they have planned for you. I am not under an illusion tonight that all of the boiling pots of oil, in which the early Leninists boiled Christians. All of the scenes of Christians torn apart by yokes of oxen while Khrushchev and Stalin in their youth stood by, in their younger days. I have looked at photographs that came out of Russia as millions were being put to death when the Ghetto Jew masters took over a society, and destroyed Christianity. Don't be under any illusions here tonight that they love you better here, or have any different blueprint for you. If they are to succeed, then your enslavement and your death is the answer.

Someone said, "then we live in fear." But we are not living in any fear at all. We go to sleep right away. And when we go to sleep, someone else takes over and goes on guard, and HE never slumbers or sleeps.

Let me point this out to you tonight. When God Almighty warns you about this conspiracy in Isaiah, and warns you about it thru the lips of Ezekiel, HE told you about this false status and the areas of defeat. And then God tells you with a clear blueprint in Ezekiel, just how they will come with suddenness. They come with air power and guided missiles. And each is an area in which they try to destroy God's kingdom. My friends, you are not only going to defeat this and you may cry your eyes out, but all of the strange philosophies today of ignorance, and every city of Asia that rules its hour with the Antichrist and tries to destroy God's kingdom, is going to be reduced unto powder and dust.

Someone said, "oh how long will it take?" Not too long. In fact, I read in the book of Matthew, this afternoon, where the LORD said that HE was going to shorten the time or there would be none left on earth. If you are worrying about the day when the missiles fly, it will be just like someone was up there with a butterfly net catching them and throwing them back. Someone said, "But I do not believe that." Well, then just wait and see. For there is no weapon formed against you that shall prosper.

Listen. I turn to the 139th Psalm. -- "O God, surely thou will slay the wicked? Depart from me therefore, ye bloody men. For they speak against YAHWEH wickedly, and thy enemies are taking God's name in vain. Do I not hate them that hate thee, O YAHWEH, and am I not grieved with them that rise up

against thee? I hate them with a perfect hatred, said David, the Psalmist. I count thy enemies my enemies. Now gird me with strength and let's go."

Now let me tell you something. These Jews do not have any part nor lot with David. And if they go for you for quoting David, then they have to eschew David.

The other day I talked to a brainwashed Clergyman and he is not all together to blame for this, for they never taught him any better in the Seminary in which he grew up in. And he wanted to be a little critical of the Jewish position. But he had already been contaminated with the Jews lies. So I said to him, I am going to prove to you that my stand is out of the Old Testament, that my stand is with Moses, Elijah, and David.

Now who are these men? If they were God's men, then you do not have anything to say. But if the Jews try to claim them, then they must say that they have to advocate this position, thus, curse themselves at their own iniquity. I can't think of anything that would stir up the ashes and bones of David more quickly than for Christendom to think he was a Jew. I don't find any road that says that you can support both the right and the wrong. We are told today that all these things that are happening are being done by the right. When the Communist assassinated the President of the United States, all too quickly from the Chief Justice down thru all communications, they said, this murder is committed by the Right Wing. And when they found out that a Red with a Jew conspiracy background had done this thing, they still haven't given up. And now their twisted brain said that we, 'the right wing,' stirred them up because we were against them. They don't seem to understand and wake up. For America is going to start hating Communists real bad. We hate Communism in all of its forms, because of the evil which it represents. And we recognize that there is no security in any anti-Communist America, except if God provide it unless the Secret Service and the FBI and the CIA, could not protect the President that day in Dallas. They were so busy looking for the 'right wing' to do something wrong that they could not see the error of Satan while he operated.

Now if tonight I am not willing to surrender the blueprint of God's kingdom for the amalgamation of it, we are challenged because of some danger, and we are told that the Extreme Right must be removed. I have some 20 clippings this week and editorials still coming in from all over the nation. New ones, programs on T.V., startling strategies of smear. You know . . . these fellows build up this forum complex and then they put a lot of rats on there. I want you to know that the average interviewer who conducts these forums is a Kike. And every last Kike interviewer I found is slanted. Every last one of them. And every time they slant it, they try to make it look like---this is the peoples position that we are taking. And we understand that one of them has started in on the 'right wing' again. One of our Hollywood Jew broadcasters said, "It is quite obvious that now the 'right wing' does

not have to take on a guilt complex because it is quite obvious that they did not have anything to do with the assassination of the President, and they have not had anything to do with anyone's assassination since Medgar Evers was assassinated down in the south." Well, the 'right wing' did not kill Evers any more than they blew up Churches. Commies, and OGPU's, and some even operating out of areas of the government . . . and I have no question in my mind . . . that these are tied in closer to this Administration than you realize . . . they blow up churches and they create crisis so that they have the excuse to come in and investigate, harass and condemn. And I tell you that we have ever increasing evidence that power, which is in the middle and to the left in these United States, is a deadly thing for God's kingdom. And the 'right' better wake up fast. And from the top to the bottom in ever area of power, we better get in Christian Right. If you are opposed to the mongrelization of your blood, then you are termed the Extreme right. But so also was God. You cannot be a Christian today and support integration of race, or religion, or of nationality, as far as the race of God's kingdom and the people of the outside are concerned.

Over here in the book of Deuteronomy, God tells you very clearly--"NO," and HE says, "If you do this, I will be angry and I will pour out judgments and things will happen." Don't you mix your blood which is my blood, and don't you let these things live with you and don't you join yourselves to them."

Someone said, "oh, my, that is not the Gospel that is going to win the world." No.-- But this is the Gospel that is going to win IN the world. This is the kingdom which is going to come in with glory, until every knee shall bow. This is the kingdom which shall bring righteousness and justice.

Someone said, "how are they going to grow close to HIM when they hold this position?" They will draw close when they are educated and clean. A lot of people today, I don't want to draw close to me, not very close.

We are not going into all of the passages of the message of Paul, but that one "come out from among them and be ye separate and segregated," still stands out as a great classic Christian instruction. Don't you touch the unclean thing, the declaration is clear. And in the Old Testament it is the same thing. I point out that God calls on you as a people, as the temple of the Holy Spirit, this spirit which dwells in you. And refers to these others as temples of idols and unclean things. And HE says,--You be separate and segregated, so that I can be a Father unto you and yours in all generations.

Now there are some people who tell us that they have a blueprint for building a better world. They think that they can build a better one than God. But the route they are taking would destroy us.

Last Sunday there was a picture in the Los Angeles Times, and there was Hyman Rickover and others in the picture. And they wanted to establish an Elite Corps established by the Government, that would be an authority to direct Congress in the areas of legislation and to limit and control all of the thinking, all of the technology, and all of the legislation of America, so we would never get in trouble, so we would have nothing to worry about. An Intellectual elite. But they were sure digging deep to find it. Every one they were for, God, in HIS embodiment as Jesus Christ, was against. They want thought control and brain control. This was the design. All right, as we said this afternoon, there is an Elect of God, before the foundation of the world, and that is you. And in that election, HE said, "I am going to send my ministering spirits from the four corners of heaven to the four corners of earth." And then we will go into the election. So what is to happen? HE said, "I am going to overthrow the powers of darkness, and then I am going to give you the keys to the kingdom of this world. And you are going to rule over them and you will rule over them with righteousness and a law of iron, which is the law of righteousness." And then will emerge the great utopian millennium.

And yet, tonight, all of the Clergy are advocating the acceptance of darkness, of taking the neutralist position. But all of the people who advocate this and want to mix in with the same institutions as the Buddhists and the Jews with the Christians, all of these people have no program for God.

So program for the preservation of their nation. And they may have a little influence now, and may walk around with their hands folded, and make sure that their collar is on backwards, or that the robes are draped just right.

Let me tell you something. They are just having their hour for a moment. For my Bible says that their own mothers and fathers are going to say,-- "behold, our sons were no ministers, no preachers; and their days were about over."

I am going to point out to you that God is lifting up a standard of truth for a great New day. There is only one position for Christ and HIS kingdom, and that is RIGHT. There is no other place to go. We will soon have more evidence of this policy. For actually, one mayor has called on one District Attorney to see if they cannot try to stop the preaching of the Gospel in the San Francisco area.

Now not all gospels, only the gospel that proclaims truth. Someone said, "what is going to happen?" Oh, this will spread real fast and more and more people will be coming out and ---"ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." Jesus showed compassion and love for the sheep of HIS pasture, and HE spake as never a man spake before. When HE knotted up that cord and drove the money changers from the steps of the temple, HE said, "Ye have made My Father's house a den of thieves, liars, and murders," as HE ran the Jew priests from the

Temple steps. I want you to catch this picture. For it happened twice in the ministry of Christ. HE charged up those steps and overthrew their money changing tables and threw the Jew priests from off the steps as HE told them who they were and what they are. And we never go beyond this, for we just tell them who they are, and this is just what we tell you. What they hate us for tonight is for declaring what Jesus said. Just remember that. For they hated HIM before this. And the servant is not to fare better than his master, is the evaluation.

But God built a wall of fire around you and HE said you do not have to be crucified. You just wake up and resist.

We are at the end of the age. Every prophetic student knows this and anyone who knows the measure of the sky knows this. And therefore this is our time to resist. This coming year is going to be one of the greatest areas of Christian resistance that the world has ever seen. Christian defense chapters will be organized in every community in these United States. All of the contributions from people by the thousands in every state will see the greatest Christian kitty ever raised in defense of the kingdom. In the instance of things before you, every avenue for the defense of Christianity will be carried out by the Christian more than this nation has ever seen.

Let me tell you something. All of the organizations that you ever heard of . . . Patriotic, 'right wing' and what have you . . . have potential to spread this truth, for it is just calling on White Christians to wake up. For HE has 145 million of us out there and this spreading of truth, we are equipped to do.

Someone said, "they will never let you get off the ground." My friends, they are too late. You watch this coming year and you see if it is not true. Every individual who listens to this voice over tape tonight, across this nation as this message goes out, and then it will only be but a few days until they will be faced with the strongest opposition to this conspiracy against our Christian society, you ever heard of.

We point out that the time is NOW. Either make up your mind that the time is right, or get out of our way. Because that is the way, God has ordained HIS kingdom to come in, Victorious, not moving to the right or the left but going right down the line Right, Right, Right. You do not break ranks. You just keep going right down the line. There is no doubt that the time is now. The time of indecision as America rocks to and fro, and thru economic depressions, and all they could do was threaten peoples jobs and give them something to worry about at Christmas time. I know when the motion picture industry used to lay everybody off just a few weeks before Christmas just to give them a bad Christmas. Jews do this in New York. They do this in every city they control. This is why the day must come when Christians do not have to work for anyone but Christians.

We do not have the time tonight to go into all of the areas of discussion. But there are some things that we must know. Every position that God has taken has been against evil, against iniquity, and against Satan, his descendants, and his power. Every declaration from the book of Genesis to the book of Revelation is 'woe against evil' and for the kingdom of God, blessings and security, if you take this stand and march. If it looks like it can't be done, then march with faith and HE will do it. So we prepare to lift the standards. It is the symbol of the Kingdom. And this is the cross of Christ and the seal of faith. And we challenge you to join us. And in this next coming year, then let's move with victory on the right and against the wrong. (1965 would see the Negro revolution in high gear).

End of message.

America, Ancient, Modern, and Future

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 8-16-64

As we turn to the subject of America, we find it has its place in prophecy. It has its place in ancient history, in Bible history and in our time, both the ancient and the tomorrows which God has in store. We are not working in the dark because we have the word of God with its related references. We have the great panorama of the record of history which men have left. Archaeological records which date back for thousands of years are not available. And in this great age in which we live, with its science and technology moving out of the areas of inspiration from these people of the MOST HIGH GOD among your race, has not only been able to measure and to understand, but now to probe back and back in history. But the whole ancient story is now coming together as the history of the earth and of the nations which existed upon the very continents.

When we talk about this great nation, we are faced with the fact that our heritage is upon a land which is very old and very ancient even as it relates to human habitation. There are a great number of things which we will not even have time to begin to discuss tonight. But when we talk about the antiquity of this continent as it relates to human occupation, it is one of the oldest spots on the face of the earth inhabited by civilizations and cultures. Tremendous work which has been done over the last 25 to 30 years, especially in the Southern United States and down in Central and South America in the last 15 years had added greatly to this. And has unearthed the antiquity of many civilizations. Also it has thrown a great light on the background of things which have happened historically in North America as well as in South America, especially as it relates to the nations and their peoples and the movement of these people. Thus, when we talk about America, we go back to the depth of its antiquity. We know that ancient writers in Greece knew about and

had traditions and history concerning a land that was beyond the land which went beneath the waters. Thus among some of the ancient philosophers and writers of ancient Greece, they talked about this continent beyond the Sauranian continent of Atlantis in which they tell exactly about the antiquity of that continent. They even told _____(Solon) in his day, how long it had been since this continent went down and how it left the waters between their land and this great land to the Westward, now beyond the waters of this sunken continent, as they called it.

These United States today resting in North America, tied to South America with the Central American link, are a part of territory so old that among the oldest links we have today are to be found when we probe the depth of the surface. When the oil well drilling in Montana, or down in what is called the Four Corners area in New Mexico---when drilling down below the pre-Cambrian formation, they came up with artifacts of the dwellers which have been upon this continent. And there were ceramics, some are painted, some have plants and pictures on them. But the ceramic and particles of them are found. Of these artifacts coming up some of them are very interesting because some have been spear heads, some are arrow heads, some are very delicately formed. We have also brought up pieces of metal that has been formed as instruments of various kinds. Among them of course, is the historical gear that came from pre-Cambrian depths in the uplifts of Montana. This demonstrates that this great gear with the fulcrum lever on the side was apparently made on this gear as we would put the attachment on a gear in our time for the lifting of some piece of machinery for a special purpose. But this came out of an oil well core and it exists today. It is not deformed. There is no part of it that is not in good shape. It proves that in the days before the pre-Cambrian seas washed across that part of Montana, that there were intelligent beings who had machinery. This, my friends, was a long time period to estimate. And we can no longer tell because we run out of radio carbon activity. We run out of the ability to determine in the materials beneath it, just how old this might be. Geology has by stratus, set of course, as in both the Grand Canyon and in the mountains of the Yellowstone, tremendous layers of measure of the stratification. And we can well establish 600,000 years and 800,000 years back in time. And in the Grand Canyon there are places where we have over one million years of stratification. More than this, ancient measures have been used for the computing of the formations of substance and sub-stratifications and have given them periods of well beyond millions of years ago.

Of course, there are those geologists who with complete authority, tell us that the pre-Cambrian seas washed the earth one billion five hundred million years ago. But they have never quite satisfied me that they know accurately how to determine time elements at such distances. But we are going to settle for the fact that there is no question about the fact of the pre-Cambrian seas washing the earth. This part of it, well over a million years ago. And thus over a million years ago people on this continent left a bronze gear. And if we could get down there and dig around in that particular layer where it came up, we might find a lot of things. I would just point out that there were people upon this continent which we live on ages and ages ago.

Now, of course, there has been a lot of work done recently such as the gathering by the work of specialists concerning the people we know as Indians, this name they have been called from the Columbus era to our time. Also the work which has been done from the days of Niven unto the work of a great number of the modern archaeologists concerning Central America and South America. And of course the history we have of America since the coming of the White man. Among those volumes, are those put out by the Chicago University talking about Indians before Columbus. Even the National Geographic most colorful volume on the Indians,---in it they go back to the Incas and the pre-Inca civilization. And when we talk about the Incas, I think it is important for you to know that 15,000 years ago, the great cities of Tiahuanacu and others were formed. But when these cities were built they were not high up in the Andes Mountains. But were just a little above sea level which is evident by surrounding territory. And in the lower hills from the high summits of the Andes are found sea shells and sand, showing this area had been elevated to great heights. In fact, these cities later occupied by the Incas were elevated to the heights they now hold about 11,000 to 14,000 years ago. So you learn a bit as to how old cities were in South America. And since W.W. II, radio carbon has been put to the debris of some of these cities, and you find that when the last of the mountains went up, it was about 11,000 to 12,000 years ago. As this uplift occurred, it covered some of the buildings and cities beneath them leaving sheer walls of Granite with part of a city below and part on top. Radio carbon checks out pieces of furniture and materials buried in the cities and we come up with 11,000 years to 12,000 years ago, showing changes of events in the mighty uplifts which took place. The antiquity of the furniture, the time when the uplifts came or took place, can be established today.

So it is that we know more about these areas than any previous period in time and history. Thus before your race was upon this earth, long before the days of Adam whose history we can set at 5400 B.C., approximately, by the time of the Exodus, this continent had a thriving civilization upon it. People are very prone to say, 'of course this civilization was very prone to be savage, after all those that roamed the world at that time were savages.' But I am inclined to think as the great German archaeologist and anthropologist Baron Humbolt, that this is not true. He was studying carefully the headwaters of the Orinoco, and the Amazon River, and some of the strange curios that they possessed and ancient treasures which they seemed to have hoarded, which were not of their own making. And also made a study of these people and the background areas of their race until he was to say that it was quite obvious that savagery is not where this starts. Instead it starts from civilizations and cultures which catastrophes upset and destroyed or struggles and wars which set it adrift. And these people then had to roam always from these centers, and lacked the technicians who produced and made the things which sustained their societies. Savages are a degeneration, or a destruction which is an outgrowth that destroyed ancient civilization by catastrophe. He said savages are not evolving,

they are degenerating from the periods of high civilization which had preceded their savagery, and being cut adrift. He talks about how he has studied all areas of savage tribes and groups which he could put together from information gathered of those he could get to, altho there are many unexplored areas as well.

In this instance, the opinion seems to be of many experts who studied Indian backgrounds and traditions, and the migrations of people upon this planet that at one time they had ancient civilizations which at one time they had been cut adrift from. And in the instances of upheavals and catastrophes they had gone into what we call nomadic savagery. There is a lot which seems to be true of this because there is no way to study the history of this continent without studying the fact that there was a continent to the east of it and a continent to the west of it. And some of those ancient peoples were residue of people from these continents. And thus have their records and their indications of this in their own ancient history. Also we know that there were land bridges left after the sinking of the land masses to the west that were across the Bering Strait. And almost the last of those are gone except for two major islands up in the Straits today. And when we discuss this bridge we find that migrations were attributed to this. And are still attributed to the fact that before this land bridge broke then some of the peoples of Asia crossed into Alaska and came on down into North America. This helps to make up the migrations of its ancient history.

I think it rather interesting that we can come now to a time period for the antiquity of some of the civilizations and history of ancient America. Because in the instances of the records we can go back to ancient records as well as the finding of modern scientists today for our facts. For instance, there seems to be a complete record from both the Islands of Japan as well as from Asia concerning the fact that this land to the west of America was largely called Mu. And the rulers of it were called Ra-My. And that the land was the land of the God of the Universe who was the light of the world. That Mu was called the Land of the Sun, and was once known as the land of the Great God of Light.

The peoples of India said this was the land which Indra had established. That Indra was the God over all White men who were HIS children, the Aryans who came into their land. In their own Vedic writings, later they talked about the fact that the great land where now the Pacific Ocean is, was once the land of Indra's Ra-My, or where kings of Indra ruled over the earth. More than that, we note that in some of the areas of various Isles, that we have today, they talk about this also being Pan-Mu. They refer to one fact that one of the later gods who came was the god Pan. That there was a great struggle and mighty wars and people were torn between the worship of the God of Light and this great new Dragon god, and of all of his orders. Strangely enough the violations of Divine Law, the mongrelization and mutation, and the brutishness which was involved, produced the goat-gods, the Minitar, the half-man beast gods of bestiality and evil. And with them came the name Pan. The continent to the westward of us now beneath the ocean became known as the land of the Pan-god altho the word Mu also still stands out. The word Ya-Pan meant the

god Pan. And it was this land of Ya-Pan, one of the high points like Easter Island, and other islands of the Pacific, which remained above the surface of the ocean when that continent went down.

Now, I think it rather significant because I am going to turn here for several pieces of evidence in this matter. We find here in the records which go back to the Toronco manuscripts which are some of the oldest which we have, and which were unearthed in the Mayan civilization and have been translated. And inside of the Mayan civilization records, it talks very plainly concerning this great land, of how the fire broke out of its mountains, and how the continent split and fell beneath the waves. And how they used to travel across this far continent and of the lands which were there. They tell of how they were also a part, as was Ra-Mu's land, of this great continent which went beneath the waters. In this great manuscript it tells of how the great volcanoes were set in operation because of the anger of the gods. Then tells how the land broke up and the water rushed in and the great catastrophes came. That continent then went down into the lake of fire,--into the pit. Actually, what they saw was the volcanic eruptions and great catastrophes that swallowed up that land.

We point out that in the records concerning the time element that is involved in this, that we have a rather interesting record for way back when the famous archaeologists over in Troy was unearthing the great and ancient areas of Troy, he found records there which also referred to Atlantas. Referred to the lands which had gone down beneath the waters, referred to it as the land from which the ancient Egyptians came. But in these records in the ancient manuscript of ancient Mayans and Yucatan, these are estimated to be about 3000 years old as to the carbon testing of the manuscripts. And the extracts of this manuscript tells about the land, how it was sacrificed and how it then went down. And the number of the people that it gives is about 64 million who went down at that time. I think it also interesting that the dates of the dynasties given for that civilization when the land went down is about 50,000 years ago. That doesn't mean, however, that this was when all the land went down. For we have records of about 200,000 years of civilization which existed, which was connected with those old civilizations in North, South and Central America.

Just out of Mexico City, 21 miles, an archaeologist found the levels of three different civilizations. And as they went down in the diggings of each of these civilizations, thru the artifacts of these people, the end of the radio carbon dating measure and fluorene replacement and the stratification factors which were involved, would demonstrate that the lave patterns which helped to cover them and the time element of the catastrophe would demonstrate or show without a doubt that 200,000 years ago, there were cities that had been built with architecture and temples. And with people living in them in Mexico at that time. This happens to be one of the oldest pieces of recorded construction and building which had civilization in the Western world.

In tracing back the history as the National Geographic history now shows with carbon replacement by fluorene, that they have dug up so called Indians, their fossils and fossil bodies. And classified some of them as being Mongols, some of them not being Mongols, but of a later period. But they go back as far as 39,000 years. So we have American Indians living in sort of a tribal live, having also implements, demonstrating that they must have had some areas of trade with higher civilizations, because buried with these Indians are artifacts with a date going back to the 39,000 year point. They had implements made with metal and if they didn't have the process to make them, they knew where to trade to get them.

I think it rather significant that in the dating for instance, of this continent which had subsided to the westward, we should point out both Japan and China have dates for this in their history. In Japan they have the dynasties for this land which plunged beneath the waters and those records whose 18,000 for the late dynasties in their years for this land of which Japan was a part. This is where the Sumara came form. So the Sumara warriors of Japan talk about the dynasties and their kings and their land destroyed by the great catastrophe with fire and with earth upheaval which left just the mountain tops as islands above the sea. But their records in their dynasties have them as 18,000 years ago for this catastrophe.

This is also a rather significant thing for we also have the history of an ancient people in China. This is the ancient Ching dynasties. They talk about the fact that their motherland had gone down beneath the waters and how they had built new civilizations to the northward.

We haven't time to go into all the facets of that tonight. But I want you to know that according to the measure of the peoples that were involved, that a great number of people who existed in the American continents came from the land which went down to the westward, while others had come from the land which went down to the eastward. In the histories and archaeology findings high up in the Andes, is a record which enveloped the continents to the east and to the west. And history to tell what happened to the land to the eastward had to be written 11,000 years ago, because it has been 11,500 years ago according to ancient Greek and ancient Egyptian history since the descent of Atlantas. If I had the time, I could give you a chronology measure of history which shows how many years back to a certain king and how many years forward which proves when that land went down. And of course radio carbon tests on furniture buried at the great upheavals when the Andes Mountains went up proves that this is true for that particular time.

There are great numbers of emblems and significantly there is one thing we find about these most ancient people in this continent. This was that they worshiped ONE GOD out of the center of the Universe. And they believed that HE was Master of the earth. That HE was a God of Light. They understood this much, the same as

you do. And they had the symbol that HE was Spirit, soul and body, and that HE could live in three dimensions or more. They knew that HE had children who were children of Light. And they knew they were children of the Spirit. They knew that at times they could be seen. But at other times they were not visible. This was all in their ancient tradition. So in the background of these ancient people, we know that they built cities, they worshiped ONE GOD and the catastrophe which destroyed their civilization came with the Luciferian rebellion which fits into Biblical history. And the great contest for the thoughts of men, resulting in the situation where they descend into immorality, corruption, degeneration, mongrelization, integration, which brings the end of their civilization. The judgements which fell, bear complete testimony both by archaeology, by remnants of these various people found, and by the long chain of connections with their emblems, the background of their theology and of their religion.

One thing we point out is that the high Incas who lived in the Inca civilization, have lived upon lands and temples built ages before them. They made some modifications. They adopted for their own use, but they couldn't overthrow or disturb the writings and the history which was so much before them. Of course, it wasn't just the hieroglyphics or even their own crude writings above it, but it is the record in great historical patterns that can be translated and understood today. Of course, if one knows the background of the ancient 'Book of the Dead,' one understands that a great amount of this story is the story of things which happened as whole continents went down. It was sort of a memorial to the people who died in the catastrophe as well as a story of how they migrated and how they moved and what their destiny was to be. Involved in it are certain things in history which run right up to our time or the Adamic race, or the coming of the White man. But these things are interwoven. They are the histories of dynasties that are ancient as well as contemporary, as well as later Egyptian history. Menethos, the high priest of Egypt talks about the sinking of the great continent which was to the eastward of what we now call the United States. And tells how the people of ancient Egypt had migrated from there and how they had finally found themselves settling in the fertile crescent of Egypt after crossing the Verdant plains of North Africa. Coming up to more relative contemporary periods, we find out that in the last 2000 years the history which is closer to the events of our times become quite important. The Mayans in the Yucatan, where these great cities and mighty altars were built had a knowledge of almost all the Biblical records of everything which had happened in Bible tradition from the days of Adam and the struggle with the Luciferian Serpent, who was also in their own background right on down unto the periods of the Kings of Israel.

Now, it is a rather interesting thing, for how did they get these traditions? Well, among them were the 'Queechie.' And these were tall White men who arrived so they said, in great birds which sailed the seas. In otherwords, the ships of the Phoenicians which were the ships of Dan, had carried across the waters in the period of 800 to 760 B.C. a part of the tribe of Manasseh which the Bible tells us went to sea in ships. They went in the ships of Dan. And they came into Central

America. And here were the Mayans, not warlike, except in the gathering of their victims for sacrifice for around about. And actually, this was obtained without any military operation. The high priests of Mayan theology now worshiping the Serpent forms, and the powers of darkness, had human sacrifices. Whereas otherwise they were a quiet people with an ancient culture and art. They were remembering things out of an antediluvian background. But when the White man came, they thought these men were very gods, and received them as the sons of the ancient Gods of space. And they listened to them. The impact of these Manasseh people, your kinsmen, and relatives, was to get the Mayans to turn at least partially to the worship of the Eternal God once more---the one you know as our Father, the Eternal YAHWEH. So in this way, in this instance they added to their history all the things these White men taught them.

From the beginning of the Adamic race, right on down to the events that transpired, even to the Exodus, and right on into the period of some 1400 years before Christ, they had this history inside of their areas of history. More than this, we have other interesting things connected with this. Down in the later Toltec civilizations, which were also high in architecture and knowledge in Central America, and also in Southern Mexico, we find they had this same knowledge. Strange as it seems, there was built up by the influence of these White men whose intermarrying with the Mayan, but retained their old custom of segregation, but by their influence, they built up once again a belief in the One Great God of the Heavens.

Now there was also a white, or very light group of Mayans and they produced a large part of the priesthood which has been a part of the ancient civilization. But they were not the Caucasian type. Even tho, called the white Mayan. There was no fusing to speak of by these sons of Manasseh and the Mayans, but the Manasseh people did multiply and they did increase. And they did rule over the peoples of the land. They were soon accepted as the great and mighty representatives of the God of the deep blue sky.

Now, it is rather interesting to also look at the Aztec civilization. And I want you to know that students of archaeology tell us that the Aztec did not build those Aztec cities. The Aztecs of Mexico and the remnant of the Aztec which we have today, were not the builders of those great Aztec cities.

There are practically no tribes of Mexican Indians today who do not find themselves mixed with Mongol and Tartar blood. In fact, there exists in the history of the ancient Mayans and Aztec, stories of their battles. And prior to the present Aztec which was fused with Tartar blood, there had existed those that had built these cities now called 'The Aztec cities,' and between the creation of these old Aztec cities, and their pyramid temples, and their symbols of initiation there had come a wave of Mongols. This particular group were Chinamen of the high stature. They

came across apparently in the upper areas of the Bering Straits in great numbers into North America. And in later periods of history, they came on down into what we know as Central America. They not only wages a war against the people of the land, but apparently they had conquered some of the Aztec cities. Then a wave of White leadership with tribes of the people overthrew them.

Just out of Mexico City, in one of the temples unearthed which had been a part of this period, not only examined these warriors who were not of great height were found. But when they examined these warriors, it was found that they were Chinamen and true Mongols. And on them were necklaces of pure Green Jade. The Green Jade was strictly Chinese Jade. It was not like the Green high Jade found along the coast of California, which had washed across the ocean and rolled and tumbled on our beaches. It wasn't the type of Jade found anywhere in America. It was Asiatic Chinese Jade. And these warriors had weapons and the remnants that were left. And those buried in the catastrophe which buried this city, demonstrated that for a while, in this place some of the artisans were of Chinese origin. Across the Steppes of Asia, across the Bering Straits, there had come waves of Mongol warriors. These Mongol warriors were with high cheek bones, like unto the high Steppes ancient Tungus people.

The ancient cities of the Tungus man and the Turanian man had been scattered from the high Steppes of Asia down into Mesopotamia. They would lay the ground work for the Assyrian people who emerged out of them. And of course, in this continent they moved around in war-like bands. Some of them had actually built cities and some of them were cities built in areas ever of the northern parts of California, and up into Oregon. Here they had set up with the exact same formation the same type of Urk huts they used to have up in the Siberian mountains and the great Steppes of Asia. Only now, they thatched them with mud, and thatched them with brush. But here we find whole mounds with the remnants of emblems of these ancient warriors, their symbols, their jewelry, their materials, showing that they had come out of Asia.

Now we note that among the peoples who make up America, we have the Indian tribes who were here in the days of Columbus, and in the days when Cortez made his historic and famous mark across the southern portions of the United States, and into Mexico and eventually down to the land of the Incas. Nothing is more interesting to a student of history than to read the records of the priests who traveled with Cortez trying to make converts out of these people. Their diaries are among some of the most important records of early America. In fact, I have in my library, one of these diaries by one of these priests. And it is a whole diary of one of these Conquistadores and his whole company crossing America and also going way deep down into the Andes Mountains. One of these things they were looking for were the seven cities of Cibola--- seven cities in New Mexico built by White men who ruled over ancient Aztec civilizations. They had built these cities which held great treasures of gold. They were well known in the ancient world. But the traditions of these cities were 300 years older than the time of Cortez, as to the time the visitors

had been there. And their forbearers had told them the stories of these cities. And thus hearing of them, then Cortez began his search for them. Actually a volcanic eruption which took place in Lincoln County covered these cities over with tremendous layers of volcanic material. This is why Cortez was never able to find them. For they were buried under layers of volcanic eruption, that took place in that period of time. But about 700 years ago, these great cities of civilization which had been described by Indian records, cultures and traditions, were destroyed.

This however, wasn't so unusual for the mountain chain from the Great Lakes to Oklahoma City, and on into New Mexico, went down in the days of the Lewis and Clark Expedition. This mountain chain was swallowed up in great earthquakes which were almost unequaled until it put everyone in the Expedition in a state of terror. They said mountains were swallowed up and hills disappeared before them. This is a part of the history of what transpired even in our own Colonial history.

So in the instance of this, when Columbus arrived, he called everyone, Indians, because he was trying to reach India by sailing West. He thought when he hit the American continent, (altho fortunate for us he hit further south,) but he thought he had hit India when it was only in the Indies. Spain of course, was of the tribe of Simeon and they were explorers. And as the scripture says Simeon was one of the houses of your race, and when Jacob gave his blessing to Simeon, whose people became the Spanish people, then Jacob said he would be one of these explorers. But also Simeon was supposed to be cruel, and would never be deterred from his objective. The fact is that Simeon Spain controlled the Indies for years. And due to the fact that its religious impact had been under the control of great areas of superstition, the areas which the Spanish settled in the Indies of the Caribbean, never advanced as far as areas which were colonized by the Anglo-Saxon and Nordic areas of colonization.

Now, we point out that when Columbus arrived, he thought these people were natives of India, and it has stuck ever since. But it is also rather a significant thing that some 1200 years ago, there were migrations out of Scandinavia. Flag ships of the Norsemen with their great Dragon heads and Eagle heads had spanned courageously the North Atlantic. They sailed across the northern passages to Greenland then on to hit Canada. And finally sailed up the St. Lawrence River. From there they sent expeditions out over the country. And in many instances, they decided to build stockades and small cities. Apparently some twelve migrations of these ships sailed into the settling sun from Scandinavia. This only demonstrates their Israelitish origin. But like a part of Manasseh, who had gone out 800 years before the birth of Christ, they also went westward. In fact, some of them even managed to return and to tell the story so that more ships came. They built their cities and set up their stockades. Actually along the Great Lakes, they set up foundries which we find remnants of today. In these foundries, they beat the iron

ore which they found along the Great Lakes into great new axes, battle axes, and mighty swords. It is a part of history that the Indians were amazed when they saw these Norsemen with their great blades of iron, as they saw their swords and their weapons. In fact, they laid siege to these cities and did not challenge these Norsemen in open battle. But with their arrows, they would snipe at them as they came out of their cities for supplies and materials. When winter was coming and they saw that they would not be able to return to their homes, to their home base, at one of these cities, they took their great long Dragon ships which of course were manned by many oarsmen and sails, and they opened up the petcocks and filled them with rocks and sank them in the clear waters of the St. Lawrence River. They intended to raise them in the spring and go back to where they came from. But for the winter, so that no one could disturb them, they sank their ships in the water. But the whole colony then was wiped out by the Indians, and those ships were never raised, until just a few years ago when archeologists discovered them up there and raised them. And today some of those ships are in almost perfect condition although they were under water almost 1200 years.

Now, among the waves of these White men who came, realizing they could not stand against the great new syndicate of Indians which were joining together, for the Asiatic Indians and Mongol tribes which reached out into the plains Indians, now joined to attack these cities of the Norsemen. Long before the days of the English colonies and long before the day of Columbus, their struggle was intense. But the Indians did not fight at night, therefore, giving them a brief rest. So these Scandinavian people moved out at night, went nomad and left their cities in the night. Went in bands into the forest going tribal so that their society could become more fluid. But from the history of the Delaware, the Mohican, the Pequots, the Narragansets, and even those from which Pocahontas came, were part of these Scandinavian people. They existed for some time as tribal groups living as tribal bands.

There existed in the days that followed a people who came to build a society like that which they had at home. Who intended to live as their Norse background indicated. But they found that they could not do it. Their cities were ruined. They were forced into what you might call enforced savagery. But they did retain concepts of the Great Spirit. They did retain the symbols, the stories and the records of their background. And thus, they had much of the Old Testament concept of history, especially as we see the same conditions which existed in their theology as it did in northern Europe at the time of and prior to the impact of Christianity, and the great expansion in Scandinavia.

It is rather interesting to note that the Mohican, the Narraganset, the Delaware, were totally White tribes, as were a great number of tribes we will not name tonight, because of the time factor involved. Many of the sub-tribes out of these people were white tribes who had gone native. Their skins became tan, but it was noted that with these particular tribes, the Delaware especially, that as the treaties were made with them, that as they threw back their tunics, their chests were as white as the

white settlers with whom they made their agreements. And after Pocahontas became a bride of John Smith and was taken to England, her blue eyes and fair hair, and her skin, which soon became fair, was an amazement to the Court of England, until they said this woman must have come from White people. This was of course, a part of the story of the impact of your race which is the Adamic race, whose history is not too old upon this continent. The impact started about 800 B.C. and then again in a period about 1200 years ago followed up by the later settling of the English. It brought the Scandinavians, the Germans, and the French, and of course the Spanish to North America which produced the history you know as the colonization of these United States.

It is rather significant that in the South, the White strain of leadership remained. Remember at one time that Austria had decided to build a great dynasty down in Mexico. Then of course, in the days of Montezuma, they were going to establish the aristocrat in Mexico, bringing forth an aristocracy. And they almost made it. The history of events which transpired belong to a temporary era, but they were sitting on the remnants of an ancient society. A people ruled by flying deity Quetzal Coatl--the flying serpent. And the worship of Quetzal Coatl is the worship of all the symbolism of the rebellious deity--or Luciferian force.

We point out that the influence of the White man on this continent as well as elsewhere, has been tremendous. In the stories of the Toltecs, we find that the Mongol Tartars who marched down across the Steppes and fought their way south in the western parts of the United States, wanted these Golden cities. They waged war by a new type of gas-warfare. They knew about sulphur and knew how to use it. Thus sulphur fumes choked many of the Mayans in their cities. But these cities had entrances and exits which were not the upper gates, and as the Tartar Mongols or Tungus Mongols came in, these people left by their tunnel routes. These Mongols had made their way across from the Steppes of Asia and then came down to Central America after coming into Alaska and on down to California. And as they captured the Mayan cities, many of them died in these battles, but a great number of the white leaders of the Mayans escaped. And they came up thru Mexico and into the United States. If you will check into the background and history of these Indian tribes, you will find something very interesting. For constantly the white tribes retained more of their identity by refusing to integrate than did other Indian tribes who entered this country and then married back and forth from tribe to tribe. There were tan Indians, and Mongol yellow Indians, and Indians of a reddish color. So this means that there were three kinds of people from the ancient continents, that were roaming this continent, and some were from Asia. Some were natives here and would go back to the ancient builders of the high civilization of the southern continent.

It is rather interesting then to note that there were whole tribes of white Cherokees. The White Cherokee did blend into the Asiatic Cherokee to some extent, but even that area of Cherokee made contact with some of the rulers of Europe as well as

making contact with our own government, and they were quite intelligent, were able to write in their own language as well as quickly---they wrote in our language.

Now, the White Cherokee is a White man descended from Manasseh. The other Cherokee are blended in race, color and background. But they were Asiatic. There were White Apache, and there were Asiatic Apache. And this could be determined by chronology and by the high cheek bones and slanting eyes. But the White Apache were a part of a civilization which had great cities which at one time existed before the wars of the Tartars. There are cities beneath the ground today because of catastrophe which happened and some of them were built into the cliffs. Some of them built into levels along canyon walls. This was done of course, for preservation in the fighting that surrounded the periods of American history, before the white man came in colonization. There were White Nez Pearce Indians, and they were not Indians at all. For they were just branches of Manassehites who had gone northward and joined themselves with some of the Scandinavians. This is why the weapons of the Nez Pearce were like those of the Scandinavians. They were great broad axes together with the bow and spear. It is rather significant also that the methods of the fishing used by the Sioux and the Nez Pearce were almost identical as to the Scandinavian methods of fishing. It was used by the Indians of the Great Lakes area, and had definitely been imported. Was not used by any other Indians but those in contact with the Scandinavians. So as we look over the map of the Indian tribes, we have two tribes of many of them. We have two groups of the Iroquois as well. But when they banded together for instance in the seven nations, then they had certain leaders. And the White leadership was usually in the foreground. It is estimated that 25% of all of the nomadic strength of the people who were living in the North American continent when Columbus came over, and from his time on, were White men. They had descended from White areas of history. And along with them there existed these various brands of Asiatic Mongol people. And speaking generally, the tribes leadership in the areas where they had formed their unions was under the leadership of the White tribesman. And they showed their ability in the areas of Statesmanship in unity, and in organization. This is one of the patterns which was so well marked in some of the greatest of struggles we had in this country.

The Northern Cheyenne were Asiatic Indians. And their concepts, their living and even their theology was almost like that of the Steppe Riders of the ancient Tungus people. Almost like those who Ivor Lissner talks about. Those with the concept of the god who supplied the Reindeer, and what their symbols were. And how they worshiped, and the use of the symbol of the bear. He found the same thing, exactly, among these Cheyenne Indians. But when you go further north along the Canadian border, we find that from the east had come the impact of White man.

At one time there was a great historic conference held. And the story of this conference is written in the Aztec language. It tells about the gathering of the kings or actually the tribal chiefs to see what they were going to do in eliminating the influence of these who were the children of the White God, from influencing their theology or standing in opposition to the devils who they were seeking to establish as gods. Thus, we find the record today of a theological force fighting against the leadership of the White man who still worshiped preeminently the Great Spirit who he said was his Father. They said they were the children of the Eternal Sun. Not sun worshipers in its full form, but somewhat significant in some of the things we discuss today as we speak of the ancient emblem which Malachi says is for you, 'The sun of Righteousness to rise with healing in its wings.'

Every once in a while, you will find someone who will say, 'I am concerned for there is Indian blood somewhere in my background. Thus which side am I on?' Well, that is pretty hard to determine at this time especially when you have in Oklahoma, for instance, two kinds of Choctaws. There was a Choctaw whose people were White and there was a dark Choctaw whose people were Asiatic. And actually these dark Choctaws followed traditions which were Asiatic. They played ball games that were known in ancient China as one of the major and favorite games. And this happened in Oklahoma. And yet there were white Choctaws who were forever at war with them who had come from the Manasseh origin.

Over a period of hundreds of years, it is surprising how many multiples of people can survive and breed from the households of those who live for a time in peace.

So we point out this to you. When there came out of the Cherokee Nation a great number of people migrating to the West, as they came into Texas and Oklahoma territory, they came into what was known as the Cherokee nation. And strangely enough, there existed then a great number of White Cherokee and these White Cherokee women were as white as the women the pioneers had been used to. These pioneer men were a long way from home, out in a new country. And it is generally speaking and as history proves, the history of Oklahoma proves---that many of the settlers then married these white Indians. And many of them had blue eyes and fair hair.

So again, it is strange, but we find today a great many people with Cherokee blood, or Seneca blood, or even blood of other tribes. And actually whether they know it or not their forbearers had tied back in to their own race who had been over here in this strange area of migrant mission, colonizers to a degree, testators of their Faith and of their religion.

It is a rather significant thing that this land which we have watched grow up under the technology and leadership of the white man, was not a new land, but an old land in prophecy. When David was crowned and stood by his pillar in the day he was crowned king, the voice of God spoke out to David and said, 'I am going to give unto thy people a land beyond the waters, a land where they will never be moved again.'

A land where they will never be oppressed as they have been in the past.’ Now, HE wasn’t talking about Palestine because at that time David was standing in Jerusalem by his own pillar. David was in Canaan land and God told him about another land HE was going to give to David’s race. Another land that would never be taken from them, which HE was preparing for them. Inside the scriptures, we have the story of how God promised this land. How it would be the land of the Pine tree, the Fir tree, the Box tree, and the Myrtle tree. In fact, in the book of Isaiah, the prophecy which was made concerning this land was rather clear. We see the declaration here as HE said, ‘Behold, this is what I will do.’ HE said HE would take HIS rest in a land promised to you wherein would be these afore named trees. And HE tells the prophet Isaiah that here would be the great trees such as those great Cedars of Lebanon, the great gargantuan trees---the Giant Redwoods. And only place where there are those great trees which you found as the Cedars of Lebanon are on the west coast of the United States, in California, and in the Sequoia mountains. This also is the only place in the world outside of Palestine where you have Myrtle wood growing and it grows only in South West Oregon. Of course, there never has been a land more blessed by great Pine and Cedar forests than we are in these United States.

In the 18th verse of the writings of the prophet Isaiah, it says, ‘Ho, to the great land of the outstretched wings of the Eagle.’---westward beyond the lands of Africa, westward of the lands wherein Jerusalem was situated, westward across the great waters. There you would find a great people. And HE said that this nation would send their ambassadors by sea in water drinking vessels. The vessels of bulrushes meant vessels of water drinking reeds. ‘Go ye swift messengers to a nation scattered and peeled, a people powerful from their beginning, a nation meted out and trodden down.’ (Measured under foot,---the first nation under the Metes and Bonds Acts to measure mathematically, to set our lands up into sections, north, south, east, and west, and not to sell property from landmarks, such as from tree, to post, to rock.) ‘A nation whose land the rivers divide.’ Probably no land has been so blessed as ours with so many state lines divided by rivers as does the Hudson River for instance, divide New York and New Jersey, as does the Ohio river divide, and the St. Lawrence River to the north cutting us free from Canada. The Rio Grande also works its way down dividing states as does the Colorado River. All over the country, you will note this dividing of states by rivers, that we are a land overflowing with rivers, overflowing with bounty and so forth. Thus HE gives HIS measure “All ye inhabitants of the world, ye dwellers of earth, see this nation when it lifts up its standards and its ensigns.’

There is not doubt about God’s plans for America. Turn to the book of Jeremiah and HE says, ‘Behold, I will bring Israel out of her places of captivity, and into her dwelling places. One of the things that HE was to do would be that HE would give us a great New Land. And out of the people living in this land, would come the

voice of 'Thanksgiving' and the voice of them that maketh merry. I will multiply them and they will not be few. I will glory in them and they shall not be small.' And the Glory of God is on our Seal with the outstretched wings of the Eagle of the 18th chapter of Isaiah also, and with them is the emblem of that Messianic building which our forefathers built as an altar in the land of Egypt with its great 72 covenant stone symbol---this great Pyramid of Giza. Overhead is the 'All Seeing Eye' as the capstone, the symbol carried into Egypt by Enoch and Job when they went to build the Great city of On. It was also one of the emblems known to the ancients as 'The All Seeing Eye' of YAHWEH who created the heavens and the earth.

Rather significant then is the prophecies God made concerning this land as to our blessings and our Thanksgivings, as also our rulers and governors were to be of ourselves. It has been that way until lately, and we may still say that the rulers are of ourselves but we sure have a sorry bunch of advisors around them. For they look like the same scurvy scum who gave trouble in the days of Rehoboam when instead of being led by the Elders of Israel, it was by the Cainanites and the apostates who came into the Kingdom, thus brought judgement. No doubt that we are in the latter days, in a period of a time of trouble. But we been a people with a voice of Thanksgiving and were the first nation to proclaim a 'Thanksgiving Day' that we might give thanks unto God for the bounty of the harvest. And of course our great Anglo-Saxon forbearers as they landed at Plymouth Rock, one of the first things they did was to set aside for 'Thanks Giving' the day of their safe arrival. And the people of the land came with turkey and food. And they sat around and ate with them giving God's blessing. Historically, they have been eating turkey ever since.

Now, God said, 'Ye shall be My people, and I will be your God, and I will continue to draw you near unto ME.'

Yes, we are in the land that God promised to the house of Joseph. The kind of a land wherein we would be blessed by mineral wealth, by the value of oil. Always this has been an emblem of God's blessing because we have been blessed by not only the oil which comes out of the ground, but by the technology which enabled us to recover it. But all these things are related to this nation. Here we are a great nation to be the 'one people' out of many. We look out over the peoples who once occupied the land, and we see that they overran it by the thousands and on either side of them were continents which had gone down in catastrophe. Many of them had worshiped demon gods, had served the darkness. Of course, there is no history quite as colorful as the occupation of this land. Today, we always hear many things which are not true, as the Internationalists take great sport trying to give you a guilt complex in regard to your history. But I want you to read the 20,000 years of history of these Indians before Columbus. And you will see as others such as Chicago University, who have had to put together the record--you will discover as they came down out of Asia, they were warring and killing one another for spoil. They mass murdered, they made war on civilizations ages and ages ago. Well, then when you arrived,---this is the land God said HE had in store for you all this time.

The stock from those early Manasseh tribes in their wanderings have largely been absorbed. They exist today throughout this country but mostly have been absorbed. Most of the Scandinavian stock has also been absorbed.

Someone said, ‘What happened to the Delaware? Did they all die in warfare?’ Well, most of the Delaware were absorbed into the New England States. Most of the Mohican were absorbed into the New England States. The reason for this was because they were as white as the settlers. And when they started to wear clothes like the settlers, they passed in among them, for they were alike in their background and origin.

Today, we have the country in the hands of the Nordic, Basque, Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Lombard, and Germanic background people. Our language follows the background of the Anglo, and we speak the English language. We as a great nation are under the emblem of the outstretched wings of the Great Eagle. We still have our governors selected from ourselves, and we need to drive away the pagans, -these advisors who are seeking to destroy our greatness.

What about this nation? It has become one of the most powerful on the face of the earth as far as the technological ability, and as far as its ability to provide for its people. As far as its strength of arms, it has become the arsenal and deliverance to other parts of God’s Kingdom at the end of the age. We today, are a symbol of the bulwark. The only problem is that we owe the world better leadership than we have given them. And we pray to God that we can lift up that standard (of the Kingdom) and provide the leadership as God raised up principle men in the midst of HIS Kingdom to accomplish these purposes.

What of America’s future? Well, the world which has been around us some of which is now beneath the oceans, but the remnants of those civilizations plus the hoards under Lucifer, have a plan for America. And this plan is to swarm over America by breaking down our ‘paper’ barriers. They have a plan for America that calls for the submission of our society, the harnessing of our technical genius to their own support. They have a plan for coming in and taking away our homes, confiscating our private property, and only permitting us to live on it as long as we please them. They have a plan to fill us with Africans and Asians, to integrate us, and mongrelize us. Even taking our people by force. They have a plan which would end the white race in America and all over the world. This is Lucifer’s plan. He tried it on Eve when we were one man’s family and he is trying it on us today. But God again is going to intervene.

You want to know about America’s future? I am going to tell you something about it. Across this land as I walk thru its cities, I can see the invasion of Africa. I can see a great number of the peoples of Asia. I can see visitors coming and going. I see

instructors standing up in our colleges and they came with all kinds of pagan philosophies. I see the heathen hoards who come out of the areas of the Russias and out of the Communist background moving in and out of our society. We find they have already made their inroads into all the other races on the face of the earth. But I see as I walk up and down in our cities, the company of the strangers. I see they are the most vocal in stating as to how we have to change our society or be destroyed. And I discover that they work at it inside the United Nations, that organization which God has warned us to come out of. I see they work at it as advisors around the President. They work at it in the city clubs, in the women's clubs, and in the centers of communities, in the coordinating councils. They work at it in the ecclesiastical centers of the brainwashed. And instead of preaching 'thus saith the Lord,' they preach the message of the darkness. Yes, they say America's future is to be a part of One World. It will no longer predominately be a White nation. It will be nothing but a great integrated absorbed part of a world society.

I am going to tell you something about America's future. For it is in the hands of our FATHER whose spiritual force is stirring up inside of you---HIS many sons. And HE is going to use you to help lead all the white men of earth for the great triumph of God's Kingdom. I am going to tell you that the hoards who tried to swallow you up when they hit the Mayan cities, the hoards that fought us in tribal warfare, the hoards which decided we couldn't have any part of this continent, eventually lose that power.

You say, 'But it was a terrible thing, we killed off all the buffalo that used to roam the plains. This roaming pantry of the Indians was destroyed.' It doesn't make any difference. For we were occupying under Destiny and this great nation was to grow. The most intelligent way to eliminate a powerful enemy, is to cut off his mobile food supply and keep forcing him back out of the areas we want to occupy. And we occupied America. This is the Great Land---these United States. And we are not about to give it back to anyone. And we are not about to have it absorbed by the enemies of God's Kingdom. We are going to rise, to fight, to take back America.

There are those who say, 'How can this be done?' Alright, one of the things right now are the hoards of Asia under the leadership of Red China, under Russia and under the Viet Cong---all Communism, actually. They plan on one day locking forces and using the man power of Asia against the nations of God's Kingdom. The internal revolution, the problems of the south are a part of all this. We are told that Mexico's President is actually pro-Communist. But I will tell you this. God is doing a little work on your side. HE is already starting to pluck out some of the tares. And we have some evidence of this. The Premier of Italy as you know, was a Communist. And he is on his death bed as of now. And one of the top representatives of the Yugoslavian government who was on the way to Crete as a representative, is on his death bed. And just remember, among these Communist leaders right now, like Mao, and Chou-in-Lai, and Khrushchev,---they are all in their late 70's or 80's. And what they are going to do must be done quickly. There

are those who will take their place as they go, but the fact remains that the masochiso-nations, and the planning, still lies in the hands of these masters. They plan in these few remaining years to move against fortress America. The thing we want to be sure of is that it will be safe for Fortress America by not stopping all our defense activities. Don't use all in growing corn and wheat which we don't need, and fail to build up our defense.

Now, as to the future of America, this future is going to be more magnificent than anything which has ever happened before. There isn't any doubt of the tremendous pageantry or even of the skills and the architecture of the races that lived in this world under God, before Lucifer's rebellion, even on the continent. Why? The tremendous architectural work of lifting masses and blocks of stone and fitting them so close you can't put a razor blade between those rocks, are still to be seen as a testimony of the science of the High Andes. But this was soon lost with its art and its knowledge as men turned to the areas of darkness. All of the degeneration of the world orders, all of its ancient past is swallowed up. But a memory is the result of worshiping the wrong god, and losing vision, knowledge, inspiration, and understanding. This is why today your race is the only race left with these gifts, because pre-eminently it is Christian. But if the enemy were to have its way, you would lose it also and go down absorbed by them unable to carry out the design of the Holy Seed and a Divine posterity.

Now, the MOST HIGH GOD has plans for America. Did you know that right in the central part of these United States there is going to be one of these days, a great hub 1500 miles by 1500 miles of the largest center of Divinely illuminated civilization on the face of the earth? It will be right here on the face of this continent right in the heart of the United States of America. That is the great future. And peoples of the world will come and go to be taught.

This great nation is going to see the mighty visitation of the MOST HIGH GOD and the great re-location of a great New Order as HE puts HIS New Jerusalem upon the face of the earth. It is all hidden in the symbolism and the prophecy concerning this nation. This is then going to be a good place to be. It truly is rightly said this is God's country, this is God's land. And I challenge you today. For if people don't like it, let them leave it. If they can't say, 'my country--my nation' then it is time to go.

But don't think that the enemy isn't hard at work. We don't have the time to go into all the facets of that subject but knowing the character and the desire of the people of this country to serve, but overestimating their ability to confuse, and to confiscate you because of your good nature---they have moved in on you by saying, 'We will war on poverty, we will war on disease, we will war on every human problems all over the earth. We will lead the world into a perfect day.'

Oh, this is a good principle, but not the way we are doing it. If you want to lead the world to prosperity, security, and blessing, then you go in and upset their idol

worship and give them the knowledge of the Right and True GOD. You give them an administrative civilization under the standard of righteousness of the Law of Zion. Without it, there will be no civilization, no culture, and no solution.

Your troubles today with this heavy load of taxation, is that you are abandoning these standards of your history and ancient culture. Even as I look over this panorama, I see shelf after shelf of the latest and most complete volumes on the civilization and cultures of this great continent. And let me tell you something. When they lost their background and culture, along with their identity, they went down hill and collapsed fast. This is not only true here with 200,000 years of the background of what they once possessed, but also I can tell you that the MOST HIGH GOD stepped in with HIS judgements. Whole areas of the earth then saw great volcanic upheaval. Great and mighty earthquakes occurred, and land was swallowed up in the sea. They went down into the fire of the pit. But this was just another way of identifying the catastrophe that transpired.

We are in a great land. And this year is an election year and the drive on poverty is on. A Bill has passed the House of Representative called 'the Anti-Poverty Bill.' And when they passed this bill it was to mobilize all the financial resources of America to conduct a war on poverty. This Bill was given a lot of pressure. And they talked about how important this was, how they would accomplish this. But remember they had to pass an appropriation of almost one billion dollars to start to cope with this situation. But let me tell you that there is small print in this bill---very small print.---And written into this Bill is section 202, is the mobilization under the authority of the President of all private and public resources and utility, all urban and rural---the redistribution, the control, and dispersion of it. For fighting of poverty is in the President's hands. And these silly Representative of your have signed away the right for you to possess or to protect your private property.

We will photo copy the whole Bill and you will soon have it in your hands. If there was ever any time America should wake up, it is now. For the Socialists Revolution is not only warring against our race, but actually as long as they are fighting poverty, and this is the guise,---much of the authority which is written into the public register as Presidential authority for emergency, is now voted into his hands by this Bill. And it gives him and his administrator over this program, actual authority to confiscate private and public lands and property doing as they will with them---to battle poverty.

I tell you that this is an un-Constitutional piece of historical treason and it is time for us to remember.

But let me assure you that they have made a mistake. Because they think they are determining America's tomorrow. They have just a part of a Socialist One World

Order that says the Elite Corps, are going to rule. But I am going to tell you something about this. Before you have climaxed this situation, and the time will be shortened for the Elects sake. Then the great and mighty hosts of the MOST HIGH GOD empowered, glorified, moving with authority, will be those who will acknowledge that Jesus is the Christ and that the Laws of HIS Kingdom will be those of Righteousness. You are going to see a tremendous victory. Yes, there will be trouble. The hoards of Asia are going to battle in some of your streets. That is going to happen. But you are going to have Civil War with some of the forces of iniquity who are in your midst. You are going to see the design to create so much pressure and catastrophe because of the Negroes running rampant against all law and order, because of the iniquity among you, until there will be violence, blood shed, and trouble. But they intend to do this with the backing of our government, saying, 'These are frustrated people. You must not stop these Civil rights demonstrations.' (This did happen in the 60's). If you stand up for what you believe in, they will say you are in contempt of court. But I am getting very contemptuous concerning some of these courts because of the way they act.

THE MOST HIGH has a purpose. HE has a plan. I tell you that a part of America's future is for you to awaken. And one of these days when about 140 million out of 149 million are over on the 'Right', then this whole concept of American life is going to tip Right. There is going to be a lot of people trying to get off this American continent as fast as they can go when this happens. America's future is going to be one of purity. It is going to be one of the great headquarters of God's Kingdom. In fact, we will have Palestine all rejuvenated and restored as a historical monument. But there won't be room for all the people of the Kingdom to run down there. This is the spot where God has ordained.

Again, we see the emblem of that great Eagle with wings outspread upon the staff, land of the Winged Orb, land of God's Kingdom, land of the children of the Eternal One, children of Osiris the Ka of Ra, the sons of Resurrection and Eternal Life, the designation of your ancient race. You are in this land which time and destiny would see you occupy as your FATHER said, 'I have prepared it for you.'

I will tell you about the destiny of America. I will tell you about her future in a very short paragraph.

America is going to be a land of the White man's civilization for the millennium ahead. America is not a new land. It is an old land. But it is endued with the Everliving Spirit of the New. And its present is contemporary with the last few hundred years of its history. But its tomorrows will be even better than its present because this is what God has ordained. But when we talk about it, let us not think that all things continue as it did in the days of our fathers, because everything is in solution, and God is bringing about the fruition of a great New Order which will be that HIS Kingdom is rising to its full.

(End of sermon)

THE DAWN OF A NEW DAY

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----8-17-64

We are thinking this day of the dawn of a new day, and we discover these words referred to in the first chapter of II Peter, in which this voice came out of the heavens which we heard when we were with HIM in the Holy mountain. This is the testimony of Peter when he had been on the Mount of Transfiguration with Jesus. For we have also a more sure word of prophecy (vs:19) -- “For we have also a more sure word of prophecy, where unto you do well to take heed as a light shining in a dark place, until the day dawns, and the Day star arise in your hearts.” This passage carries more significance than many people realize, when it was stated thus, by Peter. Because it has great portents of an ancient symbolic mystery. Finally a connecting point in the background of your race, and is very significant for the people of the Most High to understand. We therefore, have a more sure word of prophecy looking forward to the day when the day dawns and the Day star arises in your hearts. In this declaration it is as a light which shineth in a dark place. And in this instance Peter was extending the symbol of a Great mystery.

One of the oldest and most important symbols of symbol mystery is the symbol of Light, and is the Light of men. It was a symbol known to our ancient forbearers, when the ancient patriots in the House of God marched forward on the earth to fulfill areas of their destiny. We find it called to our attention in the book of Malachi, chapter 4 and verse 2. It says: “But unto you who fear my name.” And this is significant because this word fear or love in the Hebrew, it is unto you who love my name. Unto you who are entirely wrapped up in my being, that believe on ME, that love ME, who are MY Life, My issue in the earth, shall the son of righteousness appear, arise with healing in HIS wings. Here in the book of Malachi it stated out with a premise. It tells about a time when there shall be a fulfillment of this long and expected symbol. Way back in the days of Enoch and Job, these two patriarchs descending from the great Aryan descendants who came down to the Persian Gulf, then later went into Canaan land later called Palestine, and here they were residents of a society that was strong and wealthy as being successful with agriculture and its crops and with all of their flocks. They came from a people whose flocks were many and their ancient cities studded a part of that land. They had descended and come down from the high steppes from that place where our people migrated since the days when God had placed Adam and Eve in the earth. Then here we have the descendants Enoch and Job, two great and mighty patriarchs, raised up in their day and their age. And these men had a great knowledge and a great experience with God. Enoch as you know, was taken into the

heavens and taught heavenly mysteries. And what an experience it must have been to walk with God having an educational communion in which God told him things. Things of the yesterdays brought back to his knowledge by remembrance, things of the vastness of antiquity and endless ages. And then he was told that these things brought back to his memory should be told to his people in earth, to help them establish their courses. Those that were HIS sons and HIS daughters. And in the great essence of this, we see that Enoch had bestowed upon him a special knowledge of science and technology as special Angels showed them to him and trained his thinking. And there in the heavens he had visited with his ancestors and those who were of the household of God. Probably no man has walked the earth, who had greater experiences than did Enoch the great patriarch.

Now Enoch was here in the earth, and he was about to be brought before the Most High. And suddenly, two strangers came to his door and said, "Come, Enoch, YAHWEH would speak with you. Yahweh hath sent us unto thee." "Where are we going?" said Enoch. And they replied, "We are going out into the far places, far above the surface of the earth. And we are going into YAHWEH'S PLACE. There we are to take thee, and there thee will be shown many things, and there you will be taught for the work that you have to do. For YAHWEH would raise thee up and thou must do this work. For God hath raised thee up and thou must do this work."

So all he did was go back and pulled the shutters on his windows and locked up his house. And he told his family goodbye. Then left to travel out into the heavens.

And the great story of Enoch's record is how he traveled far out over the north places and over the entrances of the north and past the gates of ice and passed the various planets. And he tells of how many wanders there were moving around. And at that time, we were short one that would come into our solar system later. And then he went on out, and he described this trip.

The most important thing was that Enoch was in the body and he came back in the body. And now Enoch would remember things, such as when he was born. And the shield of forgetfulness which blocked off the remembrance of the spirit entering the body sealing this so that the soul would be willing to stay to do its task, this is a part of the Grace of God. But we remember that when a man grows up, he would not remember any of these things. But it was important that Enoch know this, so that he might teach it to you so that all of the house of God might understand it. And he was told that he was not going to stay there like other patriots and raise their flocks. But there would be another pillar that God would raise up. And this would be HIS servant Job. And Job came over from the land of Oz and joined up with Enoch, and the two of them led those great columns that went down into Egypt. In fact, in those days the land of Egypt was ruled over by Pharaohs, and those were the people who had migrated all the way over to Egypt across the northern part of Africa and settled in this area of Egypt. They came from the lands that had been swept with catastrophe because of the violation of divine law, a part of the outgrowth of the Luciferian fall. And in the antiquity of their records and their traditions, of course,

they had the story of what had transpired. The Egyptian Book of the Dead is actually the story of the remembrance of the people who went down in the catastrophe when the continent sank. This was a great upheaval because of the violation of divine law. The survivors were those who had moved with vision and taken divine direction and separated themselves from the pagans who were swallowed up. Even tho the forces of darkness had many pagan powers by the time of the days of Enoch and Job, the worship of Sette and Soth had gathered all Egypt. And the world had gone thru some changes for the areas of northern Africa which had been so rich in grass with tremendous verdant foliage had now become almost desert. Egypt of course, was the fertile crescent in its area of Africa.

Now we point out that in this hour, Enoch and Job were two great patriarchs and they were marching down into Egypt. What were they going down there for? They had been told that they had a responsibility. And they had gathered up the savants of your race, 144,000 of them, and they were going down into Egypt to build a city and to build a great altar and temple unto YAHWEH thy God, which they had been told to build. They not only had knowledge and wisdom and law, but they also had a great understanding of spiritual forces given unto them. In fact, Job writes how he would like to place in stone and seal it with lead, writing it with a pen of iron, locked forever, concerning this great and mighty work of God, and how HE, Himself, would live and stand upon the earth in the latter days, and so forth. So Job was wanting to participate in this. When these two columns of specially selected White men, artisans and men of craft, 144,000 of them, went down into Egypt, not many of them were warriors, but they were men of faith. Men who served and preached before the MOST HIGH under the command of the patriots. And in the instance of their entrance into the land of Egypt, the priests of Set and Soth said:-- "Behold there comes unto us the tall White strangers. Behold, they come against our land." And so they called upon Pharaoh to gather his war chariots and to gather his armies and his great hosts. And as they gathered their armies and they came against this great hosts entering their land, suddenly the signal came from Enoch, and they brought forth a very strange thing. It was a great disc of highly polished brass, so brilliantly polished and so perfectly concave that it was like a great concave lenses. And a standard also, was in the center, and this was a triangle of gold. And in it the 'all seeing eye.' And this eye was a part of this standard which they carried.

And the call made by Enoch as this horde started to ride at the command of the priests of Set and Soth, was that the 'eye of YAHWEH' WOULD BE UPON THEM. So the bearers of this great disc turned this disc so that as the army of Pharaoh came riding out the great discs caught the light of the rising sun and focus it like a burning lenses out upon those that came against them. It blinded them and it blinded the horses and they could not see. And they turned it upon bushes and upon shrubs and they burst into flames as the constant focal point of sun hit upon

them. And the great cry went up from those who accompanied Enoch and Job--- 'The eye of YAHWEH is upon them.' And in this instance, the cry was picked up by the Egyptians fog out of their ancient memory. For here was the ancient name of God--YAHWEH-PUTAH--to them. And they remembered some of their ancient prophecies, and they turned and broke ranks and turned to run. For they said,-- "The children OF YAHWEH, HAVE COME. BEHOLD THE EYE OF YAHWEH IS UPON US." In fact, in the instance of this, the banner that was carried was an Orb with wings upon it. And the column of Enoch and Job which then settled in ON and built that great city, had virtually no more trouble. And even their Pharaoh approached unto Enoch and Job to be taught of the wisdom and knowledge of YAHWEH, so as to come unto an understanding of a God so great. In fact, some of them would go thru great problems. For they turned unto Monotheism. In fact, you hear so much about Nephthys and her great husband who was almost removed from power because of his turning to the worship of ONE God --YAHWEH-PUTAH --the sons, the tall White ones had arrived. And their emblem became emblazoned in the architecture of his reign. It would then be found in the City of ON built by the ancients of your race. This was this great winged Orb. And upon it was this great circular orb and the wings were upon it.

You say, "Well, were our forbearers sun worshipers?" No, this was the symbol of the light of life. This was the symbol of the Eternal God. In fact, if you go back into the writings of men like Menthoë and others concerning this, they said that these White men entering into their land who had built this great city and built this great altar unto their God. They said, "They are the very children of Osiris, the very Ka of Ra." And of course, Ra was one of the words used for the sun. But it also meant ruler King. Actually, it meant the God of the Universe or the God who was the Master of the sun. They believed also because of their carrying this out of their ancient background and out of the teachings which now arrived with these tall White men, that God Himself would visit the earth and that HE would become a part of HIS people and conquer death and be LORD of life and resurrection-- Osiris--of the Egyptian thinking.

Also the emblem that they carried would become a very important one. For these were the gods of the Universe and they were the Ka, or Ra, or the spirit of HIS Spirit, and that this was the soul of the God of light, of knowledge and of power. So the story had been told that the sons of YAHWEH-PUTAH or the Eternal YAHWEH had been sent to earth. And in the days when they first walked the earth, they were shining brighter than the sun.

Now someone says, "But that is impossible." But let me tell you something. One of these days you are going to know just how Adam and Eve looked as they first walked on the earth with their aura and their glory which caused the Luciferians to tremble. This glory, this light, this emanation of the sons of the MOST HIGH, WAS an effulgent glory that dispelled the darkness. And when they violated divine law and fell before the Luciferian plan, you will remember, that they lost this aura and glory, and their bodies became mortal. And lost was this synthesis of energy and

light which would have balanced every atom of your being and preserved your society with immortality.

This is one of the reasons why when we look out of the things that are transpiring today, we should take heart. Someone says, "What do you mean take heart?" We are on the edge of Armageddon and we have a whole lot of records and power on the other side of this like a great nation like this, why shouldn't we take heart? Because these things point out that the time has arrived for the great and mighty works of God, and the mighty manifestations of the sons of God, and a reempowered people, spiritually challenged, awake to their responsibilities, rising up to the darkness, moving over to the right, and then the empowering which is about to take place, which would not happen unless this DAY arrive . . . this Day which we refer to also as the Day of the LORD. We point out here, that this day which shall come shall burn as an oven, and all the proud and all that do wickedly shall be as a stubble. That day which cometh shall burn them up, saith YAHWEH of HOSTS, and shall not leave of them a root nor a branch. (Malachi 4:1)

Now this is talking about the great powers of the darkness, the hordes of the world order, those who have been serving the powers of Antichrist, and the powers of darkness, those who seek to destroy the kingdom of God . . . those who would like to eliminate the emblems of YAHWEH, and who would like to pull down the winged Orb. But in such a day when these things have come to their fullness, and this day has arrived, then this is the word:--- "That unto you who have loved my name, unto you that have believed on ME, the Son of Righteousness, shall arise with healing in his wings." This the great emblem of the Eternal kingdom. The emblem which is the light of men, and it cannot be destroyed.

Then turn over again to the words in II Peter 1:19, which says: "WE have a more sure word of prophecy, and you would do well to take heed. It is the light that shines in the darkness," or the enclosed place until the day dawns. What day? The day of victory, the day of the rise of the kingdom in all of its power. And in such a day when the day dawns and the DAY STAR ARISES IN YOUR HEART. The emblem of this Day star was one of the great mysteries of our race. It has followed us down thru the great panoramas of our history. It was told to those who sought after it, and men were divided according to their desires. In the background of our race, we discover this among men who worshiped YAHWEH. And they stood by it in areas of sacrifice. And stood by it in times of atonement. But their work was such that it filled their time. And there were others which spent more time in worship and in church, and there were those who served in other capacities. And then there were those filled with a great desire for more knowledge of God and more wisdom and more understanding, and more power. And then they would reach out and study. And there were those who would apply themselves so diligently that they would go unto the Levites, go unto the household of the Most

High so that they might be taught of God. So it was that they entered into what was called the 'great inner mysteries of the race. And thus the knowledge of those symbols became important. Actually the two great master builders of these symbols of wisdom had been set up in that great land of Egypt, way back in the time when these 144,000 savants with Enoch and Job had built that great city, and their wisdom and their instructions passed down, as sort of a brotherhood of the race from that time to this one, by the way. But the darkness has sought to contaminate the symbolism as it has the church. But in that ancient time they knew of these emblems and of this one the winged Orb. This symbol of the Winged Orb was found inside of Israel. It was found inside of the Holy of Holies. And when they finally built the temple of stone and of wood, they inlaid this with gold.

Let me tell you this. This son of Righteousness rising with healing in HIS wings . . . You will remember that back in this declaration of the Day star . . . this is very important for us to understand. For in the deep symbolism of our race, this Day star is not the morning star as some people like to think. Altho it is called Star of the Morning. The day star is the sun. It is the one bright illuminary that illuminates the earth, provides its great energy and plows this great store of energy into great areas of carbon. And as the sun rises in the morning and bathes the earth with its light and starts the great process of photosynthesis and starts the processes of chlorophyll, and stores up the carbon, it is the light giver. It is not only that which cleanses and adds light, but it was also the symbol of the great and mighty forces of God. Our race used this not to worship this as a son, but to worship this as the author of Life. Thus, this son of Righteousness symbolized the orb with wings of the Eternal program of the MOST HIGH . . . The light of the Eternal with the Everlasting wings of HIS power. This is called the Day star. And the sun is your day star, because that is why you have a day, as the sun comes up. And it is also the symbol of Life and resurrection. For as it goes down into the ocean or behind a mountain, the morning is born with the rise of the sun. And this symbol of it has been a mystery in our race.

Someone said, "Why did we select it?" We came to earth with it, my friends. You go back into the antiquity of this measure and you will note how true this is. For this is the day star.

Now we know at one time the Universe was controlled by four archangels under YAHWEH. And one of these Archangels had charge of the Milky Way and inadvertently had charge of the earth and this solar system. In fact, if you turn to the 28th chapter of the book of Ezekiel, you will see that Lucifer was referred to as the 'son of the morning' or the 'Star of the morning.' Over in the writings of Isaiah, as we are touching on the subject of Lucifer, in the 14th chapter: -- "Oh, Lucifer, son of the morning, how art thou cut down and weakened the nation." So Lucifer, at one time, was known as the 'Day Star because he brought illumination and knowledge to his portion of the rule over the one-fourth of the Universe. In the days when he rebelled against the Most High God, he brought catastrophe and error where once he brought light.

Now at one time, then Lucifer was this Day star who brought this light. But then he was replaced. For God now took charge, and HE said, "This earth is now the place where I will place my own sons and daughters, and here I will restore them after their experiences of error. Here I will raise them up. For I have predestined them to conform to mine own image. And here they shall triumph in the earth. But since this is now essential, I personally shall assume the responsibility of this area of the earth for all of its knowledge on earth." So Jesus the Christ, YAHSHUA became the Day Star of the Universe, the sum of its illumination and its righteousness, no longer using the Anglican formation for administration and rule.

Now Jesus the Christ is the Sun of the morning and the Day Star of Earth, the seat of righteousness and the seat of illumination, in the symbolism and the consciousness of HIS people. If we turn over to the book of John, we have these words "In the beginning was this Immortal WORD, and the WORD was with God, and the WORD was God," the logos. And "with HIM was all things made, and without HIM was not anything made." There are the words spoken also by the Apostle Paul who was also carried out into the heavens and then came back again. And he said, "whether in the spirit or the body, I cannot tell," talking about the majesty of this Eternal God of Righteousness whom he now knew as the Eternal YAHSHUA, the Embodiment of YAHWEH, Jesus the Christ. "All things were made by HIM and without HIM was not anything made, and by HIM all things consist." And in that light declaration in the book of Colossians, we come to the realization that if we have ever been persuaded in this Babylonian replacement with pageantry to think of gods the many, or to lose our concept, it is all swept away by this which the Apostle Paul writes concerning the identity that John also perceived, and our Patriarchal forbearers also understood ---"Hear o Israel, YAHWEH thy EL is one EL. There are no gods beside me, I, YAHWEH, THY YAHSHUA, thy Savior." And when HE walked the earth this was the fullness of God who walked here in earth embodied. HE turned to HIS disciples and said:-- "You who have seen ME hath seen the Father." And thus fulfilled that great promise out of Isaiah, which tells us that HIS name shall be called Wonderful, the everlasting Father the Mighty God, the Prince of Peace. I note here in the book of John, that HE therefore said, "HE was the source of Light. HE was the vital source of it, the great force which puts light to every portion of the Universe. In HIM was light and make this, was the light that lighteth every man who came into the world." So let's make a distinction here. Someone said, "that means every man in the earth?" NO. That says every man who comes into the world is lighted by this LIGHT. Oh, you say, "people are coming into this world every day in Africa and Asia all of the time." NO--these people are born of races which were created here or came in the days of Lucifer, in a different way. But these we are talking about are those whom Jesus was talking about when HE said, "If I am lifted up, I will draw all men unto me." These are the hu-man, spirit man, men from the spirit of the MOST HIGH GOD. These are HIS offspring who enter into the bodies of the Adamic race. You are HIS

household. And under this declaration then, this is the light that lighteth every man who cometh into the world. **HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE BY HIM BUT THE WORLD KNEW HIM NOT.** But **HIS** sheep knew **HIM**, for they heard **HIS** voice. **HIS** sheep responded. And Jesus said of them, they are not of the world even as I am not of the world.

Understand this great mystery then, of the children of the Father, and the children of this great area of the created cosmos. I point out then that the children of the sun, the children of the light, the children of this light which is the **LIGHT** of men, then this symbol is this great glowing light, the essence of God's own being, is one of the great mysteries of the symbolism of our race. Therefore, we turn now to this concept. We have a more sure word of prophecy, of prophecies which have come to pass, the conspiracy of the enemy shows up on the scene. And it is time to swallow up the kingdom, and to overthrow the great nations of the kingdom to mongrelize it, integrate it, and confiscate its property, destroy its religion and drive them from the earth. These are the Luciferian, New Frontier, United Nations ideals. But the program said when you see this, when you hear this, when this comes to pass, then you better rejoice. Because this 'Son of Righteousness' is about to rise with healing in **HIS** wings. And you should be charged with this expectancy.

No wonder that the 60th chapter of Isaiah says, "Arise and shine. Thy light has come and the Glory of divinity has risen upon thee." Someone says, "No, it says the Glory of God." But that is the same thing. It is risen upon you, not someone else. For God says, "I will not give my glory to another, only to my household, only to my offspring, only to my children, until they will radiate with the umption of my Glory." Then comes the restoration of Light and of majesty and of power and the significance of what is here symbolized. Yes, the symbol of righteousness was a great symbol. No wonder the Egyptians fell back before the reflections of that great metal reflector with so much brilliance. No wonder they saw the significance of these symbols and heard the cry of 'the eye of **YAHWEH**.' Because they could see that the sun was brilliant in its power and its light. That there was some affinity between this symbolism and this technology which was now facing them. So that winged Orb was not only with you, but that eye in the center, was of the spirit and soul of God, the kingdom of God in all plains and dimensions, which is the symbol of that triad. We are not talking about different people, but one God whose kingdom moves in all plains and whose eye is everywhere. This is old and ancient and it does not belong to the Jews. But they just try to claim it because they want to displace your race, and they want to take your country. But this is old. It is ancient and it is a part of the power of your race. Thus, it is that in this significance then, **HE** said that we could anticipate something. This is the **LIGHT** that shines in a dark place. Deep down inside of you there are focal point of energy. Deep down inside of the brain, it is here that an area of ganglia of nerves exist and energy moves, distributes thru out the seat of the consciousness an ideal form, and also a catalyst of power

that according to the soul consciousness, marks the difference between your race and the people round about, for the sun shines on the just and the unjust. And the light descends upon all. But only those who have the capacity to enter in here can draw out like the sons of the Eternal.

Now deep down in the solar plexus is another point which can actually catalyze enough aura to synthesize film under certain periods.

We point out again, that this again is an inner light, a light of energy . . . but a part of you. When we talk about light, this is a realistic factor. It is well known that there is an emanation that moves off of everything. This is that light, that compound of substance. There is a wavelength of energy that emanates from all things. But we point out to you that the household of the MOST HIGH have a radiating emanation or aura which is not visible to the normal visible plain. But still can be photographed at times with infra-red photography. It at times becomes visible under certain areas of tension beyond that of the normal visible plain. And in this instance, a person says,---I see, or I saw. But the day is going to come when the energy which empowers this light and illumination of the household of God will be visible in all wavelengths. Let me point out to you, that the scripture says that this emanation is called Light, but it is not light with the evil ones. It is called darkness. In other words it is not light but destruction. The Luciferian orbit, my friends, never creates. Never give any creative power to Lucifer, for he never makes anything. He always destroys it. He mutates it. He denies and destroys. He took protozoa and bacteria and mixed them and fused them, and using no light, he produced germs. He took the laws of God and repudiated them to create catastrophe. He would seek to upset all areas of organizations and out of it comes trouble. He does not build, he destroys. Even the people that he captures become less literate as time goes on, for they follow the procedures of the Luciferian force. The struggle in our faith is darkness against the light. The inevitable emblem of this symbolism is that our forefathers saw, is that darkness puts out no light, but the LIGHT does put out the darkness. It does not matter where you find it. If at any time, you find a corner when the light cannot disperse the darkness, you better get out of there, because that is not normal or natural. There is such a reactivity to such intense evil that in some of the most evil temples, it will snuff out a candle. Anytime the evil is so intense that the darkness can snuff out a candle, you better leave or get all of the divine power on your side. I can tell you that.

I imagine that among some of the advisors of some of our administrations, a candle could not burn. There is no doubt about it. I think this happens all over the world. And we certainly know that satanic forces are trying to put out the light. But this is the hour when the contest comes and THE LIGHT IS NOT GOING OUT. You know that Lucifer has always got some substitute for God's kingdom, and at the same time he tries to make people think this will be a good thing. But always, he is

wanting to put out the light. This great nation, our blessings, our heritage, everything good, comes out of these inspirations that help draft these areas of inspiration, that help men draft their energies unto these freedoms. For instance, we are hearing right now of a great anti-poverty program. And actually, our silly House and Senate passed a bill. I do not know if the Senate has ratified their phase of it yet . . . but the House has. And they say, 'my, this is a good plan. They want to get rid of all poverty.' They want to see everyone well housed, well clothed. And they want to do this for all of the world. But do it here first. In fact, they are starting it off with one billion dollars to help do this.

Let me tell you something. There are clauses inside of this bill that I do not believe the average Congressman ever read. This implements all of the Executive authority on the Federal Register. This gives the President power to fight poverty, to virtually confiscate and use all substance and all creative good as he wills. Actually, there is in this bill, an annunciation of private property, for instance. Here, in America, a silly Congress passes that because they have been enamored with all of this talk about something good, when actually, it is right out of this same bill of goods that the devil is trying to use to take over the world.

Now hear this. Every intelligent Christian should make his Congressman come to his senses and go read this thing which he has voted for. If he voted for this, then he should do something to amend it or you should never send him back. Because actually, once again, Lucifer does not put out Light. Lucifer substitutes darkness for light, and at the same time tries to snuff out that which is light, by a false image. I tell you that here we have just one of these evidences. It is a good thing to be generous and charitable. It is a good thing to fight poverty. But you fight it with understanding, with knowledge, and with initiative and knowhow. You only supplement with a minimum of poverty. But you do not subsidize the impoverished forever. These are the things we must recognize and consider. Thus it is that as we look out over this group, these images, we see that HE says that the sun of righteousness rises with healing in HIS wings. And always as each new morning arises, the sun disperses the darkness of the day. It is the symbol of eternal Resurrection. Like the ancient initiation which were given thru out the structure of our race, identified with their eternal Father, 'water' sprinkled upon them, and thus baptized in the ancient temples of Israel, also. It was in the mighty name of YAHWEH, and in the New Testament, the same thing was an identity with their LORD and Master. And thus, they put on Christ. And when they were baptized, they were baptized in the name of the LORD Jesus the Christ because they were flesh of HIS flesh and bone of HIS bone, and spirit of HIS spirit. But HE in the consummate atonement, had to make it 'at one deal.' They had to make it 'at one with HIM.' They had to be joined with HIM and thus the Communion was the great sacrament to help produce this. And baptism was the great significant factor in which individuals openly entered into the great initiation of HIS church. And

they were baptized into HIS death and into HIS resurrection. They were also joined in the unction of God's blessings by having put on HIS name, in which the whole family in heaven and earth is named. But they identify themselves by their love for this 'Son of Righteousness.' We point out to you that these were great marking facts.

Now what does the scripture say?---It says that deep down inside of you is that great glowing light of spirit. And that spirit coming to its fruition. In this coming hour when God catalyzes it with the great spirit of catalyzation, it shall emanate and glow until HIS children shine like the light in the hour that HE comes into the physical world.

Then note that we have this added factor. Note that we have this word of Peter concerning that in this day. Then it says, 'therefore the Day dawns,'--this is meaning the Eternal day of the LORD. In fact, there is a declaration that I point out here in the book of Isaiah, and it shall come to pass. And it talks about the factors in that day when YAHWEH shall reign and HE shall be like the light of the sun. And even the sun shall be ashamed of its light. In that day shall the sons and daughters be like unto their Father. And they also shall shine forth in the radiance of HIS Glory. And the light shall emerge upon them.

Now we won't go over all of the passages that relate to this. But I want to point this out to you.---When the day shall dawn and the Day Star shall arise in your heart, the Christ in you is the hope of Glory. You are the Eternal children. You are Christed sons. And the light which is of God which was manifested on the Mount of Transfiguration was the mighty power that enveloped every atom of HIS being and brought forth the power of HIS Resurrection, and brought to HIM the power of immortality to every White man on the face of the earth, to every one of the children of God, in HIS order, and according to HIS timing be so. For all Israel shall be saved as it is written. Of this, you have been assured. And you have been predestined to conform to the image of the Son . . . the Son of righteousness rising with light and ever increasing power. The promised story of the conquest of death.

This is one of the reasons why as the Egyptians looked upon you as a race. But back at that time, you were the son of resurrection. You were the children of the MOST HIGH, the sons of Osiris, the soul of God embodied as many men. Now in this instance again, we point out that in the fullness of what the Apostle Paul taught, there was coming the great hour when death was to be swallowed up in light. And he talks about this concerning himself. And he said, 'I know that if this physical body dissolves, that I have a body not made by hands, eternal in the spirit, or in the celestial dominion.' And he said, 'I don't want to die just to enter into that body, but I want that to swallow up this one.' Thus, immortality swallowed up in light. Suppose I tell you that light of life that dwells inside of you, as the son of the Eternal

and as an Adamite and a White man, that the light which is the LIGHT OF GOD, has kindled, and that you as HIS offspring, carry which is a part of that spiritual entity. It is not just a spark of divinity. It is a glowing dynamic force that can establish, multiply, and crystallize. And you can catalyze it by your own seeking desires. And you can accomplish great and mighty things thru its force. And we are told therefore, that we have a more sure word of prophecy. And as we approach the Dawn of this Day, this 'Day Star' shall arise in us.

Our thinking shall become clear, our remembrance of yesterday. And our star of tomorrow shall be the very light of God. And the triumph over all of the forces of darkness and the forces of evil shall forthwith take place. And we shall occupy the earth because the scripture has made this statement. In that day, we are told, that the cities and the centers of the darkness shall be at war with God's kingdom. In that Day, however, it shall burn as an oven. **AND THEY WHO DO WICKEDLY, SHALL BE AS THE STUBBLE.** "And then in that day, it shall burn them up," saith the LORD.

Now some people are always thinking of some eternal catastrophe when men die. But this is talking about the cleansing of the earth and about the salvation of the sons of God . . . that they are the sons of Light. The great emblem of the winged orb? Yes, it was only a passing judgment when that great reflector hit the armies of Pharaoh. Before it was over, then Pharaoh came to know and to learn to understand.

Let me then point out again, that the light and the life and the energies of this hour, and even elements dissolving in fervent heat, upset by the powers of darkness, will destroy them that first established this for their use. In fact, we find that Lucifer, who sought to first introduce this to destroy you, we will discover that this will bring destruction upon him. So God has promised to give you sharp threshing instruments, and great wisdom.

You are not very far from this tonight. In fact, we are getting ready for something which no politician can start or stop, or even slow down. So there are some strange things involved in this. A lot of times the people do not know why they think and do the things that they do. And some of them weave a strong delusion. And sometimes they have a strong delusion sent upon them so that they might believe a lie, as the scripture says, 'and they wind up their own destruction as they think and as they act.' At this very moment we have the great problems before our society. The powers of darkness and the forces of evil want to take you over. One side wants to disarm and appease the Soviets, and one side wants to set up sort of a sideline of the world government, then join all together as a final program of subordinating the world under the Luciferian relief corps.

But I am going to tell you that God has another program. And none of those things are going to work. America is going to emerge free. And the light of life is going to be in the hands of the sons of the MOST HIGH. And a lot of people won't even want to stay here if they could. Of course a lot of them will be gone by that time, for 'every plant that my Father did not plant will be plucked up by the roots.' So that will be a great day, the plucking day. You see . . . what they do not know is that God is an Extremist. For HE is going to get every one of them plucked out and will not leave just a few. Oh, someone said, 'but there are a few good Jews.' But God says we will pluck them all out. Don't worry about them, however, for the Grace of God is far greater than yours and mine, and the day will come when the good-for-nothing weeds will turn to flowers. In the fullness of time, they are going to worship at your feet. But they will not clutter up the landscape in the meantime. And the sun of righteousness shall arise with healing in HIS wings. And that sun of light in you is the Light of God's Light, for you are HIS offspring, entered into this world.

Then we again point out that this is the Light which lighted every man (Adamite) who came into the world. And it shall glow forth as the sun. And under this instance, then the DAY Dawns. There are a few people who are not comfortable around you, already. Have you noticed that? You start to talk about what is going on and everybody of your race is pretty well interested. But some people want to get away. They get up and walk out. Well, that is good. Because the air gets more clear every time they do that. They say they cannot stand the light. There are a lot of people who will try to crawl under the rocks and into the mountains and the caves in that DAY to try to get out of the light. Sun glasses will not do them any good. There are a lot of people just hoping that they never have to look on the face of Jesus. But I am going to tell you that they are going to have to look on HIM, whether they like it or not. And every knee is going to bow and every tongue is going to proclaim that YAHSHUA-YAHWEH is GOD forever.

So in this instance, we tell you that this is a great hour. It is a great hour. For we have arrived at a period when God has to catalyze it with wisdom. If HE didn't do it, there would not be any left on earth. In fact, it is asked-- 'will there be any Elect left in such an hour of HIS arrival?' YES. For HE says, "There will be such an hour, for I am going to shorten time. But I am going to do all of these things that I have proposed to do."

And so in this kind of an hour, we point out to you, that this ancient emblem that your forbearers used thousands of years ago, this winged orb which is the symbol of the Light of Life, the son of Righteousness, a great secret seal, with its great inner promise that inside of you is this energy of divine spiritual force that provides illumination that guarantees resurrection for this body, and the eternal synthesis that guarantees the power to live in any plain and any dimension. This light cannot be put out. And this is the great illumination that surrounds the soul of the sons of God. The 'Ka of RA', the children of eternity.

We do not have time to touch on all of the facets of this. But I want you to know that this is a significant marking which belongs only to the children of God. Someone said, 'you mean that other races do not have it?' That is true. They do not have it. Hear this now. They do not have it.

You say, 'what do they have?' Well, they have you. They have God's universe. And you to speak to them. They have you to rule over them. But they do not have what you have. If they had it, then you wouldn't have had to come. And if you had retained all of the authority that you had in the beginning, then God, Himself, would not have had to come. But HE did. The entrance of God into a physical domain, and the entrance into this part of HIS creation, or any part of HIS creation, has been by HIS will, thru all of eternity.

In those days, John says that to approach HIM, I am not worthy to tie HIS shoes.' But remember God was walking in earth at that time, YAHSHUA, Jesus the Christ, was walking among men. HE was your kinsman. And in the spirit you say, "OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN." No man approaches God by any other name. For you come to YAHSHUA . . . JESUS . . . FOR THERE IS NO OTHER APPROACH. And these pagans and these enemies of Christ, cannot approach the God of the Universe under any other religion or belief. And someday you will wake up here in your land and never elect another man to office who will not acknowledge YAHSHUA-Jesus, as the eternal Christ. There are 149 million of us more or less. And we should determine the kind of people who handle our nation. And instead of going down, we will extend constantly and continually this civilization which finds its place in the sun. So we discover at this very hour that we are overthrowing the constant poverty.

And if we obey the laws of God, everything that we put our hands to is blessed. Then we are heard, with our technology and our wisdom, our expanding 'know how', until there are no problems that cannot be faced and handled, and handled easily in earth. For we have the knowledge and the light and the understanding.

End of message.

A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE

By Dr. Wesley Swift 1964

Time---is a dimension in which something happens---a measurement between events. We are in solar time part of the Universe, but in the program of God we are in the Sidereal time which is almost incomprehensible. Everything is in orbit, in the Universe, around the Pleiades the probable orbital center of the known Universe. The multiple millions and millions of years that it would take to make one sidereal orbit in its relationship to the Milky Way and to the bands of Orion are almost beyond calculation. We understand that there are some which make such a trip in one trillion years, but we also know that some parts of the Universe are 150 million years in movement, all these things are 'Timed'. We then can talk about Gods time, this is not a great cycle of upheaval. HE has been putting things together, forming, but always working toward ends of purpose which HE ordained way back before the beginning of any creation.

TIME is not a limitation upon our Father for he has always existed. There is no beginning or end for HIM, thus this is also true for those who are the Essence of HIS spirit, His household, His offspring. It seems as tho Time is moving faster today, since it is the end of the age where communication and transportation allows you to move all over the world. Today the Beast System can Talk to you---The Image of the Beast speaks to you over T.v., and now both forces of darkness and forces of Light compete for your time and attention. This does not change the fact of who you are and where you came from, or what you are here for. It doesn't change the fact that it is your responsibility of bringing the world into proper relationship with God.

Ecclesiastics 3:1-----'To everything there is a season, and a time, to every purpose under heaven, a time to be born, a time to die, a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted.' God has set the awareness of the things he has made in the hearts of his people, so that they may become aware of the evaluation of His creation. But only by the Spirit of God can these things be communicated to the children of spirit-----what so ever God does, he does forever, nothing can be added to it, and nothing taken away. He does it so that men can love and serve before HIM. Thus this He requires, that His children war on unrighteousness and darkness. 'For many things befall the sons of men, and some that befall even beasts befall the sons of men, but God makes manifest that they -- the sons -- are not beasts, they are the children of His Kingdom.' Then this declaration--- 'As all seem to go to one place, (physically) into the dust, and that all by apparent observation are dust again, still who knoweth about the spirit?' The Spirit of man goeth upward and the spirit of beasts goeth back down into the earth'-----The translation of

Beast-is referring to non spirit men. Thus He synchronizes His work with the program of His Kingdom, and there is then 'A Time for every purpose.'

As to individuals-after Adams fall, still they lived almost a time of 1000 years of physical life, but thru these years when the time since the spiritual aura faded has increased then physical life span has been reduced so much. Today we are on the other end of a great rainbow of --Time--for we are now approaching the restoration of immortality, which our father Adam lost, and which our Father in heaven has promised to restore. --There is then a TIME for everything, a time for the restoration of the Kingdom in its fullness. YAHWEH has already settled in heaven just when certain things are to happen, and Predestination is thus a Biblical word which we find woven into the scriptures. God has Pre-determined the course of events, and how they shall come to pass. These events will come to pass whether we want them to or not. There comes to the consciousness of His children a realization that He intends to bring about the Victory of His Kingdom. Feb.4, 1962

we saw the sign of the Son of Man in the heavens, and in the year 1963 we saw more signs of that measure come to pass. As time moves forward then we will see more judgments of God come into play as this end of the age moves forward and overlaps with the old. This is HIS measure, not the measure of man, we cannot change it, we just need to realize our place in this measure of 'time', and watch for developments of this measure. God knew from the beginning that you were his household, He then selected you to live at this time---and your time then to be born was know to HIM.

Oh! you say--you don't like this 'Time to die'? Well even that time will be reached where there will be no more death, and this 'Time' has also been predetermined. In the meantime we are dealing with an Archangel who became very materialistic, who had opportunities and great power, but in his desire to take over the universe he became intrigued with babbles, and gold, and jewels. Pretty -- yes, but when compared with the knowledge, wisdom and power he once had, it was not worth it -- he gambled and lost. Even the chaos and assimilation in earth today because of this rebellious archangel has also been known, limited, scheduled -- 'Timed' and has its end. After that the kingdom of God is to put and end to error, and put the world in proper balance.

Since the great rebellion, the placing of Adam and Eve in earth, the spreading of the kingdom thru out the earth--all this has taken 'time' but we are on the other end of this time schedule and we shall see the Rascals go where they will no more be able to create havoc in earth. We thus see that in this 'time' period, event after event has taken place, and always the Race has battled the darkness as they spread out over the earth. And this battle continues, for we find there there is a dimension of energy which takes form in the thought rays out of the mind of God, into his children that are the tomorrows of Destiny. In this dimension God is thinking, planning, and forming the energies of tomorrow, and He sees it as clearly as what He wished, and desires as to what you and I might do in the prophetic 'time' of His program.

In every conquest, as catastrophe overwhelms areas of society; In every great transition, from one condition in society to another, there is upheaval and there is loss. Little do we understand the balance of the wind, and how the mind of the creator can set in motion even the particles of the atmosphere until they move with a mighty wind and storm. Jesus proved this with his words:---'Peace-----be still'.

The most important thing for us to understand is that there is 'Time' for us to finish the task the Father has ordained. When we read:---'Time shall be no more' (Rev: 10:6) this did not mean there would no longer be a dimension of operation in which these things could happen. It meant God has ended 'The Time' for the enemy to keep on harassing his kingdom. No longer is there time for the enemy to accomplish all he has planned, his 'time' is short!. Lucifer then walked to and fro upon the earth like a roaring lion, for he knows his time is short, He's seen the measures, and if he cannot wipe out God's Kingdom then the kingdom is going to take back the earth. We tell you there is no ---if---in God's time. The measures have been set, things are happening on schedule. How does He bring it about? -- It is in the capacity of God to give such a cognition of shock treatment to the soul consciousness of His children until that person will turn back unto HIM, and do the things which they are spiritually intelligent enough to do.----How do I know:---well, look at what happened to Zacchaeus----he stopped him with a great impact, and he even stopped collecting taxes and climbed a tree, to see God-----that is spiritual power----super-natural power.

Now; 'I call my sheep by name----I lead them out, I give them Eternal Life --They shall never perish. ' God can quicken his people, and even tho a lot of his people don't know who they are, or what is coming to pass, and will be bewildered when they see the kind of world they are living in crumble and fall, all tumble down, still he has promised to restore His Kingdom, and this 'time' shall come. And all the world will be better off when the Kingdom is in place.

God took men like John into space, into dimensions where they could think HIS thoughts, and traveled with them into His tomorrows and those men came out of these experiences with the revelations for us. We then tell you that God will make up peoples minds when it is necessary for them to move in a positive direction, thus he control's the movement of the enemy and there is no necessity for you to bow or surrender to the enemy as we see even the organized church doing today. But there will be ONE Baptism, One Faith, one great militant church whose entire ministry and it's people are determined to fulfill the whole program of God's Kingdom, to proclaim the Oracle of His Gospel, and to bring out all things which are a divine mystery. We want you to understand that there has never been a period just like this one. We see great churches which even preach the communist doctrine, and that makes it obvious that we have come to the end of the age. The True church is the Oracle of God, it was built for that purpose, and where God stimulates His people, then the true church will stand forth. There is then a great struggle going on

here in America, the enemy must destroy the True church or they are finished. But the Great Spiritual power of God is going to restore His church, empower his ministry and empower his people.

We tell you that Jesus Christ is going to take over the world. There is no great power that will protect and raise the dead among the 'show' religions who deny the power thereof. I am going to tell you that before long you will see miracle power bestowed on the true church, bestowed on its people, because we have the super-natural power, we have a super-natural God who says:-----'The Time is now'. There is a time and a purpose for all things, and now is the 'Time' for my kingdom, my church, my race, my nation to shine forth.

(comment: this message given by Dr. Swift in December of 1964)

*

OUT OF THE NETHERWORLD

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----9-27-64

As we turn to discuss this subject of 'Out of the Netherworld,' it comes sometimes as a shock to some people in this sophisticated age, that there are forces and powers with which they are not acquainted. And what it is that is making war upon the kingdom of God may not be understood by them at all. There never has been a period of history like this one. But we have arrived now at the very climactic hour of human events. The struggle for the earth is about to take place. And there are a lot of people who do not want to be realists. They do not want to face up to the fact of the time of the hour. They would like to just think about things that are pleasant. The things which they feel are elevating to their minds. They do not want to be bothered by the continual things that are before us. Thus it is, they say, 'I am tired, I don't want to hear anything more about communism. I do not want to hear any more about Johnson. I do not want to hear any more about any of these things.' But you might as well be a realist. For this is the time that it is. So we point out these facets and we think it is always important to remember who you are and what you are here for . . . the difference between you and the powers of darkness and the forces of evil. The struggle for the earth is just as simple as this. For we can reduce it to simplicity. It is the struggle for control of this planet by Lucifer, a fallen Angel, and all of his hosts, and the Eternal God who put it all together, and who is going to have the last word, and whose children you are. It is just this simple. You dwelt in the dimensions, and then you volunteered to come. And we knew from the beginning whose names were written in the Lamb's Book of Life and whose destiny was known to HIM.

You are a race raised from Adam. And this comes down to our time, a society and culture which are important to God. And this hour that you and I are in, is a climactic hour, a prophetic hour. The struggle for the earth is now coming to its final phases. This is the powers of darkness against the families of God. From one man's family today, to the western world of Christian civilization. From one man's family came this great creative, technological superiority of the earth. Oh, you are not the greatest by numbers. For the powers of darkness have captured the hoards of Africa and Asia. The people on their side are greater in number. If you marshaled these forces with all their design, they could overwhelm you by sheer numbers, if it were not for superiority, knowledge, and given applied power. And if this were mutated, and an apathy were to seize these people, then only those who are alert with the power of deliverance could decide the issue.

But I point out that you have reached this crucial hour and you might as well be aware of these things. There are numbers of people who say they would like to say only things which are comforting. But they do not know just what comforting things really are. You are in a fool's paradise if you think you are seeking to eliminate from your thinking, certain problems and operations, which today are taking place in the earth. You cannot go off in a corner and isolate yourself from the rest of the world, because you were sent in here to do a task. And the world order has not forgotten you. And I want you to realize tonight, that if all those who consider themselves Christian would follow some of the neutralizing philosophies that are done in the name of God, or would go off in a corner and just try to separate themselves from everybody in the world, and say, 'we are not going to pay any attention to what goes on politically or economically,' and say, 'we are just going to fold our hands and think about good things and we are going to think about nice things that happened in the past, and about the miracles the God hath wrought; but we are not going to do anything about anything else; we are just going to hide away someplace.' Well, let me tell you something. You will be of no value to the kingdom of God if this is how you feel. And then when the enemy overthrows, he will liquidate you. Oh, you say, "is this what is going to take place?" No---because the kingdom is going to be victorious over the powers of darkness. But there are a great number of people who think they can separate themselves from reality. But the spirit of God calls upon you to meet this as a reality and meet this situation with guidance and with power. And because of this, we face the solution of our times. I think what you are watching today is a great separation of the sheep and the goats, and a great separation on down the line . . . putting people in their proper category. And there will not be anyone neutral in this process. And you will be on one side or the other. In fact, you might find yourself on the other side faster. For Jesus said, "Being neither hot nor cold, I will spew you out of my mouth."

The other day someone said,-- 'all Jesus wants is for someone to love HIM and then just hide away.' But HE put you down here to bear witness, and to bind the

darkness . . . not to hide . . . And to carry out a certain responsibility and to put on the whole armor of God. And above everything, STAND.

Now listen. This struggle has now arrived at where this balance of power in the earth is divided by the hoards of Communism and the powers of darkness developing in Africa and Asia. And the nations in the western nations of the world happen to be the basic leaders of today with your nation at the head. Unfortunately, you are in the hands of very poor leadership.

I want you to realize that these crucial influences that we now face are of vital importance because the darkness is working fast. Altho they are not confident. I can prove to you that the forces of darkness are not confident. Did you see this headline tonight that the U.S. is destroying security files? There are forces, my friends, who are afraid that they will not be in the saddle too long, and these files would be of great value. If they thought they were going to win, they would not destroy these files. You say, 'why?' Because one of these days we will round up everyone using these files. But they plan this for total conquest. Mr. Williams was down to see Kenyatta before he died. And he was the one who set up this revolution inside of Africa. He had the assurance that if the Negroes would wait until October, that if they were then having trouble, the Red Chinese would come in and help them. They would come in on submarines and across the Bering Strait when it freezes over and they will fight by their side. Mao and Chou-in-lie have promised the Negroes, 30 million Chinamen, if needed, to help them in their victory over the United States. Get the 'Red' copy of Esquire and read it, to find out the program. For the State Department knows about this, and other forces know about it also. So what is the design? Not, my friends, equality under the law, but a crushing, overthrowing of the White man. Why do they hate the White man? Because they know, the White man is the son of God. Because these White men are the sons and daughters of God and they recognize Jesus the Christ. And we are a part of the kingdom. And they (powers of darkness) plan to rule the world from one end to the other. And we (the White man) stand in their way. Let's face it. Anything that would further their cause, they are for. And anything that would limit their plans, they are against. And even tho they would destroy those who helped them, they still know which areas would be best for this cause.

So we point out to you that the Negro organizations came out in the last two weeks and said that the Negroes are for Johnson. Movements like the NAACP and Corps, and the NAM which is that vast revolution to overthrow the White man, to coordinate this . . . all are all out for Mr. Johnson.

All right, we have anti-Christian forces today attacking the principals which represent the Christian people that surround the Republican Party. This is not a matter of Democrat or Republican, except that the powers of darkness have

captured the Democrat Party. And the Conservative have captured the Republican Party. The difference is that the Conservative are active and awakening people. And the great spearhead behind this is that great challenge against evil and the spirit of darkness. And it moves on men. I am going to tell you that the great dynamic that has to win, is not the political machine, but it is the power of the Holy Spirit and the True Church which moves to occupy its own land.

Now we have the anti-Christ clergy, who are standing for Communism and their psychological warfare. And they are for the Johnson administrations grand design, because it furthers their operation, and it furthers the destruction of America as well, and the eventual defeat of the kingdom. The Negroes that want to turn this into a blood bath, say that, ‘yes, this furthers our interests too, so we are for this.’ In the last two weeks the Moscow papers have been saying that the hope of delaying war and the development of Peace and a great integrated world with sociological control, and economic administration under a socialist pattern, wants nothing to rock the boat at the present time. And they say that the Soviet Union wants President Johnson reelected. So we now have Moscow for Johnson.

Now if you want a copy of this, be sure you get the Herald Examiner, today, and turn to page 7. And at the bottom of the first column you read that the Jewish congressional synagogue told their people yesterday that they must vote for President Johnson. They say that a vote for Goldwater would be one for Jewish suicide. So see? If they can talk about this in their congregations, then we can talk about it here tonight. They said it is not the candidate himself, for he is a decent and honorable man. It is not the candidate, it is the people who surround him. This does not say so much for Johnson, but it is still the people who surround him also.

Now listen. They say that Goldwater is surrounded by every Jewish hate group in America, every anti-Jew person in America, the people who believe in the simple solution. This is from their rabbi. And I would like for him to explain the simple solution. He identifies these supporters as the Birch Society, and the KKK, the American Nazi movement, and Gerald K. Smith. He says these are people who hate the Jews and are not afraid to act on this hatred. Therefore, it is time for all of our leaders to call for an entire Jewish vote for Johnson.

Now let’s get this clear. For this is a struggle right here in America---Moscow for Johnson, Negroes for Johnson, anti-Christ Clergy for Johnson, Jews for Johnson. So you better get on the other side. Someone said, “Dr. Swift, I am not sure of men.” Well, I am not sure of men either, but I am sure of the actions of God. I am sure that it is people who make the decisions. And this just goes to show how the powers that are diametrically opposed to the kingdom are in a struggle for the earth tonight. And this is where all of their facets and their ‘fifth columns’ in

America stand. I think it is significant that they would like to put the strategy of invasion into everything. But this is quite obvious that this is where they stand.

I want you to know that when Joe Pine has his program which it is almost impossible to listen to because you get disgusted . . . but he had a good man on last night, and I waited to hear him. And that was Strom Thurman. And when Senator Strom Thurman came on they had to give him a certain amount of courtesy even tho they had put up sort of a scenario to downgrade him. But he was smarter than they were. When they asked him why he did not fight, rather than switch, he said, "I switched and I am going to fight too." When they asked him why he was leaving the Democrats who elected him, he said that he was leaving the Democrats and joining the Republicans because they thought more like he did. He said, "I want to make this clear. The people who have captured the Republican Party, think like I do. And I can better represent my people by being on that side of this division." And it is strange that after he went across the isle, it left 66 on that side. The other side is 34. And some of that is seven . . . and that is not too bad. The fact remains that in the things which he had to say, was that he brought out on that program that the Communist had invaded areas of our government. They have tried to take prayer out of schools, and they are in parts of government. And they are in this administration, and they have captured the Democrat Party. And if you understand this, then you are astute. And then he said, "I believe in racial equality, but I do not think that you can legislate this, or upset the status quo, or force a man to serve someone in his own business, and still stand up for racial self-respect." And then he said something very important. He said, "Tonight in America, there is a great battle being waged for America." And they asked him if he would not have to go back to the Democrat Party as the Conservatives take over the Republican Party. And he said, "They are not going to lose control of this party. It will get bigger and bigger, for this is something that is here to stay." There are a lot of sad Christians who cannot measure up to a testimony like that. And they should go crawl in a corner. This man is talking about Victory, and they are worrying about how they will make it until they are snatched out of here. So go ahead and go.

Someone said, "But, Dr. Swift, you are going to be crying to be taken out of here one of these days." No . . . but I will be crying for reinforcements. One of these 'cloud nine' person's said that we should stay out of this. We should separate the church from all political and economic things. We should just meditate on the good things and ask God to take us out of here. And if you stay here and fight this thing, then terrible things will happen, and you will be off the course. I said, "So what could happen and when?" And he said, "When God comes to take us out of the way." And I said that will be good, for you are in the way. So I said, "What could happen to me if I stay here to fight the devil?" And he said, "You might get killed." And I said, "Then I will beat you there if all that is holding HIM back is a lot of these neutralized Christians . . . these fine people who are afraid they are going to get

killed. Then I will tell you that no one ever got out of this world yet alive. With of course, a few men carried away in special chariots, men of our race like Enoch and Moses and a few others . . . and Elijah. And you think that Moses is dead? But he is not dead.

Let me tell you something. America will be saved by those who are willing to dedicating their lives. This Kingdom of God has been projected down thru the years by people whom God stimulated to stand against the darkness. But above all things to STAND. I am going to tell you this. That in this crucial hour in which you and I are living, it will become increasingly plain that there are tremendous factors involved. There is a passage that will fit into the next message and it is important. For the MOST HIGH said, "I want you to put on the whole armor of God so that you can stand against the wiles of the devil, for we wrestle not alone against flesh and blood, but against principalities and against powers, against the rulers of darkness of this world, and against spiritual wickedness in high places." Get this clear. We are battling against principalities. And these are vast hordes of the hosts of Luciferians who are under the administration of fallen Angels, such as Lukii, and Voodoo the Witch doctor of Voodooism, and Beelzebub, and Apollyon. These forces are under Satanic management and they want to hold the world order and defeat the Kingdom. We have told you that the world order is the sum total of all of these people who do not belong to the Kingdom of God. They are diametrically opposed to it. Whereas, the Kingdom of God is made up of HIS children out of the heavens into the earth. And their spirits now occupy the bodies of the Adamic race. Jesus said, "They are not of this world as I am not of this world, but don't take them out of it; keep them in it." And I point out that those who rule the world order do not like it, but you are as high above the world order as the sun is above the earth.

Now listen. Again I want this clear in your mind and in the mind of every individual. For you cannot stay aloof of what is happening. You cannot separate yourself from what is taking place, since you were sent down here. And thus, God says, then you put on the armor so that you can stand, for you are going to fight and you are not wrestling against flesh and blood devils alone, but against their principalities and powers; and against these rulers of darkness in this world. And if you are going to fight the rulers of darkness in this world, then you will have to fight them where they are. And they are here.

Now if the powers and principalities and rulers of darkness in this world are in positions with spiritual wickedness in high places, then this explains what happened ever since the days of Roosevelt, to our time, in Washington. It explains what is happening in other parts of the world as the powers of darkness are selling the Luciferian order to the world and they are trying to sell it to God's kingdom. For with their struggle is catastrophe to the thinking of men. And then this stops their

resistance and neutralizes them. And eventually binds them. They have a desire of more than just to kill you off. They would like to kill your leaders. They would like to kill every Clergyman who believes in the Deity of Christ. And they would like to wipe out all of your leadership in the nation. And then they want to keep everyone else as work slaves for them.

Listen. I want you to know that what has happened in the past few years is the rising tension of intense violence along with this political evil . . . with this 'fifth column' in your society and with this moving into area of the branches of government with the design to overthrow that government. There has also moved into the world, an unprecedented evil. They watched and tried to capture areas of communication. You watched them move into the Motion Picture field, and you have watched them move into education where they are psychologically at war with the children. You have watched them destroy everything spiritual and right out of your Life, and they have replaced it with the greatest area of demon power that you have ever witnessed. If you look out over the world today, you will see the great waves of juvenile delinquency; the great wave of violence against order and against law, against parental authority, and even against respect for private property. As you have watched this has swept the country, they have had some big riots in big cities. And of course the FBI came out and requested the President to tell America that this did not have anything to do with the race question. But it has a lot to do with the race question. This is just an unprecedented revolt of evil. They say then, all right, this is something to fear. There has never been in America, such a battle against your race, against morality, with their rape and viciousness.

Last week when I was in Oakland, the Negroes had knocked down the escort of a girl and then they raped that girl right there on the streets of Oakland. The number of attacks in just two days on the streets of San Francisco are unheard of. And the police don't tell you, or the leaders of the city, the unprecedented corruption that the unions have with the Negro. And the communist conspiracy is all against the White race. Where does it come from? What is leading this force? What is the force which leads it? Then they try to persuade you to surrender your destiny into the hands of a people who outnumber you in a world government, and into the hands of a people who would activate these things.

All right, the scripture has lots to say about where they come from. We have been told who they are and we have been told that they are principalities and powers and spiritual wickedness in high place. And all because of the darkness over the earth. All because of this power of this fallen Archangel Lucifer.

Now . . . we turn over in the book of Revelation. And one of the things it tells us is, that there is a climactic turn of events which is developing now, and it is energized by several things. "I saw three unclean groups of spirits like frogs which

came out of the mouth of the Dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.” These are areas of satanic and conspiratorial evils and Demon power which comes from the mouth of the Dragon. This is the great seed of the Luciferian hosts. And in the 12th chapter of Revelation, then Lucifer, the fallen angel, is identified as the Dragon and his offspring as Dragon seed. And they are an unassimilatable group of devils in the world today. And then there is another unassimilatable force which comes out of the beast system, which is under their power and control from the races which were on the earth that Lucifer took over. And that political system is known as the Beast system today. They are diametrically opposed to the Household of God and the White race. And now we read out of the mouth of the false prophet, all of the pagan religions, the false religions, the anti-God religions, and these demons, that descended out of the Dragon, we have been told, are not only in the earth, but they are the rulers of darkness as they move around in the earth.

Someone said, “How are you going to find them?” Well, it is easy to find the dragon. Go back over to the declaration of Jesus in the writings of John in the 8th chapter. And the dragons are devils. They are offspring of the Dragon and these evil forces. These unclean spirits move out of these devils. And they go to make war with you. And Jesus identifies them as Jewry. And Jesus said, “Ye are of your father the devil,” and murder starts with him and trouble is always with him. He cannot tell the truth because he has no capacity for it. “And you can’t either,” said Jesus, “for you are his offspring, you are dragon seed. The murder’s, the killers, they move with you.”

I turn back to the book of Revelation and I see these unclean spirits out of these three forces. And now Satan gains control over the world order. And what do they do? It says that these spirits, these strange devils, go forth working their strange hypnosis and they gather of earth, the rulers and kings. And they seek to gather the whole world together to battle against the kingdom of God.

You want to know what is wrong in America? It is because devils came in here and have captured areas of your politics, areas of your economy, and areas of your social order. And there are today, even devils in the pulpits. Someone said, “But, Dr. Swift, you are not superstitious?” No . . . I am not superstitious. I just believe in devils. I am not superstitious. But I can see them and they are not just an apparition that has just occurred.

Now listen. They are gathering together, rulers and the things of earth to battle the kingdom. “Behold!” Jesus said, “I shall come quickly. I come like a thief in the night.” (Or when they do not expect me.) And HE said, “now I am going to gather them together for Armageddon.” And that is a battle; it is not a picnic. It is not a big evangelistic service. It is not a Peace treaty. It is not going to be a conversion. It

is going to be a big transition. But HE says, “I am gathering them together for Armageddon.”

So I point out to you that demons and devils who are spiritual evils and principalities and powers and rulers of darkness, are tonight surrounding rulers and kings. So listen. How did they get there? Well, that does not matter. They are there. So turn over to the book of Revelation and the 18th chapter, and it says vs:2-- “Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and every hateful and unclean bird and every evil spirit.” Babylon is the symbol word of all of the powers of darkness and the forces of evil of this world political design. We have other names for it. We call it the United Nations and even the world bank, or the Union program and the Labor movement. They are all tied up in this symbol. Oh, you say, “We should not talk that way?” But I am just telling you what the scripture says. Every trade has come under their control. For Babylon wants to rule the world. But those who rule here, and whose habitation is here, are devils.

Now some of these little demons are running around, and some of them run hock shops. But when we talk about demons and devils, they run Mystery Babylon.

We point out something to you now. Turn to the last verse of the 18th Chapter of Revelation, or rather the 23rd verse--- “Thy merchants were the great men of earth, whereby thy sorceries were all of the nations deceived.” So these followers of the darkness are workers of sorceries. But they deceived all of the nations that under the same strategy they have gone to make war against the kingdom of God. And in them is found the blood of the prophets, and of the Saints that have been slain upon the earth.

All you have to do now, is go back to the 23rd chapter of Matthew, and you will discover who these people are that have killed the prophets. Jesus identified them in HIS day. He said they are ‘your children (the unassimilatable ones) and your offspring, and they are to blame for it.’ So you have the identity of the World Order politics and the economy and the forces of darkness who want to put you (God’s family) into a one world, a socialist world, which wants to take away your security and your life.

Now recognizing this, then you say, “how did they get here?” A lot of these forces arrived with Lucifer when he came here. Great numbers of them had been bottled up in the Netherworld. They live in the Netherworld in these cavern systems of inner earth. They have been bound there, held there. You say, “but how do you know?” Then turn over to the book of Jude and you find that some of these forces which kept not their first estate, but took on themselves a human form, and mongrelized and produced this unassimilatable seed, have been held in the

everlasting days of darkness until the Judgment Day. And this is in the Netherworld.

Now listen. We are told that these unassimilated forces sought the mongrelization of races. And we are told about this evil in the 7th verse of this book of Jude. Then we turn over to the writings of Peter. And he also talks about them. And he says they were Angels who rebelled, and they became natural brute beasts.

Now listen. The Bible talks about this, and says that watchers were placed over them. These watchers are hosts of Angels who patrolled the inner-world habitation for your protection to keep the people bottled up so they could not take over the earth. And the only processes by which some of these demons get into the world is by birth. And when they get caught, they try to flee by the route of death to from whence they came. Remember that man that was possessed of demons and Christ cast the devils out of him, and then the devils cried out that they wanted to get into the hogs? And then they got in the hogs and drowned themselves so as to get back into their own place . . . the Nethermost, or the Netherworld. So they went backward unto where they came from. In fact, there are more people inside the earth than you realize. In fact, there is more land surface than there is on the outside of the earth. We know that Jesus went down there and delivered HIS sons by taking them out of there, every last one of them, and released them into the plains of spirit. Today the Satanic power holds none of the sons or daughters of God. Remember there were people who were resident under Luciferian power. Some of them have been called heroes, and they have had a dozen names over the years. Remember that those of the Satanic force that rebelled with Lucifer, was 1/3 of all of those hosts of that part of the Milky Way which Lucifer controlled. So you see, there are millions and millions of these demons and Satanic spirits. You say, "How can we escape from all of them?" We can, because we are of the Spirit of the MOST HIGH, BORN OF INCORRUPTIBLE SEED. And every area of temptation and every area of law of the kingdom is preserved unto this day.

Oh, we get taken in every once in a while, and we lose the sight of the major goal of substance and things neutralize us at times from the task we were sent here to do, which is to liberate the earth and bring down the darkness; and do this for our Father, God. I turn then again, in the book of Revelation, to this passage. And it has its significance because of its relationship to the hour.

"And the fifth angel sounded, and there came forth like a great smoke out of the bottomless pit." Someone said, "what is this bottomless pit?" It is the inner circle of the pit. In other words, therefore, there came forth a great smoke which rose up out of the 'inner earth.' And the symbol of it is because of its darkness and of its evil. Then there came great hordes of beings. Some of them were flying, some of them emerged like great armies. Some are described like aircraft and some with stingers

in their tails, or maybe like machine guns. But as vast hordes of crafts. They are also described as mighty armies and different types of vehicles because their breastplates were plates were of iron. And the sound of their wings will be like the sound of many horses moving and like the roar of great aircraft at high speeds. And it says that they were all running in battle and they had death in their tails, bombs and such as those stinger in their tails. And it says that they have a king over them who is out of the bottomless pit. And his name is Abaddon. In the Greek, this is Apollyon, one of the commanders of Lucifer from that ancient rebellion. And he is here to make war on the earth. And we are told here that in this period of time some of these forces were permitted to exit this pit. And there has been unlimited evil emerging upon the earth, activating and catalyzing their demon forces in all areas of Mystery Babylon. If you want to know why such a wave of violence sweeps the earth, then look at the viciousness that comes out of witchcraft and Negro forces. And if you want to know why this evil is so vicious, then see . . . that they came out, of the Netherworld. And God has permitted this because there is going to be a big victory. Let me tell you, that the household of the MOST HIGH GOD is Eternal. And they are going to bind the darkness and overthrow the evil. And . . . they are going to win a great victory.

I want you to know that today there are Satanic forces that surround the President and lots of other rulers, thru out the world. Phenomena? Let me tell you, there is phenomena. There are a lot of things flying thru the air and thru out space. And people cannot identify them. All of the research of nations have not been able to interpret.

Now vast fleets of these forces have become visible in outer space, moving thru the skies, and they are becoming visible, wheels within wheels, great circular crafts. And there are different kinds now moving thru space. Someone said, "aren't these disturbing?" No, not at all. We are not worried about those moving thru space, even those moving around the earth. Why are we not worried? Because Michael the Archangel commands thousands, times thousands, times ten thousands. In fact, no one knows how to compute just how many of them that there are. For it starts with thousands times thousands and then times millions. And that is a lot of ships. Someone said, "I do not believe this." Well, it does not matter whether you believe this or not. They are still there.

I was speaking in San Francisco last week and there was a great fire raging in Sonoma Country around Santa Rosa, up over that area. They do not know about all of it, but some of it was Negro set. And as this fire was burning at a great heat, there suddenly hovered over it a great space craft. How do they know this? The Air Force came and photographed it. Because firefighters saw it and Law enforcement officers saw it. And I have a picture of what they saw. Someone said, "Where did this craft come from?" Well, it was out of the heavens, because we can tell. And I

will tell you something else rather strange. I took Quasar equipment up with me, after our meeting at Oakland on Tuesday night, and I took some of these doctors and their families with me. Some of them had spent the night before trying to fight the fire from their homes in Santa Rosa. And we set up equipment, and we were not only observing Jupiter, but we swung out wide motion over the heavens until we picked up movement. And that night, we picked up three of these crafts. And one of them was just like the photograph of the one they had taken of the one which hovered over the fire and helped put it out. They were moving high over the areas of the bay to the south, and then moving north. I want you to know that you are not alone and that God is keeping HIS covenants. And it is a lot later than you think. The hosts of heaven are standing by. And the heavens are filled with reinforcement.

I want you to also know that all of the flying objects are not good, either. There are some of them, that carry monsters into earth. There are some that carry evil. Some of these objects have come out of the inside. Some of them make their first appearance at the south pole. Some seem to come when they follow the fault lines of earth. One of the things noted by observers is that a great number of these flying objects seem to follow the earthquake faults all over. I hope watchers are standing by to keep on the inside, things we do not want out. I am going to tell you this. There is already emerging out of the Netherworld, the first line forces of darkness. And we are seeing some strange things. I can tell you tonight some strange things that are not just in the political world. They are in the area of the evil which comes out of the violations of Divine law. Remember back in the days of Noah, as to the monstrosities of Divine law, the mutations? There were giants in the earth in those days. Read about it in the 6th chapter of the book of Genesis.

Remember that Jesus said that in the last days it would be as in the days of Noah? Well, I am going to tell you something. For there are giants in the earth today. How do you know? Because they walk the earth. They are in the forests of Pyrenees and the Alps. They have been seen in Great Bear Ridge. So where have they been all of these years? Where did they come out of? What are they a part of? All that you need to know is that Jesus said that there were giants in the land in the days of Noah, and so will they be today. Do you know that a great hairy like monster like ape has been seen in the woods of Oregon? The naturalists know this. They not only know this but they have seen their footprints and sent out brigades to try to capture them. But they have not been to find them when they want them. And when they don't, they see them. I do not know whether they are all material or partly so. But they belong again in this Netherworld monstrosity of evil of this hour. You are in the hour when unprecedented forces are catalyzing this great evil in the earth today. They are here to do battle against the kingdom. The scripture tells you that monsters will come out of the Netherworld, emerging in various parts of the earth. They are catalyzing their evil and their rage against the kingdom to

make war with the kingdom. What manner of people should you be in days like this? You better be supercharge, with absolute faith to bind the darkness. And don't be surprised at anything that you see. Thus, all of the crafts that move are not good. All of the forces around are not good. But let me tell you something. There are enough forces around that are good, so you do not have to fear defeat. Someone said, "I am awful worried about these strange and supernatural apparitions, and this great hour of strange developments." I could talk to you for hours on some of the strange things which have happened in just the last few months. People grabbed right up off of a field and carried into a cloud. One working in the hay, then disappeared shouting and screaming in terror. Yes. This happened. So what took them up? And what power was used? Who knows?

But I point this out. For I am not worried tonight, about this evil in this fantastic stage. It's godlike image from which it was spawned. The great power which challenges you and I right now, has captured political, economic and social control. And they are guided by the cunning of the pit. They want to mongrelize and subordinate your race. And they want to bring up another pit of evil. So the scripture tells you that just ahead of you is one of the greatest periods of evil, and consecrated patterns of evil which the world has ever seen. Ahead of you also, is the greatest demonstration of spiritual power and victory which you have ever seen. If you knew that the evil in America was going to be catalyzed by Satanic power, what would you want to do? You would want to get them all out of power before that time. This is one of your responsibilities today. Out of the Netherworld, the forces of Lucifer the monsters of the pit, the powers of darkness move, and they move to make war on you as a race and a people. It is significant at times when you talk about facets and dimensions that Lucifer controls and a lot of people will say, "I do not believe that." And they go right on their merry way. And they are oblivious to the source of their trouble. But I also want you to know that it is with cunning that the thoughts of men are moved. Thus, they seek to capture and control their minds. Thus, it is that Mystery Babylon today in its earthly, physical, bodily form is your challenge.

Let's go back again to these words in the book of Ephesians. "Whereas we not only wrestle against these principalities and rulers of darkness of this world and spirituals wickedness in high places, and you are told to put on the whole armor of God so that you will be able to withstand. And thus, having done everything you can do, then STAND. So God expects you to stand and HE expects you to fight and to cleanse America and the nations of the world. Having your loins gird with Truth, and having put on the Breastplate of Righteousness, then Jesus said, "Know the Truth and the Truth shall set you free." Read the rest of that chapter, the 8th chapter of John, which exposes the Jews. Know the Truth. This is Satan's double form, his dragon seed. The secret power of the World crisis.

Now, to put on the breast plate of Righteous, this is to believe God and keep your feet shod with the Gospel of Peace. The preparation is to achieve Victory. And the Peace lies deep in your hearts. And is there because of the Grace of God to preserve the structure of HIS Kingdom. Then with all of these things, I want you to know that you take the shield of Faith and you quench all of the fiery darts of the wicked. So God anticipates that here in earth, there is a political and economic and social conspiracy of Mystery Babylon. And it has captured the Kingdom and this is where you have to put on the Armor of God to fight.

Now, if God was trying to call people off to some little spiritual huddle off somewhere, and you were not to resist and not participate and not to challenge, then there would not be any advantage in putting on any armor. You don't just put on some armor to watch a T.V. screen, or to get off somewhere when nothing is being directed toward you so you don't get involved. One sad sack for a preacher, the other day said, "I am going to stay inside until this is all over and then I am going to come out and pick up the pieces." (People laughed..) And Dr. Swift said, "Maybe someone is here that knows that preacher? 'I am not going to get involved, God does not want us involved. I am going to wait until everyone is killed off, then I will come out.' Let me tell you something, my friends. That person is going to have a long wait. Because in this hour when the powers of darkness move out of the Netherworld and the sons of God resist, when they put on the whole armor of God, then God says that they are going to have victory. And they will quench the power of the darkness and achieve the victory.

There have been times when men were frightened and they tried to hide. Remember when Gideon was hiding behind the winepress, and God said, "come on out of there, Gideon, you mighty man of the hour. (laughter)

I sense a little bit of sarcasm there. But at least he knew he had been found and at least he knew that there was an enemy out there. And God said, 'now do you believe me?' And Gideon said, 'Oh, yes, LORD, if I could just prove that you are just telling me the truth.'

Now God has a sense of humor, but HE also puts up with a lot. So God said, 'all right, what is the little test?' So Gideon said, 'I want to put this fleece out and I want it wet when the country is dry, and dry when the country is wet.'

Now Gideon wanted to be sure that God had the power to save him and some of his children want to know this too. But if you don't think that God doesn't have this power, then you don't understand what this is all about. Here is the whole blueprint of how it is going to end up. How could I lose a hope of victory when I have here a clear blueprint of how victory is going to be achieved and maintained; how you will be empowered to achieve what you are going to do. Well, they you know the story

of how Gideon gathered together those who were going to resist and he sent everybody else home that was afraid. Someone said, "See, they got saved by not doing anything." Let me tell you something. That is true, but they are not going to rule over nations. Someone said, "What does that mean?" Well, I can show you that in different places, but here in the 2nd chapter of Revelations, it says:--He that overcometh and keepeth my works unto the end, will I give the power to rule over nations. (vs:26). There is no doubt then, that God is now separating like separating the sheep from the goats. HE is separating the light from the darkness, the good from the evil. And before this is over, there will be a line drawn right down thru America of the proselytes who are working for evil and the sons and daughters of God who are finally waking up. That is going to challenge these people. And the number of those on God's side are the people who are going to save this nation.

Yes, out of the darkness comes the pit. And the darkness then moves to control all production and all of the areas of labor and all of the status of the economy. So God says,-- "Come out of her, oh, my people, and place your faith on the laws of God, the kingdom of God, the source of your greatness. Because I am going to pour judgment out upon the enemy."

Do you know what the forces out of the pit cannot stand? They cannot stand the light. They cannot stand the light of the sun, and they cannot stand the light of the spirit, and they cannot stand the Glory of God. Whether you know it or not, one of the most powerful factors for you is that you have a radiation out of your spirit that moves thru your being. It is an aura of light and glory. And as you acknowledge the truth and you battle the darkness, and as you move in to challenge, this aura will be more and more visible and its capacity will increase. This is a part of your destiny right now. In fact, in that day when these great super dreadnaughts of space come riding in, and the Great King of kings, and the armies of Michael start moving against the army of darkness, what does it say?----The light and the Glory is going to start rising upon you and HIS Glory will be brighter than the noon day sun. And then we won't even need the light of the sun and the moon because of this Glory of the household of God. And they will illuminate the earth.

And I am going to tell you something. If there is any of the enemy hanging around, they will be looking for someplace to hide, for they will not like the light. They are like the scorpions. They hurry for cover when the light comes on. They will be looking to get under the rocks and into the holes in the rocks, and into the mountain caves.

Yes, I look at the hosts they are putting together at this hour for this battle for America. And this battle is bigger than men, and it will gather all of the forces of darkness on one side. And all of the awakening forces which God are going to gather up will be on the other side. There are strange and Satanic processes going

on and I want you to know that there is a catalyst with the witch doctor and that evil has move upon the Negroes of the world until they have become vassals to the program of the anti-Christ. This is why this violent and unprecedented move is to come in this tremendous day. And I want to point out to you that the great nations of God's kingdom have been given the word to STAND. And we have been told that as you put on this whole armor of God, that this is your salvation. For God has saved you from transgression, (violation of law) with the Cross. And you now have this great helmet of salvation and the sword of the spirit which is the word of God. And if you know the truth and move by every word that comes out of the mouth of God, then you will know the truth and the truth shall set you free. Thus, saith the MOST HIGH.

I am going to tell you tonight that the powers of anti-Christ plan to battle in the streets. They plan to try to take over your country. And they plan to come in from the north, and they are moving Negroes out of Ghana. And they are being brought in to fight in the streets of America. They are being brought into here and into Mexico to be smuggled into here. And they are coming as exchange students. The whole strategy is thus exposed in their publications.

Someone said, "This is a terrible time to live." But remember, God has faith in you. HE knew the date of your birth and HE knew the timing and that you were to live at this period. So I point out tonight, so that you may again remember your Father. You may remember the power manifested in Christ as HE controlled the wind and the waves, as HE was here dwelling bodily. You may remember the light and the glory on the Mount of Transfiguration . . . the power HE was able to demonstrate thru out HIS physical life. You may remember HIS challenge--- "that I will return again, and I will lead these victorious armies, and I will separate these powers of darkness from the Kingdom. And all I ask of you is to believe and STAND. And I will deliver everyone whose name is written in the Book."

I tell you tonight that it is strange powers that seem to captivate the mind, except there be spiritual discernment, for you to come out from the kingdom of Lucifer and his offspring. These offspring should be eliminated from all areas of education, from all areas of political life, and from all areas of monopoly and control of your society with the manipulation of your finance and your money. They are planning right now in making the world more uninhabitable. They are planning on bringing on depressions and controlled poverty. And they plan on warring against industry and against farms, and private production. And unless you take their mark, they plan on reducing you to slavery to a world government. Someone says, "Stop it. I don't want to hear any more." You say 'stop?' But let me tell you this thing . . . whether you want to hear it or not, you will be faced with a lot of things they would like to postpone until after the election. And then they would turn everything loose. Someone said, "Then we are lost." No. Then it will be even a bigger victory. For I

am going to tell you tonight, that God is gathering people tonight, for even a bigger victory.

So I tell you to have faith in God. We do not have the time to go into all of the facets of this mystery of how you can defeat the enemy and how spiritual power can be applied. But I want you to know that there are basically three areas of responsibility. One is the continually acknowledgment of the embodiment of God, your identity with Jesus the Christ. The other is the coming of the indestructible kingdom in which you pray:... ‘Thy kingdom come, thy will be done in earth as in heaven,’ with a just economy, with the laws of God in every function and operation. This becomes vital. And this becomes important. Then, my friends, the great final preservation of the kingdom is the preservation of that race, the preservation of your racial self-respect, and your refusal to be mongrelized and integrated, and your refusal to be swallowed up by the world. This becomes a part of it and this becomes one of the front lines of your resistance.

Let’s go back again, for one moment to this passage. Having put on the armor and praying with supplication with meditation and with the knowledge and the guidance of the Spirit, what is the main thing now? Watching for the preservation of all of the Saints, these children or offspring of God. Someone said, “Am I my brother’s keeper?” You surely are. Every one of the last children of God by one Spirit and baptism into one body, the whole great living stone temple of God’s Kingdom. And it is your job and mine to fight for the survival of your race, the protection of our children, and the fulfillment of Divine direction. Someone said, “That is hate.” No, we just hate the evil. I want you to know tonight that the enemy has this thing pretty well figured out. And they say we know what the Right Wing is and it has our number. They call on the people to do something about it with simple solutions. One of the simplest solutions I can think of is to vote only for Christians. I think another thing to remember is to buy Christian. I was aware Friday that the B’nai B’rith was protesting to the Post Office because they bring out Christian stamps at Christmas, and they say this is a discriminatory practice in favor of the Christian religion. Well, you should have a discriminatory practice in favor of the Christian religion because you should have Christian men in that department. Because the Supreme Court has ruled that this is a Christian nation and you ought to act like it. If you cannot have a commemorative stamp to Jesus Christ once a year just because a screaming bunch of devils are crying ‘Oih, Oih unto the heavens,’ it is time we reexamine the nation. They come out then and say we do not want any recognition in America of HIS birth or Christmas? Then fine. You should not buy one single thing from them this Christmas. Not one single thing. If they do not like any part of it, then let them starve. They came out last week to say if they have to convert to Christ or chose death, they will choose death. I know a passage in Luke that would be the answer to that. But I will not mention it now.

Isn't it strange how the powers of darkness spell out their own doom? They know it is Christ or the darkness, and they want the darkness.

I want you to know something else. This is my Father's world and HE put it together. And we have inherited it because we are HIS children and HE is going to put it back into its proper prospective as every other part of this Milky Way. And every galaxy will radiate its devotion to the KING of KINGS and LORD of LORD'S. And the symphony of the sphere will balance the universe. I can tell you one thing. I can hardly wait for the day when I watch the rest of the fleet come in.

Yes, out of the Netherworld comes the reinforcements of evil. But where do ours come from? Lift up your head, for your redemption draweth nigh. They come out of the throne of the Father for an indestructible kingdom. We tell you tonight that you have the power to bind the darkness. If there is anything that you should know, it is how to bind evil. So we tell you not to be afraid to identify the enemy and become aware of how this evil power has been building itself so as to perpetuate itself in areas of high offices. And it is your job to get them out. It is time for Christians to stand together.

The hour is very late and it may not be very long before these developments turn loose. And maybe in four months you will see the hand of God step into human affairs. You will see some of the 'tares' taken away. You should take a look at the obituary list in the 'Times' today. You would be surprised. It is almost all 'tares,' . . . important ones. You would be surprised how many big communists have been dying in the last few weeks.

All right, lift up your eyes from whence comes your deliverance.

End of message.

THE GOVERNMENT ENDS AT ARMAGEDDON

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----9-30-64

Our subject tonight, 'The government ends at Armageddon,' for surely you are much closer tonight to Armageddon than many people realize. The strategies for world government are being prepared by high officials in our government. And of course we gave this mighty input when we signed the charter of the United Nations in 1954. For this United Nations even said that the justices of our courts would now depend upon their edicts. And of course you know that we have a constitution that

says that the courts would defend the constitution and the treaties there of. And when we entered into the United Nations, we were told that this was the way to peace. They said that the world was longing for peace. They had brought a tremendous way. And we had come now to the great crossroads. And as we joined the United Nations, we joined a tremendous society. We joined around a table with men of all colors and races and backgrounds to decide the issues of the world. People were not told that this was to be a super government. Rather, they were told that this was rather a super gathering like a great debating society. Senators of the United States did not realize that a super world government was being set up.

Many have cited that they would never have signed the charter of the United Nations had they understood this. Along with this, we are to discover that Senator Langor was the only man in the United States Senate who had the courage to say 'this thing is treason, this would dissolve the Declaration of Independence. This will dissolve my society. I cannot sign this.' And he called on other Congressmen not to sign it, and other Senators to refuse to sign this measure. But they did not take the time to read the charter. Do you know who drew up the charter of the United Nations? Do you know who was responsible for it? Not Dr. Stittinius who went around as tho he were the grandmaster of the opening of that conference in San Francisco. I will tell you who drew it up. It was Mr. Molotov who drew it up with Alger Hiss. Who was Alger Hiss? Well, he was a communist and he perjured himself and said that he was not. But he was sent to prison for some years because of his perjury. It was Dick Nixon who helped put the cuffs on Alger Hiss. And his exposure and his perjury sent him to prison. But not until he had organized the strategies of the United Nations and organized its policies. In fact, so complete was Hiss control in helping establish the United Nations that one would be amazed. He had every hotel in San Francisco tied up, and every auditorium tied up. He had nothing but agencies of the United Nations in the city before the United Nations charter was ever signed. He had been working at this for five years or more. And all of those organizations were all there. The Soviet Union had a major embassy during the time of this operation in San Francisco and people were coming and going from Alger Hiss chambers all of the time. We know, because we were there. There were only two men there who were there opposing it. One was Gerald K. Smith and the other was myself. We opposed the United Nations and we spoke whenever we got a chance. We were trying to awaken people to the tremendous area of treason that was taking place as we surrendered our nation into a program of world sovereignty to a foreign pagan power.

Oh, yes, you say, there were other Christian nations that were surrendering to this power. Yes, but there were African nations and Asiatic nations who were involved in idolatry pagan worship, such as India and others. We were throwing ourselves into an organization of 153 nations signatory to that original charter. And of that 153 nations, there was less than 38 nations that were joining this organization that were Christian. This involved the Scandinavian nations of Nordic, Basque, and Anglo-Saxon people, and Canada and some South American nations. With South Africa and the Belgium Congo and so forth, you would have coming into the United

Nations, 33 to 34 nations besides the U.S., and western world in the United Nations that were Christian. Altho you were in the areas of control because of being placed on the Security Council. But China, Russia, and Great Britain were also on the Security Council. And thus, we knew that most of the time that Great Britain and the U.S. would stand together and could veto anything coming out of the greater area of voting. And could always overthrow the voting of the Soviets. This was all right. For France was also involved in the Security Council as well. And she generally voted with the conservative right wing, and of course, with America and with Nationalist China. As long as you had Nationalist China, with Chiang Kai Shek at the head, you could count on Nationalist China voting against anything that the Soviet Union tried to do. For everything out of the Soviet Union called for total surrender to the Soviet Union. In fact, all of their decisions were based on their belief that they could gather together the hordes out of Asia and Africa, which they have been doing, and which they now have in the United Nations since 1945. And now you are outvoted and you have lost your control over the world communists in their voting inside of the United Nations. You see, there are so many African tribes, and Russia is stirring them up thru the areas of Socialism and Communism. And with this operation have now driven the Belgians out of the Congo. And in establishing this, they established Kenya as a country and Tanzanika as a country. Now all sorts of inadequate tribes have become nations. And today there are now far more nations in the world than you had when the United Nations was formed. And each of those new nations would also have one vote in the United Nations. And the African nations thus came in, and if there was any place with two tribes, they would have two votes. And thus these new nations could out vote the U.S. and western world in the United Nations.

Now hear this. These little nations thus almost always vote with the Soviet Union and Red China. And India which is always hungry, India with its idol worshiping people, always waiting for someone to feed them. India voted with the Soviet Union and the Red block. And India has voted quite extensively to admit Red China into the United Nations. And this type of world government is supported by all of the Pinko's in the world. In fact, the book of Revelation tells us of this strategy. And it says:--'I saw the unclean spirits, like frogs come out of the mouth of the Dragon and out of the mouth of the false prophets, and out of the mouth of the Beast (the world order). And these are devils that go forth to gather the kings of the earth to the battle of that great day of God Almighty. And behold, I come as a thief so be thee not caught naked and ashamed. (Speaking to HIS church). And HE gathers them into a place called in the Hebrew tongue as Armageddon. (Rev. 16:13).' And as these powers come against this New Jerusalem and HIS kingdom, HE promises to disperse them without hand.

Now we can well understand that this program out of the mouth of the Dragon, which is Lucifer, and out of his mouth comes his many seeds. Thus we have

the serpent who is Lucifer and his seed who are his children. And Jesus identified them as the Jews in the 8th chapter of John. And they are identified with their father. And in the Talmud, they say that 'they serve the one who you call a devil, for we know that Jesus Christ is a devil even as we know him to be the embodiment of God himself.'

So when we search for the Antichrist, we turn to the scriptures and we can see that this is well marked on Jewry and on Lucifer as the dragon, as well as the serpent. And when dealing with the Beast system, we are dealing with this program for Eternity which the dragon has put out into the earth. This is the program of creeping socialism. And it is the expanding socialism program of government. I do not care who speaks to you out of your government saying that Socialism is all right, that we are turning to socialism, for there is nothing wrong with socialism. But Socialism is the political arm of the Luciferian program. It is called Communism in some instances. But Socialism is a creeping revolution. Then you have the false prophets who are all of the false patterns of religion.

So sure . . . we are outvoted. So why would we not be, since we are only 1/6 of the worlds population? It does not matter for anything out of the mouth of the dragon, or out of the mouth of the false prophet, for all is doomed to defeat.

Now we note the unrest of the world, for the forces of evil have been holding conferences around the world unto which you are not admitted. Altho . . . they want you to pay the bills. This was the Burma Conference which was setting the rules for immigration, which would allow any person, a citizen of any nation, to go anywhere he wants whether you want them or not. And in the Kennedy Administration then it was decided that the United Nations may have to go and be replaced with a more powerful government. And Mr. Cord Meyer who was appointed to the CIA, who gave money to the National Council of Churches to send people over into the foreign countries to these conferences being held to help them bring this about so that a super world government could come into play at the last to finally bring into play all the powers of darkness for the final conflict. There was unlimited money funneled thru the CIA which you get no accounting of, which would finally betray you. And there you had a man, a genuine Red, who had his hands in the treasury of the U.S. and he was working to bring down the downfall of the nation he was to represent.

Now we have this policy which was to form the United Nations into a more powerful world government, and this was the area of power that was to be undertaken. So we discover that with all of these policies being decided against us, that rule 11 of the United Nations then was held back. But the people do still do not know what that is. But we have watched the security council of the United Nations with their ability to veto. And of course the general assembly of the U.N. had one vote for each member, that when rule of 11 would come into play, it would take in the sun total of population. But then the African nations would have maybe 10 million votes to your maybe two million, and you would pay all of the bills and have

all of the intelligence. And then they want to put Red China in with 830 million people.

This, my friends, will mean that the whole process of voting will fall into the hands of the Reds. And this will mean that if you put Red China into the United Nations, then you will have to take Formosa off the table and her votes will also go to Red China. This is of course one of those fantastic programs of the United Nations. Well, Nationalist China only has a standing army of about six million men. But I would take them to handle any 10 million men on the mainland. It is an efficient army and a well-laid out army.

Now you know that we voted to supply all the necessary arms to Chiang Kai Shek. And do you know that they never got to him? They were sunk in the North China Sea. The world government people said, 'we should not deliver them,' and the State Department said, 'that this revolution in China was an agrarian revolution, and we should not give these armaments to Chiang Kai Shek.' And they threw the arms overboard and they violated the decision of the Congress of the United States which had promised to see that he had sufficient arms. By the various area of leadership in the United Nations, we would have expected more when the Jews murdered Count Bernadott as he was in Israeli to see that they respected the rules laid down by the United Nations. Because by this time, Israeli had claimed the border states, and they had run out both the Christians and the Arabs from some areas. They were forcing the people out into the desert. So when Count Bernadott went down into Palestine, and he was not writing any of the decisions that the Jews wanted, then they killed him. But he had already sent out his white paper of the report he would make. He was a zealot and he had not caught the vision that anyone should make, that there is one place you do not want to disagree with, and that was anything that the Jews wanted to do. He thought there should be a great one world government and no more wars. But he did not realize that this was not in the program of the Jews. There in Israeli, he saw all the things being done that the Jews accused the Germans of doing in Germany to the Jews, and more. They were committing things against Christians, also, and Arabs. And he sent this report back to the United Nations.

And in his briefcase, he was carrying notes for his new message. And they thought that they had the report from his brief case, but it came back to the United Nations. They never did anything about it. And the man got a special reward, and also was awarded the star of Israeli. So they awarded the murderers of Count Bernadott. He was killed because he did not play it the way they wanted to play it inside of the United Nations.

And in other areas, we had different people with influence. And one of these, was Mr. Bunch. He was that Red Negro who was under the thumb of Mrs. Roosevelt while she was the wife of the President of the United States. And Mr. Bunch was a part of the Communist Party. He spoke at the Communist Party meeting when it was held in Chicago. And of course he promised the Reds that the communist

government was working out to the tune of the Socialist world, a one world, in which the colored masses would have a defeating vote over the masses of society, and then the White Christian nations would never have a voice in world affairs. And at this time, they were deciding that we should have very little to say about world affairs. For we would be outnumbered by 5/6 to 1/6. And of course, I think it is totally stupid for any White nation or group of White nations to join any society where they are going to be outvoted six to one. I think that is the time to stop paying the bills and come on home and leave them to paddle their own canoe. They would have no funds with which to operate this United Nations which is drifting into this design of World government if the White nations would stop paying the bill.

Now that the Red nations have the man power and the voting power to out vote, yet they do not want to pay the bills. One of the most significant things to happen, was the actions of Mr. Church, who is the Senator from Idaho. Mr. Church wants to give the United Nations control over all the ocean floor minerals right up to our shore lines. And by this she will be able to pay her bills and progress in her program for ultimate better world government.

Now let's take a look at this. Here in California, this would mean tremendous wealth. Because offshore we have all of these oil deposits, and all of the way up the coast, we have found vast mineral resources. And off the coast of Alaska, tremendous wealth is just off the coast line. And now we know how to get it out. And this fellow wants to give it to the United Nations. We have Senators saying, 'but what is the United Nations good for? It has not accomplished anything that we were told that it would accomplish.' But they are forgetting that now we are under the power of a sovereign world government that is fomented by the program of Antichrist. And do you know that the United Nations, under its treaty powers, has the power to declare war and to force the support of these sovereign nations? And all of the time that this United Nations was being formed, they were telling us that this may be our last hope, and this is a part of the same propaganda he was receiving, and out of the World Council of Churches, as they were saying, that man's last best hope was in the United Nations.

One of the things they were pointing with this idea of 'man's last hope, they said it would produce Peace. But this was not Peace. Not to our nation. But they built this wall of these man-nations and they daubed it with untempered mortar. Christ said that it would fall with a great fall, because HIS spirit was not in it. And thus it falls from the weight of the hail stones from heaven and with a strong wind. And as it falls, then people will say, no where is this daubing with which ye have daubed it.' You know this is not too far from falling, for we went into it for Peace, and now we have a world government on our hands and where is the peace? As we came up to the time of Korea and the war, then General Douglas McArthur said, "we, with our weapons, can fight a successful war if we go it alone. But we cannot do this within

the United Nations.” But President Truman had been sold a bill of goods by advisors and he did not understand what it was all about. They had told him that they were going to make him the head of the Grand Lodge down in Israel, and he didn't understand.

Then came David Horowitz, and he said, ‘all you have to do is recognize the state of Israel and you will be blessed with all blessings, even the Bible will tell you that, now won't it, Mr. Truman? And we will see that you get elected for the second time. And the United Nations and World Government will honor you for all times.’

Mr. Truman was not smart enough to figure this out. And he surprised his own State Department and Great Britain and other areas by recognizing the little abortive state of Israeli. Then when he was out there talking to McArthur, then McArthur said the North Koreans will never come across the Yalu River line as long as we have our weapons and maintain our sovereignty.

Then the world government boys called on Mr. Truman and he promised never to bomb any of the supply lines coming out of Red China, or the cities from which these supplies were coming from in Red China. Thus, he gave a sanctuary to the world government troops, and this was carried out by Mr. Truman.

But then I always thought that Mr. Truman was about the weakest President we ever had. Thus, this placed General McArthur and our troops under a tremendous handicap. Even such, he pushed his troops to the north and he would have mopped up on North Korea and we would have had only one Korea, a free Korea. There were 300,000 Red Chinese just across the Yalu River line but they said, ‘No, you cannot bomb them.’ They would come over and cut our aircraft so when the world government gives sanctuary to the enemy, then the enemy can move out and cut your troops to ribbons and then retreat into safe areas to rest. And one day when it was cloudy, they started to pour over the Yalu river bridges, and they began to push our troops back. General Douglas McArthur had to order a withdrawal of our troops. Then they began to blame McArthur saying he should never have gone north. But he had been betrayed by politicians in Washington. So McArthur began to move his troops back while under attack from millions of Red Chinese. And then God stepped in. They say that generally there is no clearing of the weather once the weather sets in as foggy and cold. They say some times there is no sun for thirty or forty days, at a time. Then suddenly as they were moving our troops, the sky cleared up and our air craft came roaring in and started pounding the Reds, now on our side of the Yalu River. And it pounced them and held them back. And American GI's escaped to the boats, and they withdrew without too great a loss of life because God had cleared the skies. It left the Reds still north of the Yalu River. McArthur then could be once more on the south side.

But what defeated you was the United Nations and its world government which said that you could fight a war, but you cannot win it, and you cannot win it, and you cannot bomb the adversaries, and you cannot move in on his sanctuaries.

Let me tell you something. One of the things giving the greatest area of victory to the Vietcong is that they have sanctuaries in Cambodia and in Laos. You are not allowed to touch them. And when you attack them, then they retreat back into those sanctuaries and you are not allowed to attack them. But we have promised this. And it is fantastic and it is not the way to win a war. But then we were not supposed to win when we entered this war . . . only contain Communism. Thus, the United Nations and world government interfered and America lost 50,000 men. And so many wounded and maimed for life . . . all for nothing. And as we look at this situation, then we realize that we can never win a war unless we are allowed to attack and destroy our enemy. Mr. Uthant then came down to the United Nations and he says the U.S. should never be allowed to attack the Vietcong. So why are we over there then? He wants to turn over Vietnam then into the hands of the Vietcong and sue for peace, and establish one area of Vietnam which will be a Communist area of Vietnam.

Remember that when Mr. Kennedy was President, that it was Mr. Uthant who came and said that he would go down to Cuba and see that the missiles were removed and the bombs sent home? So Mr. Uthant went down to Cuba and he ask Mr. Castro if these were all removed and Mr. Castro said, 'you have to take my word for you cannot look, but, yes, they are all gone.' And Mr. Uthant said, 'we would not think of embarrassing you as to make a search. We will take your word.' And he came back to Mr. Kennedy and tried to impress upon him how humiliating this was for Mr. Castro and that the United Nations would never demand such a thing of Mr. Castro. And this great bleeding heart, Mr. Uthant, was begged by our President to stay on as the head of the U.N. and the world government. And as he did that, then he begged a Buddhist coot to remain in authority over Christian nations of the world in the United Nations.

Now God speaks out. And what does HE say concerning this? HE makes a statement back here in Deuteronomy: "Therefore thy God, thy eternal refuge, and under the everlasting arms." And HE says that Israel shall dwell alone and in safety she shall dwell alone." And HE vows that this fountain of Jacob shall be fed with corn and wine from the heavens, but she must dwell alone. Happy art thou oh, Israel, for who is like unto thee--oh, people saved by the LORD. For HE will turn and become thy source of thy excellency upon thine enemies."

Well, we move into this type of world government and this world government is working against your interest even now. So we turn again to watch this thing. And we remember that in the book of Daniel, we are told that this is the policy of Antichrist. And he shall destroy wonderfully, and he shall practice, and he shall destroy the mighty and the holy people. And thru this process he will prosper and will magnify himself in his heart. And by deceit, he shall destroy many, for they

shall gather round about his candidacy and suddenly, Israel shall discover that they are in the areas of vital war.

But this program of Antichrist is going to be broken without hands by the Prince of Princes---broken without hands. And it says the vision of the evening and the morning shall come, but when he stands up against the Prince of Princes, then he shall be destroyed. Thus the Bible tells us that the people of the kingdom shall be joined by the LORD of LORD's and the Prince of Princes, and they will totally destroy this socialist revolution . . . this program of Antichrist.

The thing is that America is getting sick and tired of world government. They are finding out that the things they thought were Washington, D.C. commissions, are United Nations commissions. And they have discovered that Metro areas are U.N. areas around great cities, and they have set up Metro government. Dade County, Florida is a Metro government. And they have a Metro government in New York and in New Jersey. And the people want them OUT. And they want Los Angeles to be a Metro government. They will take in mountains . . . anything. But they want their Metro governments.

So what is a Metro government? In this area then the judges are not subject to the constitution, but subject to the decisions of this Metro government. And they have city managers, and then you discover that Mr. Tito is the head of the City managers school. So that is where they get their city managers from. And we find out that now Glendale is also under this city manager program and Mr. Tito is the world head of the city manager program . . . but also, the world head of the communist conspiracy in this area.

So don't for one moment think that Mr. Tito is on your side, by saying he is not a communist anymore . . . he is just a socialist, and we can go along with him. But Mr. Tito just got up and said that the United States is guilty of genocide, and that the forces and the people of Yugoslavia would stand with the forces of the Vietcong. He said we were destroying Vietnam by genocide. And this is but one week old . . . this statement of his. In fact, the program is now a unique one. And while they are now ready to admit Red China into the United Nations, and they want to increase the patterns of world government, then in this mornings 'Times,' and Mr. Mao of China said, 'yes, that China is going to enter into the Vietnam war. She will move in when she thinks the time is right, and she will move in with her tremendous armies and that they would crush the armies of the United States, and carry the war right back to the mainland of the United States.

Thus, she is promising the Vietcong, missiles and supplies, and that they had only been waiting for the proper time to move in and destroy the United States troops.

This is told in two whole pages, as to what Mr. Mao has told reporters concerning the Vietcong war.

So we discover that the Soviet Union is also expanding in the East and in the Mediterranean area. And you will have clashes of steel with your Navy. And they may move in larger fleets for this purpose. And now we see that the Soviet Union is now preparing for a push into portions of Western Europe, for she has increased her manpower and her cavalry 200% in the last two months. And she now stands 250% greater over the forces of western Europe. But Russia wants you tied up with Red China while she moves into Europe. She wants you involved with the strategies of world peace and world government. And she wants your cities to talk about disarming themselves, and she wants you to dissolve what the Bill of Rights has assured you are yours . . . like the American citizens right to bear arms. And they are working hard to get every citizen disarmed. They must accomplish this for Russia. And the communist revolution is planning a bloody revolution for you. The Negro hordes that are to be turned loose in your cities do not want any opposition. They will move in to attack your legislatures to get the type of legislation thru that they want. But they want everybody disarmed. They will be armed and will constantly be armed by the Red hordes. And their design is to open you for invasion if it were possible. And so in these areas they are getting you ready for a mighty struggle. It is not so much a struggle for you, but it is against New Jerusalem and God's order. Because this New Jerusalem is a continuing city, and the MOST HIGH says that when they come against this great city, this new order, in civilization and culture, dedicated to the servants of God, and identified as belonging to Jesus Christ, HE has promised that this will be Armageddon. And then heaven and earth will be joined to handle this assault.

So we turn again to the book of Revelation, and John speaks of this. And he says:-- "I beheld and a white cloud, and HE who sat upon it was like unto the son of man, and upon his head a golden crown and in his hand a sharp sickle. And another angel came out of the temple, saying to HE who sat upon the cloud, thrust in thy sickle and reap for the harvest is ripe. And HE who sat upon the cloud thrust in the sickle and the earth was reaped." (Rev: 14:14-16)

Now this is an area of symbolism. And it talks about the time when the hour will come when God moves for the kingdom, and HE reaps a mighty harvest for the kingdom. And HE promises the children of the kingdom that they shall take the kingdom and possess it forever and forever.

The strategy they use, is to talk of peace. But HE says HE will bring down this false Peace organization with a shower of great hail stones and mighty bombs. The world will be locked in a mighty struggle, but God says HE is going to cover you and

protect your cities, and 1/6 of the world will be immunized against the power of the Antichrist. All this by the power of God.

Now some may not believe this. But this is one of the times that we shall establish clearly before the world that, altho we have been taken in, and we should never have joined ourselves to an organization such as the U.N. and should never have surrendered any of the power of the United States to this world government, this metro government, and then this building of labor unions and labor organizations, and surrender of farm land to a collective society, answerable to the world resources committees of the United Nations . . . saying they will produce the food, and the people will live in their central cities and go out each day to work on the farms. Thus, the people are not to have anything to say about it. For their lives will be orchestrated from the cradle to the grave. So who will run this thing? The Cord Meyers, and the people who have marked the fact that they are the children of the Dragon.

Let me tell you something. Christian civilization is waking up and they have determined that this shall not be. More than this, as they become more awakened, the enemy becomes more alarmed. And they stir up more investigations of the people who speak out against the Jews. But the Jews have brought this upon themselves, because they are a part of this massive program to subordinate the world into their administration.

So now we see these strategies developed, and they fight from limited sanctuaries, and they strike your troops and then return to these sanctuaries. What we need is for the Congress and the people of the United States to say that if the communist attack, then go after them. There are no sanctuaries. Follow them, wipe them out and bomb them to pieces. But not for one moment surrender American lives to the sanctuaries of World Government. Do not permit the communist to have any type of control and then, my friends, do not pay any of the bills of the United Nations. While they place a communist socialist society in power. So I think it is time that we removed Church from the Senate who is working for a World Government and not working for our interest. And we would lose billions and billions of researches. But God said, "I am against all of these things. . . and especially the National Council of Churches who give my people a wrong direction, saying this is man's last best hope." But God says that man's best hope is God's kingdom and its administration of earth. (End of message)

THE DWELLERS OF THE DEEP

BY DR. WESLEY SWIFT 10-2-64

Tonight as we talk about...out of the depth..it is a continuity of the things we have been discussing and which we feel that you must know. There is no doubt about the identity of the people who constitute Gods Household and His people, and identifying the area of opposition as the World Order. We have discussed from time to time how clearly God identifies the World Order, as Luciferian in its origin. It is made up of all the peoples who do not constitute the race of His Household and His Kingdom. We cited to you this afternoon that Lucifer was acknowledged as the Prince of this world. Not my Friends:...over Gods Kingdom, but Prince of the World Order, in the earth. Do not fail to make the distinction between the World Order and the earth, because we are referring to all of the forces who are in the earth who are not of THE KINGDOM, when talk of the world. Lucifer is Prince of this World Order, and he was once...Prince of the one-third of the Sidereal systems, with all the watching Angels, and all their administering spirits, before his rebellion. The timeless patterns of yesterday we cannot track in this single message, but of the things which concern us now, we can trace. Of its relationship to events which preceded it, we may be brought to a deeper understanding as we search the Scriptures.

It is most significant for us to understand that we are God's Household, That we vitalize terms and words which in their Semantic are symbols we must know. When we talk to you about the Adamic Race we are talking about the people which God sired as His offspring, in the earth..people in their physical embodiment. These are the people who make up the white race of today. The posterity God ordained were to maintain their purity so as to carry out their responsibility, and in the hour of their fall, which he had pre-determined, by his word, and had cited would come to pass. Even in the face of our own refusal to understand this in Celestial realms, still he had promised the restoration, the carrying thru of the seed line of his race, to build His Kingdom, and made it quite clear that HE intended to build His Kingdom in the earth. For this we pray:... 'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done, in earth as it is in heaven.'

It is very significant for us to understand, that the battle for the retention of the earth is a very natural thing for Lucifer. And the overthrow of the kingdom of darkness is the purpose of the MOST HIGH GOD. That this could not be accomplished by any lesser strain than by his own offspring, and that it would eventually take their embodiment in earth as a result of long patterns of background, history and Divine determination. Thus it is that we are the volunteered to come. And we who HE foreknew before the foundation of the world are his offspring. All of which is supported by every area of the Scriptures, including the writings of the Apostle Paul after his heavenly revelations as well as the declarations of all the major and minor Prophets. There is no doubt of the fact that of the people who constitute His race, they are identified as His own. Now there is also no question about the political struggle for the earth. And probably the height of attainment of Satanic power embodied in the enemy, the offspring of Lucifer, in the history of your race, gained its greatest power under Babylon. They dominated Ancient Babylon, in the political, economic, and social and religious life of that ancient land, and reached out from there to all areas of the then known world in their control and power. Thus the word..Babylon..becomes synonymous in the vocabulary of the Scriptures as the symbol of Luciferian design and power in a physical world. That design was to control that world

and reduce it to slavery. Always Babylon becomes the symbol of this. Whether in the Old, or the New Testament it still symbolizes the power of Lucifer to control, and rule a physical world.

At the same time, the Kingdom of God on earth as it is in Heaven is a discussion of the establishment of an administration and posterity which inherits the earth, to occupy and rule over the earth with the same absoluteness with which God rules over the Heavens. That this is God's Will, and that this is something which God will bring to pass, there can be no question, but that we are in conflict to battle against the powers of darkness and the forces of evil.

As we turn to Ephesians we are told that we do not battle alone against flesh and blood, but against powers and principalities, and against the rulers of darkness, but also against spiritual wickedness in high places. This is a reality, in which we are in conflict with the forces of darkness. Not just as a theory, but embodied and carrying out their activities in a physical dominion, around the rulers and leaders in the world. The design of the world order is clearly to be understood, it makes up all the non-Adamic people, and thru the years, thru false doctrines and evil religions, then Lucifer has gained the captivity of these many races. He then continues to control and exploit, and to direct these many people against God's Kingdom. I think it is necessary that as we understand this, that we realize it was...that the children of God had to be empowered. We then understand why God gave all power unto his sons and daughters to bind the powers of darkness, and to overthrow all the works of the enemy. But I point out to you that we are caught in the most Climactic period in all Human History. All the patterns of darkness are emerging to wage a final area of warfare against you. As we cited to you last Sunday, from the Book of Revelation...that the spirits of devils, like unclean frogs, out of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the Beast, and out of the mouth of the false Prophet, are now gathering the rulers of earth, for their final onslaught against God's Kingdom.

I think that one of the most important things for us to understand, knowing what we do refer to as the race question, is that we understand that there are beings who were in earth, and who are now even in the earth who do not belong to the primary races. That there are beings in the earth who are a part of the Satanic pattern of History. And thus they play a part in the strange phenomena which we sometimes find existent in the earth. There is no question of the fact that the struggle for the earth was an involved one, and even tho God Himself was to become embodied in the earth...yet Lucifer then sought to tempt HIM by saying:...I am Prince of the World (Order), and if you will just acknowledge me as Prince of this World Order, I will acknowledge you, and we will make a co-existence pack not to have any battle. Some people will even say...wouldn't that be better than the Bible program? That is what some people think of Johnston's program, and Humphrey's plan, and even Khrushchev's plan...Isn't that better than battle? ...My Friends when you co-exist with the devil, you end up with something worse than battle, and Satanism, becomes more than one can take.

Now under this plan, the design to seduce the MOST HIGH GOD to such a strategy was rejected as HE said:... 'Thou shalt not tempt the LORD thy GOD'. There is no other God

in all the Universe, and all fallen Angels, and all Demonic powers will be forced to recognize HIM when they bow the knee, and thus admit that ONE SUPREME BEING rules above all, and the ONE is my FATHER, and we are His children. He has determined that we shall live like his sons and eventually we shall accomplish this to perfection.

We point out therefore that the struggle is real, it is tangible, and it is the warfare of the forces of darkness against the Sons of Light.

Now:...in this instance, as we talk about some of the strange and fantastic things of our times, it seems almost impossible to conceive that individuals of Western Christian civilization, who have known the liberties of it, and known the processes of it, or have watched the development of this great nation from the days of our founding fathers until this time, could ever guess to the program of socialism or communism. Or could fall for the program of appeasement, and try to make Peace with Demon powers? One would say...what would individuals in position of leadership have to gain by joining themselves unto the forces of darkness?

My Friends:...because they did not accept the truth and righteousness of it, they gave been given a strong delusion, until they are believing a lie, and are identifying themselves temporarily with the Anti-Christ, thus selling out the nation of which they are a part. But I assure you that they are doomed to a judgment, and for a chastisement which as of now, they do not understand.

I point out that it would never be possible to destroy any part of the Kingdom of God, except where there is an invasion, or 5th., column, and strange forces came in to assure destruction...from the inside. And just as assuredly Revelation which moves out of the consciousness of God, known as the gift of discernment, thru His Holy Spirit, which will not only Identify the powers of darkness, and their forces of evil, but will eventually guide the children of God, for the total elimination of these forces out of the nations of God's Kingdom. There can be no doubt also that in the struggles around about us, that there are the carry over of many things which reach out of the Antediluvian ages, and the periods of the ancient past. When I talk to you about Luciferianism which dominated and captured the ages, then rehabilitated itself under the Beast system as the first Beast power, and then gave its power to the Second Beast and so on thru prophecy, someone always misunderstands. But this is now the political power which not only controls the Russians, but it reached out to control whole areas of the world. And tonight you and I have reached a climax which even now finds that the leaders of your nation have made agreements with Red China, that they will not use their nuclear weapons against her, if she does not use her nuclear weapons against us. And if she will just go along with that idea then we will support her entry into the world order of the Anti-Christ ...KNOWN AS THE UNITED NATIONS. This is the secret agreement that Goldwater, and others were talking about just last week. You just pray that Congress goes home before they do you

any more damage. It is not Congress that made these commitments, but the policy still of these forces of destruction, is that they would like to carry these policies out...under pressure...even at this moment. In fact the President defeated one of the bills by trying to write more into it, and Congress thru it out today. Thus the circumstances which we face are many.

There are many who are never quite able to understand the strange Satanic power that moves with the Dictators of Anti-Christ. And from where comes this strange cunning, and how they can accomplish and gather control, and spread over the earth with great speed. Generally the areas which have been occupied are not areas of the white race, in which they dwell with their areas of administration but in such areas where the white race have been dwellers in their areas of administration, such as the Russians. There have been areas in which they have accomplished some success, where the Empires of the nations of the Western World extended their power, but generally speaking today, behind the iron curtain where a third of Europe, or maybe a half of Europe is enslaved tonight, their conquest my friends has not however been over white nations. In order to accomplish this they have sought to fifth column this area with Satanic force, and demonic power.

Now:...there are organizations that you need to understand in this Luciferian kingdom. Lucifer was an Archangel who ruled in the Milky Way. He was only in one quarter of the know Universe, and as such he was a being of Great power. And when he rebelled against God and thought to try to take over the throne...when he turned against the laws of God and no longer thought with sequence which related to face and reality, he created mutations, catastrophe, and transgression. Every violation of Divine Law, whether it is in the area of mathematics, or moral, or in the areas of Ethics, or in the areas of process of chemical combination. The word.. SIN.. means a violation of Divine Law. And out of it comes catastrophe, and whether it is physical as to the health of the body, or whether it leads to the morality of a society, and leads to the upset of their social order, or whether it moves in with the principal of mathematics, and ends up with Usury in the areas of their economic, a violation of law which is fixed, and a law of creation, is transgression.

The program of God is not to bind men, it is to loose them from error. The errors started from Lucifer and effected one-third of the known Universe. One-third of the Sidereal systems and its planetary hosts, and its Solar systems was under the rulership of Lucifer. You turn to the 12th., chapter of the Book of Revelations and it tells you that this dragon who is referred to as Lucifer, and later is called Satan or the devil, not only influenced one-third of the illuminaries of the sky, but also one-third of the beings who dwelt there. Also the word..symbolized as 'a star'..was applied to these ruling Angels, and the lesser order of these Angels were smaller 'stars'. Where as the Greater Stars in magnitude, and the Morning Stars were classified as Great Archangels.

Now;..under this instance we discover that in Lucifers rebellion, there were races of beings who dwelt in various areas of the Milky Way, and other places we were effected in this rebellion. And under this seduction and rebellion by Lucifer many of those beings manned the first space craft of history. These were the crafts of the fleets that Lucifer raised for the struggle against the MOST HIGH GOD. That is why the 12th., chapter of

Revelation is so vital to a premise in knowledge in this matter. Because it talks about the fact that in this struggle, in the war in the heavens, that Michael the Archangel commanded the fleets of the MOST HIGH, THE ETERNAL YAHWEH. It tells of how he drove thru out the course of the period of time of this struggle...this Luciferian host out of the areas where they had their power, and pushed them down into this solar system, and eventually most of the rebellion was consolidated here in earth.

As you go back into the background of such declarations, you discover that Lucifer had under him..Angels, and the Scriptures refer to this as well as other sources, and it says that the war was fought in heaven... Revelation 12:70..and Michael and his Angels fought against the Dragon and his angels. So Lucifer had Angels under his command, for it says:...that Satan who deceived the whole world was cast out of heaven, and into the earth, and his Angels were cast out with him. So don't think for a moment that this was not a matter of reality, that they were not beings, that they were not identifiable, that they were not people of vision, of form and of substance. Thus we have the story of what transpired at that time. And we have this host coming into the earth, and with their defeated ships. The Scripture gives us areas of this knowledge, and there are other areas of this as well as the writings of Enoch, and other sacred writings held by our race in early times. They tell also about the great 'Man of Errors' which was the word for the great conflict in the sky, and tell of how the fleets came to earth like crumpled birds, and how some survived and some were wiped out in the crash of ships. How in these ships came the dark and curly headed ones, never before seen upon the earths surface. This was the coming of the Negro race who came as part of the warriors that were upon the Luciferian ships.

The things told in the background of this history are found, parts of it are in the 66 Books which we call 'The Bible' and lots of it is in the other passages and volumes which are also inspired, but which at Niceaea were not canonized because it did not meet the pleasure of the Roman Church.

We also discover that in the course of going into the records that are involved here that we learn much of this order of higher and greater orders of Angels. You will note over in the Book of Corinthians that the Apostle Paul tells of how he was caught up into the 3rd., heaven, and thus there was a first and a second heaven, and even more than this....II Corinthians 12:1-3. But in the third heaven there were Angelic hosts who served before the Eternal. In fact there were those beings who stayed right around the areas of His Throne, in the far off 'Pleiades', and the Celestial realms around there. The Great Throne Seat of God described by Enoch and others who saw this beauty, was as tho suspended far out in the Constellation of the Pleiades, and in the heart of the Universe, this was the great Palaces of the Eternal YAHWEH. These saw this Eternal place shimmering like diamonds with Light and Glory, and saw beings coming and going from all the corners of the Universe. And around the Throne, and in the upper areas, in this Celestial Light was

the Glory of the third heavens. And here were abiding and Eternal Spirits who never left the presence of the MOST HIGH GOD.

We discover that there was a lesser dimension, or a second heaven, and Celestial beings here went in and out of the second heavens, and numbers of Administering spirits also served with Lucifer, these were Angels who fell with him. These were different than those of the third heavens, for they were propagating Angelic beings, and they multiplied, and increased, but they dwelt in this Celestial realm. Then there existed what is known as the first heavens...this was the outer Celestial Planetary realm, and in these realms and thru out the course of it were creations of beings, and dwellers in this realm, even as the ancient races which dwelt upon the earth from the days of its creation. These were people who dwelt upon the earth from the days of its creation. These were people who dwelt in bodies of flesh and blood, whose bodies were sustained in Light and Life. And there was no knowledge of catastrophe or death in these dominions. But they migrated from Constellation to Constellation in a growing expanding Universe. And this was made known unto Enoch and shown again also to the Apostle Paul, and reported in the 'Apocalypse of Paul'. And was one of the great mysteries of time.

Thus it was that as Enoch was taken back out into the Celestial so that he might record for men the things they needed to know, these mysteries were also explained. But in the days of the Great Luciferian rebellion, and as Lucifer was defeated, and driven to earth, at that time...earth was occupied by people who had been created and placed upon earth. And they had migrated from one part of the earth to the other, and in some places they had great cities, and a great civilization. They had known Lucifer...Son of the Morning, as the morning star, an Archangel who served the Eternal Yahweh. But now he came a defeated man, a defeated Archangel, but still ruling the earth as the Prince of this World (order), but now he came not with light, but with darkness.

The things which swept the ancient world are a part of antediluvian history. Where now we see the Atlantic and Pacific ocean, great continents once stood. Civilizations that had developed were not to be subject to entirely different conditions. For now a defeated Archangel had become the symbol of violation of Divine Law...of Luciferianism. The ancient background of the culture of these people filled the background of what the Greeks wrote about, as they spoke of the Golden Age, and the Golden men. The highest areas of Civilization which had taken place in the Pre-Adamic world was what they were telling about as they told of the Glories of the Golden Age. Some of these things Plato was to learn as well as other writers of Greece, as they went down into Egypt, and there they were to learn in the Temple of ON, which was established by earlier men of your race. These things they were able to learn out of the ancient records of the past, and out of the traditions of these people of Egypt who had migrated across Northern Africa, from the sinking continent, after the great catastrophe which occurred under the influence of the fallen Archangel.

But what had brought about this great Catastrophe upon the ancient world? What situation relative to that catastrophe has any influence upon us tonight? Let me point out to you that in that instance, after being defeated out in the areas of space, as Michael had

overthrown the power of Lucifer, and had even stood by to come in for what would have been an annihilation of the planet,...God stayed him, and to Michael he said..No, for into this planet earth he had destined that this sons and daughters would eventually come, and there they would dwell upon the earth. Here they would develop His Kingdom, and eventually overthrow the powers of darkness, and here they would destroy all the works of the devil.

Now:...strange as it may seem Michael was given great responsibility. He was not only the Commander of the LORD of HOSTS, but he had delivered in symbols, and in actuality the hosts of God, in outer space under Divine command. And God said to him:..Thou shalt again battle against the hosts of Lucifer, for thou shall join even upon the earth, in that conflict, with MY sons, in that Great and Latter day. Now:...this is also referred to in the Scriptures....as 'the day of the LORD'. Every area of the Christian Faith recognizes 'the day of the LORD' as an historic date. It is a date of both political, social and spiritual consequence. It is one in which the Kingdom of God comes in to overthrow the powers of darkness. When the standards of Christ will be upon every High Tower, and upon every flag pole, and upon every symbol in the earth. It is a period of Ultimate and achieved victory.

We have pointed out to you that this mystery of Lawlessness, called 'the Mystery of Iniquity' already works, and...God finally takes off all restraint as you are told in II Thessalonians, until all the powers of darkness rule in one final attempt to take over the whole world with a World Order...a Super Government of Lucifer, and no man would be able to buy or sell if they have their way. This might be a strange situation for you to recognize, but they are fast working up to this point, even now. And if they can accomplish it even in such great nations such as yours, then they can take over the world. So we point out that the cunning of what is transpiring is related to the ancient past. Out of the records of antediluvian times, and Pre-Adamic age...we discover that now the races of earth were now subject to Luciferian form. In their temples, where they used to worship the Eternal YAH were now areas where false doctrines was being planted, until even the Celestial presence of God's sons and daughters was removed. As God lifted the last of your race, who in Celestial dominion spoke, and taught in the Temples of earth...into the heavens, prophecy was issued even then unto those who served and turned their face to the MOST HIGH GOD. This prophecy spoke of the deliverance which would come, that the day would come when a recreated earth would see the re-visitation of the Household of the MOST HIGH GOD. That under this instance God would send his own sons and daughters into the world, and that they would be embodied...in physical bodies. That they would grow, and multiply unto they became the masters of earth, and set free all the captives...this was taught and this was known.

Now...let me point out to you that in the areas of early and antediluvian catastrophe, that there was some very strange things which transpired. The people who dwelt in the ancient continents such as Atlantis, and Lemuria were the remnants who under Luciferian

catastrophe were going thru great judgments. We have talked in other messages about the geological catastrophe, the earthquakes, the water rushing into volcanoes, the sinking continents, and even involved in this was the battle between fallen Angels. One battle was between Beelzebub who was a ruler over one sect of Angelic Hosts, and Abaddon a ruler over another group, and Voodoss the ruler over another group. In fact Voodoss was the commander of all the Negroes that in the ancient past rebelled with Lucifer and made their way to earth. Out of that came the religion called Voodooism which today is the religion over these spiritless, but soulish and emotional people.

We point out that in the instances of the Scripture there are certain things we must understand. Some of the strangest things in all human history enveloped in that ancient world. And if you go back into the ancient Mythology of the Greeks, you will find that some of that was based on that pattern of history. And that history related to this great man of error, and this great struggle between the Luciferian hosts, and the hosts of God. One of the things which you may or may not remember is that there was in the areas of Greek Mythology the words...Hades, and Tarrotoes...and Tarrotoes was the area deeper in the inner earth...deeper than all other areas. A special sealed off gloomy spot, dwelling place of the Titans. And if you remember...the Titans were mighty and powerful Giants, creatures of such tremendous evil and strange phenomenal offspring...being the offspring of the gods turned to evil, that when Zeus finally locked them up he didn't just put them down in Hades, he put them clear down in Tarrotes, an inner prison chamber of darkness from which they could not escape until they were summoned out.

Now:...where did that story come from?...it came out of the doctrine which had been proclaimed, even in the days of the sinking of the ancient continents. It came in the hours of the great war, because of some extra special violation of all the principals of Divine Law. And because of this these offspring Titans were taken and placed in a Netherworld, and locked up where they couldn't get out, even to participate their utter evil as they had been doing, upon the earth..until the time of their Judgment.

Now:...you say: what is this talking about? It talks about something I can show you over here in the Book of Jude. And when you understand a little about the background of some of the people here on earth, that are not human beings, you will understand a little bit better why we are in trouble. And if you learn to understand and to identify devils, and to know what demons are, then you are not going to be surprised at anything that happens, when they capture men who aren't so smart.

Now:...listen...the Book of Jude tells you about the fact that there were Angels who had kept not their first Estate..1:6. Angles who had left their own habitation high in the heavens, and were in the numbers of those of the rebellion with Lucifer. They not only didn't keep their first Estate, but they didn't stay in the plane of the second heaven. Instead they entered into the first plane...of embodiment, and then embodied they intermingled with the embodied of earth.

Now..this is tied not only to one event but to several. The first being in the Pre-Adamic world. The result was that the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah which are under the period

of Adamic history so that you can understand...these cities were strange cities, but ruled over by the powers of darkness under Satanism, with its vile and evil philosophy. They were cities of utter depravity, and complete immorality. And here beings of earth races, and those of fallen Angelic hosts of the days of the flood, intermingled and mongrelized.

Now:...let me point out to you what happened in the days of Ancient Atlantis...and that this was repeated in those cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. After the catastrophe of Atlantis, then God placed Adam and Eve on the earth, and he had given them their instructions, that of all the fruit trees they could eat, but with the tree of Good and Evil, with these fallen societies they were not to intermingle. But Lucifer wasn't taking any chances with this household of God, and he moved right in for the seduction of Eve, and for the attempt to destroy God's prosperity (people). This is the reason you read this concerning Lucifer and of Cain:..In I John 3:12..'Cain was of the wicked one'...the progeny of Satan. Now:...we point out that in the Book of Jude it tells us something rather strange about these Angelic Orders. Angels who did not keep their first Estate, HE hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness, unto the judgement of the Great Day, and...where chained? The word is Tarrotoes, and that is the Greek word for the prison house which is below Hades.

Now:...of course we have all sorts of superstitions such as flaming hells, and so forth, but his is because when the Apostle Paul was talking about the different stages of capacity and because he was writing to the Greeks, then he used the Greek language, and the word closest to the imprisonment spot of the Luciferian powers, was the word Hades, but below Hades, is a place even Lucifer cannot touch. And this is the place called Tarrotoes in which there are bottled up Angels who fell with Lucifer. Those who left the second Estate for the first, and then mutated and produced monsters, and Giants, and became the Titans, so they were bound in Tarrotoes, and fortunately for you they haven't been getting out.... UNTIL JUST LATELY.

Let me point this out to you:...they were kept in chains in this everlasting darkness until the Great Day, and...the Great Day is arriving. The reason why we want to make this clear is what transpired later. Listen:The cities of Sodom and Gomorrah and the cities round about them in like manner, were giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh of other races and people...mongrelization, and total integration. And therefore they are set forth as an example, for they shall also suffer the vengeance of the Eternal Light. (translated here as fire, but it is the Shekinah Light).

I point out that this doesn't leave much for imagination...that these Angels didn't keep their first Estate, they took on a physical embodiment and intermingled with the peoples of earth and thus produced a...NEW SPECIE.

Now:...this happened in ancient Atlantas, before it happened in the 6th., chapter of Genesis. When it happened in Ancient Atlantas it brought the catastrophe that happened to Atlantas and Lemuria. It eventually, in the rivalries of the lust and the passions for power, introduced atomic war which had been the by-product of the cunning of Lucifer in making known the mysteries of substance. In fact when we have talked about the atomic

war which swept the ancient world, we remind you that out in Easter Island we still find the Isotopes, and along the west shore of Africa we find the Isotopes, these substances fused out of sand like Trinitite from Algamma. Substances which were not radio active on their own, but a by-product of the catastrophes of the ancient past.

In fact as we go into the writings of the ancient past, such as that of Horus, as to what transpired on Atlantis, we get some knowledge of the terrible catastrophe that did occur. For in the beginning, these people served the true YAHWEH-Putah, but then Lucifer was declaring himself as God of this world. And do you know who he was even at that time, mixing with the peoples of that ancient earth...that ended the days of the Golden Age, and ended the days of the great Golden Race, that the Greek writers once talked about? It was the Negroes Lucifer sowed with them that mutated and established the lines of mutation. More than that in their degeneracy which violated Divine Law, and had them mutating their specie even with the beasts, led to that which was introduced by Moses, inside the law, as God showed him, that he who would mutate his line with beasts should be put to death.

I point out to you that the Book of Jude tells us that even in our day we still have filthy dreamers who defile the flesh, and speak evil even of dignitaries. Yet Michael the Archangel had to wait for the Divine time. Nevertheless these are forces, that are like brute beasts, and in all these ways they corrupt themselves and the earth with them.

Now:....as I mention this I want to take you back to one of the strangest things which transpired...what became of the people, who having been immortal but now having intermingled with earth people and fused a society out of the ancient Lumeria and Atlantan societies, who were meeting the judgements of the MOST HIGH GOD, which swept over them and even sank their continents?....what happened to these people? In fact we discover in the 18th., Psalm and in other places there are discussions of some of these things. In the 4th., chapter verse 7 to 19 of Jeremiah we have the story of the great Antediluvian catastrophe which wiped out continents and depressed whole areas of society. Jeremiah talks about this to a full extent in the 4th., chapter of his Book. They you find in the first and second verses of the Book of Genesis it also tells us how God created the earth, and how one creation then became without form and was void, and darkness was upon the face of the deep. I go to the writings of Horus to discover how, as this land started to be undated, as earthquakes and fire swept it as the result of the violations of Divine Law., that here these people were devout worshipers of YAH, they were people who did not want to fall, who had pride of race, and they wanted to keep their kings and their faith. And thus some of them migrated before the continent of Atlantis went down under the waters. Some of them reached the edge of Africa before the last edges of Atlantis went beneath water. Call it what you will...Atlantic and Pacific oceans...are where the continents once were, and Atlantis were a part of the Greek thinking and it came out of ancient Egypt, and they tell a strange story. We still use the

same semantics and identify these areas by the names the Greeks called them, for the land mass was there and so were the people, and the continent did go down.

Now:...we are also told that at that time there existed monstrous offspring who possessed a certain immortal area, that these beings were not the fallen Angels themselves which were gathered up by watcher Angels and consigned to the inner depths of the earth, and sealed up beneath the gates of the Sea, beneath the depth of the earth. This is the place the Greeks call 'Tarrotoes', and as the Apostle Paul refers to this he used the words ...Hades, and Tarrotoes, and here in the Book of Jude, he uses the word Tarrotoes the prison place for the most evil of fallen Angelic hosts, and they were imprisoned and then the entrances were to be blocked.

Now:...we are told that great catastrophes came upon the civilizations of these ancient peoples, and they were swallowed up, and their cities sank beneath the waters. And because there were those who were under the areas of immortality, were the by product of this unassimilatable catastrophe, were consigned to occupy bodies of the dwellers of the depth.

Now:...they came in two categories, for there were those who were the immediate offspring of the fallen Angels, and carried the areas of immortality, and because of this they were referred to as Demunzium Raphaim ...or Demon Raphaim. There were those who were out of the second heaven realm, and they were called the Raphaim Giants of the Deep. The Scripture says:...Psalm 42:7...'Deep calleth unto the deep'...when the waterspouts of God passed by...because they remembered the catastrophe which brought them down.

The words of the ancient records of the people who migrated, and those words of Enoch tell:... 'Behold! they have bound them in the depth... they would like to speak, but they remain mute, and await the salvation of MY SONS.'

Now:...you see, these who are the dwellers in the depth are the victims of the destruction, but also themselves are offspring of it. But they knew that there would come a day when the Mighty God would bring a deliverance. When HE would put all things back in order, when he would conquer the powers of darkness that were responsible for their wretched state. And therefore they waited for the embodiment of the children of God, and for the coming of the SON OF MAN, and now they still wait for a Great Day, but still many of them move in the depth. And they form two classes:...one were the very forces of darkness, the elementals of evil, and the others are creatures in fish like bodies, but with human intellect. And they are all waiting for THAT DAY. My friends this is the mystery of the Dolphins. This is why, from one end of the earth to the other you find their intelligence and their genius for reaching out, and their desire for friendliness with men which has so long been identified. Their capacity for mathematics, and knowledge is not one which requires your instruction...only your ability to communicate. But remember the words:...their mouths are mute, their voices are limited, so that they cannot communicate, but the desire is there, the pressure is there, and they wait for that DAY. Thus after that ancient judgment, they became 'Dwellers of the Depth', while those who

had not fallen in those areas of catastrophe had made their migration over the northern areas of Africa, and later moved from Victoria Falls down into the Nile Valley. Thus you have the history of these people of Atlantis who became the Egyptians, and they also waited for the coming of the 'White ones', the sons of YAHWEH-Putah, whose visitation in the days of Enoch and Job were to build the city of ON, erect the Pyramid and other wonderers, and that coming was to have a great spiritual impact upon the rulers of Egypt.

Let us point out then the record of the Adamic race...how God brought forth his own posterity and placed them in the earth, and gave them their instructions. They were not to mongrelize, or to intermingle. They were not to join themselves with the trees of Good and Evil, the racial trees of earth. But the sixth chapter of Genesis tells us that the Adamites started to multiply upon the earth, and the Sethites moved out, and daughters were born to the Adamic race, and then...came the Nephilim..meaning Celestial beings who had not kept their first Estate, and these infamous beings noted this multiplication of the race of the household of the Most High and they decided they also would intermingle. This is the reason that up in the High Tarim basin where your race had their ancient home land, and coming down out of the Steppes in the ancient days, we find that the ancient creation were also effected by this same problem. Thus the reason for the flood in that area was to swallow up and drown the Raphaim Giants of that hour and of that day. And as the catastrophe which swallowed up the first antediluvian crisis and rebellion, so again the waters covered that rebellion in that area of the Tarim basin, and they were swallowed up by the waters of the Depth. I point out that we are told here in the Scriptures that after the mingling of the Nephilin and the daughters of men, that there were Giants or Rephaim in the earth in those days, as the women of earth bare children for these Nephilin. And the offspring were Giants, and considered men of renown, but their wickedness was totally great, every imagination of their heart was evil, and the MOST HIGH determined that HE would not let them destroy his race from the face of the earth.

But these offspring of the Nephilin and the women of earth were cannibals, flesh eaters, and they were violent and vicious. Thus once again they were swallowed up, many of them with the waters of the flood. Then again comes the story of the Rephaim consigned to the deep. And some people will tell you that this has no influence upon us in our time. But let me tell you this:...great numbers of these fallen creatures are held in Tarrotoes, and great numbers of them have come and gone in cycles of return, under Demon influences which is also accompanying the Pagan religions. This is why we have the Netherworld from whence they come. This was also the place of the captivity of the souls and spirits of the sons and daughters of the Adamic race after their fall. Altho Lucifer held them he was not allowed to torment them, still he held them unto the conquest of Our Mighty God and Kinsman who not only made a consummate Atonement, but blasted the Netherworld, made them open up the gates and let the King of Glory come in. Then He took his many sons and daughters out of the imprisonment of the Netherworld and into the heavenlies. And there has not been the spirit of one white man which has ever passed into that Nether bondage from that day to this. But there still exists Hades, altho

now enlarged, and still there was in place, the watcher Angels who hold intact the Netherworld. But even the gates of the depth we find possessed their dwellers.

It is not hard for us to understand some of this as we go back over the background of some of these races, and as we go back over some of the mysteries of the Sea. As we go back over the legends and its stories of the rulers of the depth, all of this we find is not fantasy, because it was ever so true. Even to your times these creatures are bound in their sea creature like bodies, with their intelligence so high, and with their trying to be friendly, still have their hopes of saviours still continuing. And it thus helps to explain one of the great mysteries of the intelligence of the Dolphins, their friendliness toward man, for...they..are entombed in the bodies of THESE CREATURES, AND THEY CANNOT GET OUT UNTIL RESURRECTION. But there are also those powers of evil who move out of the mist, and these help to form the Monster background from which stems the strangest of all gargoyle patterns of history. When Mr. Bullit was Ambassador to the government of Russia right after the recognition of Soviet Russia by F.D.R., which was one of the greatest mistakes in all of the International relationships of our country..for when we recognized Soviet Russia we recognized a citadel of the Anti-Christ, a place ruled over by the darkness, but we sent Ambassador Bullit over there anyway. In fact one of the summer Castles, or Palaces of Stalin was by the Black Sea. And it was by this Black Sea Palace that he held many of his conferences, until all the various embassies had bungalows and cottages surrounding the great manor where Stalin lived. Around Ambassador Bullit of course was the staff of our own foreign service. To show you that out of the cunning of evil design that Stalin reached out to embrace false religions and false gods, and strange areas of witchcraft. I want to tell you a story about this agnostic, this man of steel as they liked to call him...He was dependent upon the guidance and the influence of Satanic spirits and pagan religions. This was long before the days when frogmen were plying their trade, and before we were to accomplish the development of many of these areas of underwater operations that followed and became so prevalent in World War II. But Ambassador Bullit was surprised one night when summoned by some of those attached to his staff...TO SEE...a long line of creatures come walk up out of the Black Sea, and across the sand..dripping with the slime and the mud of the floor of the Sea. They were talking together, but as they talked their strange and muted grunting's were undeterminable to any language which our foreign service or Bullit's staff had ever heard. They stood in the darkness...these men of ours..watching under the broken light of the moon as it came thru the clouds, and they watched these evil forces as they walked up toward the Palace, and then were admitted..still covered with slime of the sea. They were in the Palace for some time with Stalin, and in their curiosity, some of our foreign service men walked very close, and they were also able to come and go at the Palace, so they faked up some excuse for delivering a message to Stalin in order that they might see what was to be seen. But they were not admitted to see Stalin or any of his staff, that night...but they saw the drippings and markings of the footpads of these strange creatures, somewhat manlike, but monster in their size... who called on Stalin in the dead of the night. This was one of the great mysteries of our foreign service, and I have heard it told over and over in Washington, from time to time as people gathered around and talked of strange things which happened in our country, and thru out the world. This is one of the strange stories Ambassadors brought back concerning the

strange forces which came up out of the sea, and closeted themselves with this hateful Dictator who you cannot make into a good man...even if Mr. Truman wanted to call him 'Cousin Joe'. Anytime these fellows want to strike up kinship with the Anti-Christ, we ought to banish their kind from any area of American society.

You say:...surely you believe that this is possible do you? Yes...I believe it is entirely possible. The Demonic forces not only come up out of the depths, but they come up out of the sea as well. And I also point out that I believe that there are chambers in which Luciferian powers and forces of darkness have, that they move into and out of...in the depth of the sea.

Not far from Australia, and Australian ship was traveling into an Australian harbor when suddenly a whole series of ships came zipping across in the sky. Strange and peculiar craft, and they all suddenly dove right into the sea. The ship not only cut its speed, but it waited long in this area, but no ship emerged from the sea. They reported this and immediately came destroyers from Australia. They came out and used radio active equipment to denote radio active material. They tried to find out what kind of vessels had slipped into the sea. Strange as it may seem, they continued to cruise this area because they had other reports of seeing vessels that went into the sea.

There was this story of the American Pilot who was flying over the Southern Pacific, and a great craft came close to him, so close that as he looked into the other craft he could see the countenance of a strange evil like force. I have a full report of what he saw, and of how others had seen this ship, but had not thought too much about it since it did not look to unconventional as it went thru the sky. But this mans hair turned white with the experience of what he had seen.

I tell you that there are other forces in the world, and in the sky besides the household of the MOST HIGH GOD. I want you to know that Commander Byrd was looking for something when he went down in the South Pole area. He was looking for an entrance to a great cavern system in that area of the inner earth, and he wrote about it. And finally they have published the things he spoke about, and the things he knew and experienced. I am not going to take the time to go into this tonight, other than to tell you that our own navy, and there were also areas of the ships of the allied fleets, which were much disturbed about the Russian activities down in the South Polar areas, and their designs to take over Antartica, and what it might means as a military factor. And they had the phenomenal experience of seeing this in reverse. For suddenly there shot up ...out of the sea..a column of crafts..4 of them in all, one after another, which then disappeared at high speed into the sky, and moved out over the earth, from whence did they come??

Immediately after this, more reconnaissence and more attempts were made to understand this mystery. And again at this time, on their nuclear reactors, they were able to get a reaction on these crafts as they went by. But the mystery is still unsolved..as to

who comes and goes from the depths of the sea, and what powers move from earth to sky, and back into the waters again? Are these subterranean crafts that crossed the sky...where they a new type of device which could move in water, in earth, and in air? Or were these again some of the Hosts out of the Netherworld as described in the Book of Revelations? Described as being under the dominion and command of Lucifer..are some of these forces in rebellion that make war on you? Having kept not their first Estate, but not yet having been consigned to the inner earth for mongrelizing with the people of earth, but have still held their responsibility as serving Lucifer for the conquest of the earth??? And in the tale of Sonship, we are told in the Book of Revelation that they have stingers which can cause death, and hurt the earth, and hurt the sea. We are told that they have the power to set on fire the great forests of the earth, and to scorch the earth. But still **THEY ARE NOT PERMITTED** to hurt the sons or daughters of YAHWEH who have the Seal of God in their forehead. **THE HINDERANCE IS STILL THERE.**

Someone said:...do I have the Seal of God in my forehead? My friends...if you give ascent to the Kingdom, if you give recognition to Jesus the Christ, if you are determined with body and soul, that you will serve the Kingdom of the **MOST HIGH GOD**, if you work to bring that Kingdom in...if you are coordinated in your vision to this Mighty purpose for your race, and for God's Kingdom then....you have the Seal of **HIS Spirit** in your forehead, and the work of your hands like that Seal of the Spirit marks you. Marks you not as a child of the Anti-Christ, or of the powers of darkness, but marks you as of the Household of the **ETERNAL**.

There is no doubt that as events transpire, and one starts to talk about phenomena, that there are those who shake their heads and say:...this cannot be true. But my friends when the Scriptures support that these things are true, it is well for us to take heed. Thus we tell you that we are living in one of the most unusual periods in all human history. When the **Most HIGH** makes His declaration concerning this He tells us that the powers which disturbed the ancient world, the power which was the destruction of the Adamic world in the days of Noah..and in that area, that God preserved a seed out of it for the construction of His Kingdom, and yet that power of darkness effected the destruction of that ancient part of the earth.

Now; let me recall to you some rather remarkable passages which relate to God's plan and His purpose. For one of the things He has stated concerning His design, is that the fall of darkness is going to take place. The forces of darkness are going to be defeated, and in this purpose, the **MOST HIGH** refers to those who are His people as members of His Household. And then he goes a little further, and when He announces His deadly judgment upon the powers of evil, and upon that mysterious system which wages war against God's Kingdom He refers to this Mystery...as 'Mystery Babylon'. When He talks about the catastrophes that fall upon Babylon, he says it is because Babylon has fought against **ME** and against **MY** flesh in the earth. When they attacked Jacob, when they move against Israel, God says they move against ...**MY** flesh in the earth. And **HE** says:...I shall bring them down, and then declares that no weapon formed against you shall prosper. Thus it is in the declarations of judgment and chastisement, that the Father also

speaks against and He talks about His power, and His creative force. About, how the Universe is answerable to HIM, and how HE will move these things to fruition.

Again we discover that there is a relationship between Mystery Babylon and between the evil forces which control its political, social and economic order, and the forces out of the Netherworld, and out of the depth, and out of all areas where in there has been imprisoned captive spirits.

Let me point out to you then, that as we have told you before, that one of the marks of Babylon was:...it is the habitation of every devil, and every foul and unclean spirit.

Now;...you have different beings in the world today. You have what we refer to as Second and first Estate...fallen Angels beings intermingling with those even of your race, and they dwell in earth. These are called devils, and Jesus called them devils. They walk around, they wear clothes, they run hock shops, and clothing stores, and get inside the treasury department, and run all kinds of financial institutions. Jesus knew them by their faith, He knows them by their history, he identifies them as devils.. for they are a specie. Now do not go out of here tonight and say that they are a race, for this is not a created race...they are a mutated specie, they are devils.

Now:...there were those who were out of devilish orders, but out of the posterity of these...came Demons. You hear much in the Old Testament as well as the New about Demon powers. We have talked to you about their areas of influence over the souls and minds of men, and how power is given unto your race..to bind..all these powers of darkness. But in this sophisticated area of time we do not want to recognize that these things do exist. But we point out therefore that those whose bodies were destroyed by catastrophe, became disembodied spirits, and they try to inhabit a living body so that at its death, they would have a way to return into a cycle of the Nethermost, out of the Hades of the Scriptures. However there was a cycle of entrance into your society.

You remember Judas of Iscariot, he was probably one of the most evil of all the dwelling beings of the earth. Not only did he come out of the house of Jewry, which was given over to witchcraft, but his mother was a sorceress, and his father as well from the standpoint that he dwelt with his mother. But Lucifer was his sire, and Jesus identified him as Satans own son...the son of Perdition. Now the uniqueness of this being a son of Perdition, and being Lucifer's own son, then this evil spirit had to emerge out of the inner prison chamber. And when he had finally betrayed the embodiment of God...the man Christ Jesus, and had accomplished his greater work, then he was in great fear. Why? Because he beheld the things which surrounded the events of Christ's crucifixion and atonement, and he knew that this was the embodiment of God. He knew that when Christ stormed the Netherworld, and gained an entrance and broke the powers of Satanic force within, that it would not be secure here on earth when the resurrection of this Mighty Empowered God took place. So Judas was worried about all the fury which might even come from his followers. Do you know what he did? He went out and hung himself so as to get back to 'His own Place', which was the prison chamber of Tarrotoes, of the fallen Angels...the Titans.

We point out to you that there has always been a connection between the sons of Satan and all of the tyranny of the forces against God. That is one of the reasons why communism comes out of their mind, and socialism is their baby. They finance it with their wealth, and they capture families with their wealth that are dependant upon them for their enrichment. Those who will do their bidding, and then you say why is it that some of the Greatest and wealthiest families help communist?...Because they have made their agreement for One Hour with the Beast.

I point out to you that this is why...apparently that some of these who are first in power are going to be last. And I can assure you that you have moved into one of the greatest historic periods of all times. You are not only assaulted in the areas of the physical manifestation of the darkness, but these powers seek to capture the minds of people with a constant running liability, in the areas of their thinking. Every area of communication tonight is in the hands of the Anti-Christ. But...'Thus saith the LORD', is going out from the pulpits of the Kingdom, and out of the homes, and from the determinations of God's Household, which fortunately is on the right, even tho the forces of darkness do not like the things which are right..so the struggle is on.

Oh, we are not under any illusions, for the world is not going down under water, even tho some of the shelf out here is going down. All along the coasts of the earth as it moves under the judgments of God there is going to be catastrophe which will effect one-third of the people who live along coasts of the earth. Not only your coast but all coasts, and God has declared it will happen. But as to God's judgment on a world order, this world order is not going to be drowned, it is going to be consumed by nuclear fusion, explosions and war, as elements dissolve in fervent heat, and the war is of their own making. You can talk all you want to about banning nuclear weapons, but you are just talking to yourself, and buying the program of the Anti-Christ. For they are going right ahead with production of nuclear weapons, even if you quit.

But we learn that there is another secret commitment, and we fall for all kinds of them. One moment we have a secret agreement with Red China, and now we have a secret agreement with the Soviet Union as well. And this secret agreement is:...that we will save the Soviet Union from Red China...how about that? We are to save the throne of the Anti-Christ of the east from the Anti-Christ of the west, and while we are engaged with the Anti-Christ of the west, the Anti-Christ of the east will hit us. I can think of nothing quite as futile as engaging with just one facet of Anti-Christ instead of warring against all.

I listen to the voices...and I remember how the Scriptures talk about voices, and voices and thunders and lightening. We will talk of this next Sunday night because these voices are remarkably a part of the prophecy of this hour. Revelation 4:5....Strange as it may seem, we are being told at this very moment about the catastrophe which will come if the Republicans come to power. And that is that the world will be enveloped in a terrible

war, but of course I can't see how you can pass that on to the Republican party because every war since I was born has been started by the Democrats. I can vouch for what happened after I was born, and not before I was born, but I believe history on that. Of course the civil war was started under a Republican administration, but it was started by the Jews, and most people just don't know that. One Jew went out of here ranting last Friday night. He said:...that is the worst thing I ever heard. And what I had done was just to read what Maurie Riskin said about the Jews. But they don't want you to even quote what Eternal security said about the 'Protocols'. They said:...the Protocols were a forgery like the Jews wanted them to, and I said:...that is right...they are forgery...but an exact copy. For a forgery is an exact copy of anything, and I will buy that.

When I talk about their design to suppress our civilization and our culture they don't like that, they only want to talk about that among themselves. So I tell you that America's troubles come from Devils who took refuge in America for the purpose of destroying us. And from Demons who have possessed men, because they have refused the Mighty plan of God's Grace for His Kingdom, and have sold out to what they think is the area of present reward. I am going to tell you that you better line up with God for tomorrows victory, instead of taking pay of today from a people who won't have it long.

We turn to tell you this:...communism was augmented out of the slime of the depths, and out of the demons of hell, and out of its Jewish writers and financiers, out of demons and devils, and out of Rephaim, and out of Nephilin, and out of everything which came out of the darkness with Lucifer.

You and I who had our heads in the clouds, who according to Ephesians were with the Father before the world was framed, who were Elect, and Pre- destined in earth as sons, this was your responsibility...to bring back the standards of God, and not to retreat..but to move forward.

So I tell you tonight...they don't frighten me with what slips out of the depth, I would just like to get some pictures.

There is something bigger than that moving around. And once in a while you have to have true believers, so after Bible study last Wednesday night we went out to study the sky, and beheld several more in the sky, and they who stayed for this beheld it. Believe it or not, they were there.

Now: I tell you this:...the kingdom of God is tangible and real, and tonight we can say:....

'Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven'.

End of Message

From Nativity to Triumph

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 10-09-64

Today as we meditate and worship, there is one very unique situation that envelops all of Christendom twice a year. That it that on the Sunday before Christmas and around Christmas, all the churches from one end of the earth to the other, in all its denominations and all its institutions, are united in al their thinking. For they are thinking of the event they celebrate at Christmas time-- 'The Nativity of Jesus Christ.' The other great day of course, is 'Resurrection Sunday,' or Easter, as it is called today. Here again, all Christendom thinks about the same thing form one end of the earth to the other which is 'THE MIGHTY POWER OF CHRIST'S RESURRECTION.' The unique thing is that even clergymen have in many instances, been brainwashed and negated by the patterns of bad teaching and yet have within their churches, the voice of their choir singing a message and a testimony which cannot be denied. And there are very few clergy today who will not recognize that Christ was born. And in the declaration of that message, identify HIS of course, with all that is said about HIM in the scriptures. So under this instance, there are two triumphant days in the church which we celebrate. One is the Birth of Christ and the other is the mighty power of HIS Resurrection.

There is no doubt about the impact of these two days on Christendom. And we discover that more people attend church on these two days than on any other day in the entire year. The unfortunate thing is always stormy weather close to either Christmas of Resurrection Day. As we think on this subject, we note that this week has been a challenging week unto a great many people all over the world. We find that especially in the past few years that the enemies of Christ have been trying to suppress the name of Christ out of all areas of Civic awareness. They have sought to deny the reading of our scriptures of anything pertaining to Christ or Christmas, in our nation or in our civic life. And now they have gone so far as to seek to remove all areas of the connection of the Christ from this holiday.

There is no doubt that in the minds of many, that they question the exactness of Christ's time of birth. And we would not for a moment, suggest that HE was born on the 25th of December, or even on the 21st. In the winter solstice. But we understand why it is that this is the day set apart to recognize Christ's birth. All the power of pagan religions had recognized the winter solstice and there they worshiped their pagan gods with all kinds of festivities and revelry. And thus, it was the church came out with an answer many centuries ago, and said, 'on that day when the world order is worshiping pagan gods in revelry, we shall bring attention the true fact that the 'ONE' true YAHWEH of heaven and earth was born in earth. And thus did live and dwell in earth itself. And we shall have high church services

and masses as recognition of the Birth of YAHSHUA--Jesus the Christ. And from that hour this spread all over Europe. And deep in the heart of Germany, and into Scandinavia and into the Isles of Britain, they were then all recognizing at one time the fact of the Birth of Christ. Thus, it was proclaimed that this 25th day of December, would be set apart and that gradually this brought unison to the worship of the Christ.

The important thing is that men recognize that the birthday of Christ out shadows all the pagan gods on the face of the earth. There are some who say that it is such a sober day that should not be filled with the pleasures and the happiness and the joy that they surround this with, as tho it were a great holiday. My friends, you are the children of Isaac, the sons of laughter. And the highest holiday in all your year is on this day. Therefore Christians should rejoice, be happy, be merry at this time. HE will fill your mouth with every good thing, so we are told in the scripture. And HE who is the Father of all, the Household, the Father of all Light and creative forces, the Giver of every good and perfect gift, hath bestowed the manifestation of Himself upon you as the embodied YAHWEH who was not ashamed to call you HIS kinsmen.

There is no doubt that the revelation given the Apostle Paul in the heavens which he incorporated in the 2nd chapter of Hebrews, thus takes on great significance. For as HE visited earth, HE did not take upon Himself the form of Angels, but took upon Himself the form of flesh and blood, because the children of YAHWEH were themselves in bodies of flesh and blood. And having taken upon Himself a body of flesh and blood, HE identified Himself with HIS family in earth. And was not afraid to call you HIS kinsmen and HIS relative.

There can be no doubt that the design to suppress everything Christ and Christian is a master strategy of the anti-Christ coming to its full in our time. There is no doubt that the forces of darkness hated HIM, hated everything connected with the purposes of God. But they cannot stop that which God hath ordained. And when we think of the massive meticulous detail in which God laid out the plan of the ages, we will recognize in our minds that the plans of darkness will come to naught and that no power against YAHWEH (GOD) can stand. There is not question that more churches have been alerted this year in 27 different States, than ever before to the fact that the enemies of Christ are trying to blot Christ out of Christmas. We have watched the result of this as over 24,000 vast billboards have been bought by Ministerial Associations, and merchants and churches across the nation saying put Christ back in Christmas---Keep Christ in Christmas. The biggest display of billboards in the history of the nation---for JESUS THE CHRIST. And all the result of the enemy trying to stamp out HIM NAME.

I think you will agree that we have had the sorriest stamp for Christmas ever, this year at our Post Offices. In fact, you can hardly tell that they are a first class Christmas seal when you look at them. This was because they wanted removed 'the Nativity scene, or the Wisemen, or other stamps we have had thru the years which

were so fine. The enemies of Christ didn't want any national recognition of Jesus the Christ even on the stamps. Our Congressmen have been appearing before radio and T.V. audiences in the past few days, and they are angry about these things. They are saying, 'What has happened in a great Christian nation like ours when the powers of darkness and the forces of evil want to stifle out the name of Jesus the Christ. When we are at this time celebrating the Birth of Christ, here in this Christian nation of America, the powers of darkness are trying to suppress the very name of Christ from this day, when we are so happy, and when we make 'HIS NAME' the most important part of our celebration.

Again, I tell you that there comes a time when the powers of darkness in their war against the Kingdom go too far. And thus, this year has brought more Christians conditioned by this experience than ever before, in this vital keeping of the knowledge of Christ ALIVE, not only in Christmas, but in every facet of our national life. I think a new dedication will sweep America after the experiences of this season, to make sure that no power shall ever blot Christ out of our thinking in these United States, or out of our national life either. Whether it be in the Chaplain in his prayers before the Congress, or whether it be in the Supreme Court, or whether we find ourselves as in the past, turning to prayer. I think you are going to discover that this fight will take on significance and the best thing the enemy can do is to withdraw.

I point out that one of the unique things I heard the other day was in the extra facet of the news as it came on. It was that from over areas of our nation, men were standing and saying, 'Let's put Christ back in Christmas.' And then I knew that the enemy was crying for fear.

Now, listen. We think of this situation and we see these facts challenging the people of our nation. We find them at last forced to recognize that the design to place a substitute for Christ in this one of the MOST important of holidays for our race and church, is not only not going to work, in fact, it will boomerang. So far, has this in the signs of the times and the measures, had impact, that from across the nation this Christmas, there has been shown to be 50% less buying and trading with the merchants of Babylon than at any time in history. As we think upon the importance of this day, we may say this because this is 'Our Day.' This day doesn't belong unto China. It does not belong to Africa. It belongs to the great nations of the Western White Christian world. You might say, 'How can we say this?' We have the authority of God to say this. And thus, we turn unto the book of Isaiah 9:6, and we read these words:-- 'Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given, and the government shall be upon HIS shoulders. HIS name shall be called Wonderful, counselor, the Mighty God, the Everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace.' Of the increase of HIS government and Peace, there shall be no end. Upon the throne of

David to establish it and order it. And establish it with Justice henceforth and forever. And the zeal of YAHWEH shall perform this.

If you could reach back into the endless yesterdays, and roll back millions of years, you would be startled to remember that you had witnessed one of the greatest spectacles in time and history. When you watched the sudden burst of Glory like a new Nova, or a sun exploding. And its particles hurled out to form in the shaping pattern of your Father's plan of a new Solar system. And each of you shouted for joy. And the Morning Stars, as the Archangels were known, sang together because our Father, in the ancient pattern of creation, had just rolled forth the spectacle of a new solar system. And then you can turn to the book of Job and it tells you that, we, the children of God, shouted for joy. Its color, its spectacle is another one of the patterns of its majesty that one could observe as YAHWEH creates and molds in the endless patterns of eternity. But if we were then to step up from that day in the millions of years of yesterday, to the courses of events which were to follow, we would have also have remembered another scene which we might have beheld. It might not have appeared so important to us in the midst of all those things we had beheld in the Universe, but we would have noticed a new promise reaching across the sky. It was coming up from far below the Southern Cross. It was headed out into the east. And if we had noticed our sign, then it was some 248,000 years ago that we beheld it. But we would not have paid too much attention as to what our Father was doing at that time. We may not have thought too much about it at that moment, except to admire it. But in the great timetable of YAHWEH, HE was starting a sign in the heavens for a future date. And this comet which was referred to by Enoch as 'the Sword of the LORD,' for this is how comets are referred to as they sweep across the sky with their great tails, and blazing heads, but this 'sword of the LORD,' was established in the program of our Father. It came out of the areas of the Southern Cross and headed out to the east to the tail of Hydra and on. It circled for 124,000 years, then started its trek backwards. And if we had been watching 124,000 years ago, we would have noticed that it was weaving its way toward the head of Aquila, the great constellation of the Eagle, with un-erring spread as it moved across the sky again, a great shimmering comet of Glory. And the if we were to drop back in our remembrance now to some 7000 years ago, we would have discovered that there was a prophet of God who was to be informed concerning what our Father was to do 248,000 years ago. In the significance of these events, we would therefore remember other things which had been told to us. As to how we had stood in HIS presence, children of HIS Spirit, before even this cosmic order was framed. How HE had told us about the rebellion of an Archangel which would sweep the Universe and how HE had even prepared this earth and this solar system which is now being forced in order that this spectacle would be consummated here. And triumph over the darkness for all times would take place here. HE told us how we, HIS Children, would dwell in earth, how our names were written in HIS Eternal Lambs Book of Life. And that HE, Himself, would have to come to make atonement for areas of mistakes that we would make. But out of these situations, we would emerge powerful and triumphant children dwelling even in a physical world embodied in flesh to build a Kingdom which would never be

destroyed. Time was to go on until we were also to behold the spectacle of such a rebellion as the great and mighty struggles in the sky took place between an Archangel now fallen, and our Eternal Father, until that hour when we ourselves, as individuals, in this generation now find ourselves emerging into earth, coming by route of birth. Everyone you know in all the Universe has come to earth by route of birth, or been born here from past creations. Everyone of you have known that this is how you entered here. And this is also the process as to how the children of God from heavenly orders were born into a physical world of the Adamic race. Thus, it is that we arrived upon the scene of spectacle as we go backward in our history to the patterns of record as to what had taken place.

5000 years before the Christ, a man named Enoch was carried by Divine direction into the very heavens in the great transportation systems of YAHWEH'S heavens, and there Angels ushered him into the presence of the Father. And to his remembrance, was brought back those things his Father had said. And he was told of certain things which would transpire. How men would know that the hour had come when the promise which God had made to our Adamic forefathers---that the very seed of the woman our of this race, would bruise the serpents head, and evil and the Dragon would be broken. Thus, this man, Enoch, was told how the measures would be understood. How men would know the time had come. How they could understand that the visitation of YAHWEH was close at hand. And with the measures of this wisdom, we became studiers of the sky and the panorama of the heavens. Savants emerged from our race. And like this mighty Enoch, who had built the city of On, and who was joined with Job and others in the setting up of the great Temple of Zendera, in ancient Egypt, where all the procession of the Equinox and the measures of the sky were shown. Thus, it is that Savants from our race who had gone out were aware of these ancient truths. Even in the days of Seth, there was a knowledge concerning these mysteries and the wisdom which was carried out. And later the wisdom of Enoch was carried to wherever the sons of Seth had gone. Our prophetic forbearers who had come as Aryans into ancient India had brought the message of Khrishna. That the day would come when Messiah (YAHWEH-YAHSHUA) would come to dwell in the earth. They also established observatories high up in the Himalayas and over in the areas of Persia as well, as they learned the measure. And they looked into the sky for this measure. They studied the procession of the Equinox, the movement of the constellations, the signs that would bear testimony that the God of earth was going to be born. And they set what was known as 'Do-rings' there in Persia---a great circular measuring ring of stones. And these great 'do-rings' of measure were set so properly and by such measures that thru these sighting stones, they could measure across the sky. And they could observe anything that could be measured by these alignment patterns in this great ring of stone. Others of our ancient forbearers had migrated into Europe and had early--long before the establishment of our nation as Anglo-Saxons, had in the ancient days of the coming of the Picts, set out at Avabury in Britain another great

circle of stones which today we call Stonehenge. And these sighting grooves were set to measure the progression of the stars thru the sky, the movement of the planets, and the ability to chart the course by accurate measure, of any comet which might move across the sky. And thus, here again from these ancient sights and from other areas of observation, from Egypt, from Persia, from the Himalayas, from Britain, these wisemen of our race all thru those early years, were studying the sky. How long did they study the sky? They studied it for 5000 years. In their mystery schools, and thru the history of this race, they had Savants whose eyes were on the heavens. They were waiting, watching for the sign, for the hour of the embodiment of YAHWEH among men.

People may laugh at this, but we have the evidence that this is true because the Wisemen, the Magi or our race, said, 'We have seen HIS star in the East and have come to worship HIM.' How did they know this was HIS star? What caused them to recognize that 'this Star,' this great spectacle which had drawn them for two solid years as they now watched the movement of this Star from the head of Aquila, to the head of Virgo? And where as from the perspective of earth, from earth alone, it would thus be visible, would have this significance. Thus, they watched for these two years as it moves across the intervening space, because of the relationship of this sign to earth, and to these constellations. As they saw this star now moving toward the head of Virgo, they were on their trek, moving to the areas of ancient Egypt. And here they would meet other wisemen of your race. Then they would carry out their destiny which had been handed to them thru the years, which was to locate the spot of HIS birth. The spot for the birth of the KING OF KINGS, AND THE LORD OF LORDS. I want you to think of the precision by which the Father started the pattern of a comet for this very purpose. I want you to remember that 5000 years before HIS birth in earth, HE told Enoch that the sign of HIS visitation to HIS sons and daughters---to this race---would be this great moving 'Sword of the LORD' which will move across the sky. And this brilliant moving symbol shall move from the head of the Eagle to the head of Virgo. And it was understood in the pattern of the Star Bible, from the days of Enoch until the time of Noah, that the sign of Virgo in the heavens was the promise that 'a virgin shall conceive and bear a son.' It was left for Isaiah to record in the 7th chapter:-- 'Unto us'-- Behold! I give you a sign which the House of Israel can understand. 'A virgin shall conceive and bear a son, and thou shall call HIS name Emmanuel.' This was not the name of the son, for the Angel Gabriel was to tell Mary, 'Hail Mary, blessed art thou among women, for YAHWEH hath looked upon you with favor, and you shall bear a son, and shall call HIS name YAHSHUA.' And in this declaration, Mary was told that the fruit of her womb would be the Holy Spirit, and this child she would produce would be the very body of God. In the majesty of these prophecies, in the prophecy of Isaiah, comes this instruction:-- 'Thou shall call this YAHSHUA---YAHWEH with us.' This is what Emmanuel means. It is not a name, it is a statement-- 'YAHWEH (God) with us.'

And thus, what Isaiah had been told to proclaim. Then Enoch had been told as he stood in the presence of the Father, and thus your race watched for this sign. And

they watched for this measure. And it came on time. And they beheld it for they had followed the measure according to its course. There can be no doubt about the significance of such measures and the realization that it took 248,000 years.---It was about 124,000 years of measure going out and then coming in. But the extent of this great circle was known to the Father. Our wisemen and forbearers only watched the last of this lap. And then it crossed from the head of Aquila to Virgo. But they knew what they were looking for throughout those 5000 years.

Thus, you realize that YAHWEH operates in such vast details that HE starts things in motion before those that are HIS household can meditate upon them. HE knows what HE is going to do because HE is sovereign God, Master of the Universe, and always moves with precision and such accuracy. Some may say, 'But of course this could not be tied in accurately with this time.' But, my friends, let me tell you that out of the Savants of this house of Enoch, and those associated with Job, in those days, they built a mighty altar and pillar to the LORD of HOSTS in the land of Egypt. And they set in stone, as they were moved by HIS guidance, the very accuracy of the time of HIS Birth. And thus, it is that it can be measured to this day in that Great Pyramid of Giza. And there is to this hour, this measure of the time of HIS birth. And astronomically in the signs of the Temple of Zendera, it had been also inscribed. So our forbearers measured the stars and the time with accuracy which became quite clear. Wise men standing in the court of Herod, king of the Jews, said they had come to the palace searching for HE who is born KING today in this land. They were looking for the KING of Israel, none else. But Herod, king of the Jews, said, 'I do not know anything about this matter.' But he called for the scribes, those students of scriptures to come and tell him if there was anything to this story which these powerful visitors, these important people had declared. These men hid the visas of the Roman Empire and as Savants, altho strangers would have protection even in Herod's court.

At this point, I would remind you that there was not an Israelite in the land of Judah and Benjamin who did know of the prophecies of Messiah. There was not one single family that did not have the expectation and hope that in Bethlehem of Judea would be born 'the Embodiment of YAHWEH,' as Messiah. There was not a girl in all the House of Judah, dwelling in the land of Palestine who had not hoped that she would be the chosen vessel who would bear the body of God.

Of course, in this instance, it just proved that Herod and the Jews knew nothing about the Messiahship, or nothing about the scriptures. For they had no part nor lot in this matter. But the Scribes said, 'Yes, it is written in the scriptures that there will be ONE embodiment of God which these people anticipate, and He will be born in the city of David, in Bethlehem.' So Herod turned to these Wise men and said, 'Yes, He is to be born in the city of David, go ye and worship HIM, and when ye find HIM, come and tell me so that I might also go and worship HIM.'

Now, there is always something about wise men. For them to have arrived here and to have observed this wisdom for so long, and possessed so much wisdom, for them to come back to this peculiar looking Jew and tell him where the Christ child lay,--- this you would not expect. For the Spirit of God moved upon them to make them know that this man could mean no good for this child. In fact, his total ignorance in this whole situation showed that he had no part nor lot in this matter. So these wise men made their journey to the city of Bethlehem and they did worship at the feet of Jesus. Each bore gifts from his area of the earth, of gold frankincense and myrrh. There was no doubt about the gold of ancient Ophir, for the gold which had been a part of the house of David. It had been preserved thru the years along with the various emblems and symbols of service of God in the Temples, and had been transplanted by Jeremiah to Ireland, to Scotland and to Wales. And some of these items are still in the possession of a nation which retains the ancient throne seat of the House of David. There is also no doubt as to the areas of the Himalayas where observatories were maintained, by our White prophetic forefathers, who left their impact upon the philosophies of Mongrel India. And it was from India that these wise men had brought the frankincense. For it came alone from India. Our forbearers had left their mark in ancient Egypt, for we had taught them of the Resurrection. And these forbearers were known as they dwelt in that land as the children of Osiris, the Ka or soul of Light, the children of the Resurrection. Therefore, we taught them to embalm their bodies and to put them away until Resurrection day. And one of the patterns of ancient tradition was that one of the sons of Shem was to bear the body of Adam which was in the 'Cave of the treasures' and was also take on the Ark---to take it down to Egypt and place it in the Sarcophagus (today it is empty) until Resurrection day, and to seal up the burial site. (The Pyramid) This tradition also refers to our race which is a part of its knowledge. Yes, there were these three wisemen, but a fourth wise man as well. And he arrived late. This knowledge has been immortalized in tradition and record, altho was known in the days of the early church and talked about many times. But the fourth wise man hastened also to carry out his responsibility in this matter. He brought with him the great Robe, woven with great beauty, with its color of royal purple and scarlet lining. It was set with jewels and beautiful pearls, and it was for this KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS, when HIS coronation day might come. The fourth wise man might have been very much disturbed because all along his route was the misfortune of life. He came upon a man who had fallen upon thieves and he had to stop and assist this person. He came upon another person who was hungry and starving. And he paused to prepare food to give him strength. He came upon other people who with their needs, delayed him. And all these delays must have worked on the patience of this Wise man who had spent so many years in study and survey. And he wanted so to present his gift at the birthplace of the KING to be used in HIS day of Destiny at HIS coronation. But when he arrived, at the Temple of Zendera, he was told that the other wisemen had already proceeded him. That they had all gone to Palestine where they had all agreed would be the place for the birth of the KING OF KINGS.

Thus this fourth Wise man arrived at the court of Herod. But now he saw in this courtyard, armed men standing--1000 of them at ready. And Herod was almost insulting to this royal scientific visitor. And when he heard again this question, 'where is HE to be born in Judea, this KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS,--THE VERY GOD,'--Herod exploded, 'Three companions of thee have already been in this court asking where to find HIM, and they were to return and tell us where to find HIM. But now we go ourselves to find them also.' Seeing the anger and the strangeness of this hour, with these mounted Jews here under the command of the king of the Jews, the fourth Wise man picked up the words, 'to Bethlehem, it was that Herod was going to ride. Thus, mounting his racing camel, the fourth Wise man and his companions went at high speed to the city of Bethlehem. It was too late for this fourth Wise man to offer his gift before the manger, wherein this body of God had lain, for as he approached, there was no manger, no light in the sky above the manger, nothing of any significance was seen. He hastened to the Temple, for surely here at the Temple someone would know when the little KING had been born and where HE was. Here at the Temple was Zachariah and his wife Elizabeth, the cousin of Mary, who just six months before, had given birth to a baby boy, and his name was John. An Angel had told Zachariah what the name of this child should be, told him that this one was to come in the very spirit of Elijah, was the Messenger to prepare the way for the LORD and this was John the Baptist.

If you will remember, both Mary and Elizabeth had confided together about these mysteries of Divine revelation. For one was bearing the Messenger for the preparing of the way of the KING, the other was to give birth to the KING OF KINGS. It is to be understood then that when Jesus talked about John the Baptist, HE said, 'Never has there a man born of woman greater than this one.' For when this one was born the spirit of Elijah filled him and the consciousness of Elijah from heavenly dimensions had come to earth to bear witness of this KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS. There was not much time now, for events were to follow as the soldiers of Herod hit the city of Bethlehem. And tho this man child born in this community a few days before was the KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS, was know as the Prince of Peace, still there was no peace this night for the city of Bethlehem. Because of their hatred against God today, in our nation as they try to wipe HIS name out of our nation, their hatred against this visitation of YAHWEH as the MESSIAH, called for the death of all the babes of Bethlehem, this city of David. Thus, the prophecy was fulfilled:-- 'Rachel crying for her children.' In the hour which should have brought the greatest joy in the history of our race, there came grief to that city because of the power of Jewry seeking to destroy the power of Messiah at the hour of HIS birth.

This stately visitor heard the clash of arms and the screams of the women as they watched their children being massacred by the enemy of the Kingdom. Quickly, the fourth Wise man put on this great Robe he had brought for the coronation of Messiah, the KING, and he reached down into the cradle and picked up John the Baptist and folded this babe into his arms under this great Robe. Soon the soldiers of Herod were at the door, and they went thru the quarters of the Priests, and could

see that there had been a child in these quarters and they demanded as to where they could find this child. As this royal stranger who they dare not touch stood there, his companions stood outside the Temple and neither would have anything to do with these men. But a Captain, searching for the child, moved close to the Wise man and asked, 'where is this child?' Thus taking a beautiful pearl from the pocket of the Robe, the Wise man said, 'Take this gift and leave, for there is no child to be seen here.'

The providence of time and of measure also wrought its purpose. Impatient the he might have been, for he had thought to see the face of the new born KING, a great gratification must now have descended over the heart of this fourth Wise man, who had been delayed by purpose,---yet arrived ON TIME that he might spare this messenger of the KING, whose task as John the Baptist, was to move out of the wilderness with his testimony as he grew up, saying, 'Prepare ye the way of the LORD, make the way straight.' Thus, his declaration was to fulfill his mighty destiny.

The significance of this event was again that the measurements of the sky were accurate---the events came to pass. For among those things told unto Enoch was that two great wanderers (planets) would be in the sky, one recognized as the sign of the Eternal Father, the other as the sign of the enemy. They were to come together in this sign. Three times during the pregnancy of the woman who shall bring forth this child, shall this sign take place, thus, you shall know of the proximity of birth.

Now, the wanderers were the names given to the planets. The great planet symbolizing Lucifer was this planet, Saturn in the sky. And Jupiter was known as the symbol of the Eternal YAHWEH, whose administering spirits were symbolized as the tiny little moons which surround the great planet Jupiter. Thus, the ancients knew that the conjunction between Saturn and Jupiter was a sign of the powers of YAHWEH and the powers of darkness in conflict. Yes, and as these wisemen looked at the sky that year those two planets had made their conjunctions, they knew that 'the time' had come.

In the years which were to follow, the ministry of YAHWEH-YAHSHUA moved among us with all of its mysteries to unfold. The power of HIS miracle force were to open the eyes of the blind, unstop deaf ears, still the wind and the waves, until those who had the capacity as sheep of HIS pasture could understand that they had been visited by the Great Shepherd. To understand that YAHWEH, Himself, had fulfilled HIS covenant and promise to our father Adam who was also HIS son, we can thus, understand that this was the miracle of YAHWEH. And as Peter was to say, 'Truly this was the MESSIAH, this was the Christ.' (The embodiment of YAHWEH as YAHSHUA). And the Christ was to say, 'Flesh and blood did not reveal this unto you, Peter.' It had to be spiritually discerned and understood.

Thus, in the course of the measure of this mystery, HE turned unto those, our kinsmen of yesterday, and said unto them, 'There is another thing ye must remember, and ye must behold.' And we read in the book of Matthew, as to what HE declared, 'As the lightening cometh out of the east and shineth unto the west, so also shall the coming of the son of man be.' They were to know as HE spoke that this son of man was HE---Messiah. But there was a great day also far out in the distant tomorrows in which HE also would emerge out of the heavens coming in with HIS Elect from the four corners of the heavens. The Archangels and the hosts of the mighty fleets of YAHWEH would enter into earth affairs, and HE told them that there would be signs and measures in the sky. And before such a day, there would be signs in the sun, moon, and there would be a darkening of the sun. And the moon would turn even as unto blood. Then you would see the sign of Man coming in the heavens. And in that day, the heathen shall mourn. But you have now moved into that climatic age. Remember now that this measure was also given unto Enoch. He was told even as he had been told concerning the day that Christ was to be born, that the mighty Triumph of the Day when YAHSHUA WOULD RETURN with the Hosts of Heaven to earth, would be preceded by the day when certain measures would take place in the heavens. There would be elements dissolving in fervent heat darkening the sun and making the moon red. And then would come the sign in the heavens as the embodiment of God--YAHSHUA would line up the wanderers in the sky in the sign of the Water Man of the heavens---pouring out. We call this sign Aquarius. And thus the wanderers would line out across the heavens in a straight line across the divider of the Zodiacal cycle. This was taught in the yesterdays of our race, and the Savants had looked for the sign of the birth of Christ all thru their generation. And THEN THE SIGN CAME. They also knew that there was a testimony of a great triumphant power of a returning KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS which would follow long after HIS birth as a babe in earth.

No wonder then that as Jesus turned to HIS disciples that HE told them what was unveiled to Enoch, for Enoch was told that the embodiment of God would sweep into earth again, in majesty and beauty even like the Glory of the comet that swept the sky at the time of HIS birth. But this time, the burst of Glory would come as KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS. Come into earth with all the hosts of heaven with HIM.

Again, what do the scriptures say? They tell us that there will be signs in the heavens, the sun darkened and the moon to give her light, and stars from the heaven are to fall. The powers of heaven to be shaken. Thus, toward the end of the 19th Century, the greatest of all meteorite showers came. It isn't actually stars which fall from heaven, altho the symbolism of this was that fallen Angels---fallen from heaven would be challenging the Kingdom of the earth. The symbol of the measure when now darkness would come to its fullness would start with the stars from the heavens. Advents and others understood this much of prophecy early back in the 19th Century, that the great meteorite shower would mark the reign of darkness, of these powers of evil for the latter day.

Yes, this we know. But when did the sun darken and the moon turn to blood? When did they do this as the elements were dissolving in fervent heat? Remember back in the early 60's when we exploded---out near the Hawaiian Islands---one of the most powerful nuclear explosive devices of all time. Those in the Hawaiian Islands at that time trembled at the spectacle of this strange phenomena, the play of electricity, and the color of particles in disturbance, of dust and material of ionized water and mud which filled the sky. In fact, that sun in the midst of daytime, turned almost like a black orb. It was dull and dark and brought strange and peculiar reactions. Wave like bands of the Aurora Borealis with green and yellow and purplish hues struck fear to the heart of the observers as the result of that explosion and measure. And then as time moved to the darkening of the evening, the moon came out red as blood. For three solid days over the areas of the Pacific, the moon was red as blood. Then in February of 1962, came this sign. The son of man in the heavens---the alignment of the wanderers in the sign of Aquarius, exactly as had been told to Enoch 5000 years before Christ. And also exactly as Jesus had declared---that after you behold the darkening of the sun and the moon turning to blood, then 'Ye shall see the sign of the Son of Man in the heavens.' It happened precisely, and in your time. And this was followed by the fact that the heathen would see the sign and they also would mourn. Why? This mystery of the sign of the great KING OF KINGS with the overthrow of Lucifers Kingdom, had been heralded from one end of the earth to the other by those of your race. When Savants of the Mystery Schools had made their prophetic announcements, they had told this was to happen. No wonder then that the newspapers in 1962 were filled with the events of that hour. They told how the people of India and other pagan countries said the end of the world has come, as they saw that sign in Aquarius. This was the sign for the end of a pagan world order and for a new order to be ushered in by the Glory of the presence of the FATHER.

Thus, I tell you that following this, you can look for what destiny hath ordained. You can look for new stars, new light, new signs in the sky. And always remember, that hurtling toward earth out of the constellation of Leo, is a dark mass. It reflects no light. It is moving with great speed. It eclipses once in a while certain planets in the sky, and observatories have noticed it. In the past few weeks, there has been much mention of the dark mass moving out of the sky, out of this constellation of Leo. Some have said, 'What is it? Without a doubt, it is a great astronomical mass, in the plan of YAHWEH (God). And it approaches without the illumination which would normally be reflection--illumination, or the great inner light of a burning sun. I think before very long, that tho it comes now like a thief in the night carrying not its own light, still it will burst into the Nova of the greatest glory of all time. I think it is another majestic nova, that the world shall know. And when you see it burst, you will know that the hour has arrived, the announcement is being made.

Now, another Nova is also filling the sky. This brighter than any sun in all the known Universe. And it has come into spectacular glory, and has been beheld this very year by your observatories. From the far corners of the Universe, small particles which will sensitize a film, radio active--some might say--or intensive points of light emerge. They are not big enough to be Asteroids. Do not look like meteorites. Yet definitely are suns. And they are coming from the far corners of the Universe. A year ago, they saw them and the year before that. And the astronomers just speculate as to what they are. But still, they come from every direction seeming converging on this area of earth. I tell you, my friends, that the hosts are already being summoned. And the counsel of YAHWEH'S ancient declarations of the past may be on the edge of complete fulfillment. For you are in the day of the 'Coming of the Son of Man.' And with each approaching Christmas, we wonder, will there be another before this event shall be consummated?

We stand now on the edge of fulfilled events. The three and one-half years of measured pattern in the ancient antiquity to follow this sign before God's judgement falls on the enemies of HIS Kingdom are almost at hand. And as you move toward September, of next year (1965), then from that time on the hour of tremendous judgement (15 years) which could even be shortened and this transpiring even earlier, but this judgement falls upon the enemies of God's Kingdom. I tell you that you are in one of the most historical patterns of all time and history. And are challenged by the great spectacle of 'time' and 'events' which are about to take place.

We cannot tell you the day or the hour because this has been reserved for the FATHER to know. But HE said that you are not as the children of darkness, you are the children of LIGHT, and are to understand the 'time' and the 'seasons.' It is my firm belief that YAHWEH will make known unto HIS ministers and will call to their attention the essential pattern of the consummate measure---that within the last three months we will know that the LORD is about to appear. This will not be known unto HIS enemies. But will be made known unto HIS children, because the time and the seasons will bring this down very close. HE said, 'Ye, the children of Light are to know the time and the seasons.' Thus, to us this is not as a 'thief in the night,' but it is the coming of expectation and revelations. So we point out that we are close. It may not be this year, or next year. But the time is not far removed for the 'time' must be shortened and the measurers are now in completion and are coming to fulfillment.

Today, we stand at the edge of this spectacle. If that advent of the Christ born as a babe which was a single wonder, for it would have to be. Imagine. In this tiny babe was the fullness of YAHWEH dwelling bodily. And from this intellect which was in this tiny babe in HIS Celestial mind, the whole Universe was being held together.

Oh, this was no infant mind. It was the mind of the Eternal YAHWEH---without beginning of days or end of life. The consciousness of this physical body growing up was the consciousness of a babe. The soul consciousness of this body could reach

back to the spirit and forward unto the senses. For HE was 'tempted in all things' like as you are. Dwelling in a physical body, HE could know pain, could know suffering, could know the anguish, could know the coldness with which friends could turn on HIM, could know all these things. But at no time was lost the cognition that HE was Master of the Universe.

The Apostle Paul would later tell us that 'all things were made by HIM, without HIM was not anything made.' We stand to celebrate HIS birth among our race, to celebrate the fact that HE becomes---even in the flesh---our kinsman. We stand to behold and wonder at the fullness of YAHWEH dwelling in that babe. But we do not look upon that Babe as defenseless, for the hosts of heaven stood by and Destiny decreed that the KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS would fulfill every facet of HIS purpose in the earth.

Thus it is, that event was great. But I am going to tell you that this return of the KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS with all the hosts of heaven, will be a greater day than earth has ever known filled with HIS Majesty and novae of the sky bursting with Glory which outshines the conjunctions of Saturn and Jupiter. We stand on the edge of a great new day, a new era of light. For the FATHER will say, 'I want the world to know that you are MY children, My sons, and MY daughters, and that I delight in thee.'

This is your time for joy and happiness, for merry making. So don't let anyone take it away from you. Don't let anyone tell you that you shouldn't enjoy the holiday. That you shouldn't enjoy your friends, a kindred Faith, and kindred expectancy.

My friends, in the midst of a world in upheaval, of cannibals of war, of anti-Christ,--let Christendom rejoice, be happy. For the last word on these events will come from the KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS when the trumpet blasts this next time. I can assure you that it is with such Faith that you possess your soul.

Yes, there is a day which is ahead like no day the world has ever witnesses. And so as we fulfill the prophecy of Jeremiah, we even duplicate things the heathen had done. But make no mistake about it, for this is also a mark of your identity. We cut down a fir tree and anchor it with hammer and nails and deck it with silver and tinsel. But not, my friends, as honor to the pagan gods, but to the Great God of earth who this green tree becomes a symbol of 'Everlasting Life and Living.' The heathen say we took their custom. But no, we subordinated their custom to the 'ONE' and 'ONLY' YAHWEH (God). 'There is no God beside Me, I know not any' was the declaration of our FATHER. Yes, who was to do this very thing? The Israel of God. The green Christmas tree did not find its way into the homes of the enemies of our Faith. They may deck their little Hanukkah bushes, and they can have those little bushes. But someday, there won't be any of them in these United States. But we are going to see the Light Tree which reaches out across the nation. Each and every President must still light upon the White House lawn, a Christmas tree. This is a Christ-Mass tree, not a tree to pagan gods, not a symbol of the

powers of darkness. It is a symbol, my friends, that the Light of America still looks back to this great Spiritual origin of our Destiny and our greatness. And we shall say, 'Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.' Never forget. This is our day, our High Holy Day, for joy and for Thanksgiving. And can be only equaled by the joy in our hearts and soul at the mighty power of HIS RESURRECTION which is the Arch and Keystone of our Faith. And all the time we are looking forward to a great day than the world has ever seen.

(End of sermon)

That You Should Be Mine

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 11-21-64

As we go into our subject tonight, 'Thou art Mine,' it is a magnificent thing for a people who can recognize that the 'Majesty' of all the Universe and all the creation and the greatness of it, the immenseness of the great sidereal systems and the Galaxies and the island Universe---into this small solar system that you are in, makes up all things by the Eternal YAHWEH and that without HIM, was not anything made.

Recognizing the tremendous power and knowledge of such a Creator and then recognizing HIM, not as just a force, but as a person and then finding a relationship to this person---and that relationship stems forth the great Mystery of the Ages.

Out of the majesty of all of the things we see created, we reflect upon the personality of HE who created them and know that this Eternal YAHWEH--GOD was embodied, as a man in the earth and still retained the fulness of HIS Godhead. Thus it was that the man Christ Jesus walked the earth and in HIM dwelt the fullness of YAHWEH-God, as HE walked bodily here on earth. Thus we are told that by HIM were all things made and without HIM was not anything made. When we think of these things and we look out over the races on the face of the earth, we see an adverse pattern. We see these races in every type of revolution and revolt against these things we know to be the Word of God, because they have been maintained unto us in our time.

They have been maintained unto us, in our time because the pattern of God's Spirit unveils also as it bears witness to us, that HIS Words are true. We find the content of the scriptures are constantly opposed by forces outside of the structure of HIS Kingdom.

So we look at the lands of Africa and the lands of Asia and we see the races and the nations. And we see how they worship gods that are no gods, and they worship the powers of darkness and of evil which is the consolidation of Luciferianism. They

are all worshipers of Baal under many ideas and concepts. As we see these situations it is again something that we must marvel at. For we look upon ourselves as a race and as a people and we hear the words of YAHWEH say, 'Thou art Mine.' I think as I make this statement, of the words that God expresses in the book of Leviticus. In the book of Leviticus 19:2, HE makes this statement concerning this situation:--'Ye shall be Holy unto ME for I am HOLY.'

That which we find in the word Holy, is that which proceeded out of God and also Webster says that which is out of God is Holy. Then the offspring of YAHWEH, that which YAHWEH begat, that which HE instituted in the earth, that which HE had prepared before the foundations of the world, that which we find today as embodied Adamic race, is Holy unto thy God.

Then He explains this:-- 'Thou are Holy thing unto Me as I am Holy.' Therefore, HE makes this declaration:-- 'I have severed thee from other people because ye should be Mine.' (Leviticus 20:26)

I think of these words of the MOST HIGH. 'I have severed you from other people because ye should be mine.' As I look out over our land today, and see strange forces trying to unite us with other people, and with other forces and other races, I see this program of uniting all people as the program of Baalism in its utter extreme. It is the program of anti-Christ reaching out in these latter days, seeking to swallow up the Kingdom of the MOST HIGH GOD. And then I think again, of the words:--- 'I have severed you from other people for you are a Holy thing unto me. Thou are my offspring, my household. Thou belong unto ME.' Thus we see this declaration explained.

Then we turn into the book of Deuteronomy 7:6, as the MOST HIGH YAHWEH expresses Himself again as He says, 'Ye are a Holy people unto Me. For thou art a Holy people unto YAHWEH thy God, He hath chosen thee to be a special people unto Himself above all people that are upon the face of the earth.'

The MOST HIGH looks out upon the peoples of the earth, and HE looks upon their abominations and He abhors the patterns of their descent into the control of Luciferianism and that entire structure of God's word and the content of the words of the prophets has been to show the children of Israel the capacity for destruction by following this path. For these children of Israel, are the people thru whom HE rules, and the word Israel means ruling with HIM. Thus it is that HE has shown HIS people the areas of worship of Luciferianism which in ancient times was also called Baalism. And HE has shown them that under its many gods and under its sub-Angels, who followed Lucifer and under the powers of darkness of that program, that their's is the structure for the capacity of great destruction in the earth and the blotting out of all that is good, and all that is great and all that is decent.

Now we find that the structure of this destruction is quite used. Because in all the background of the patterns of history, the one thing that is always attempted by Luciferianism is to absorb the Household of God. To intermingle with the Household of God and reduce them and their offspring into a category from which there would be no return to former things. This is the desire of Lucifer because Lucifer knows something about the Grace of God, the power of God and he knows something about the capacity of God for the maintenance and the Salvation of HIS Elect. So Lucifer wants to reduce the Elect to a status from which there is no return.

So Lucifer cannot touch the Elect as such. I should say that Lucifer knew this before his fall but now he seems to think that he is playing checkers with God. There are also a lot of silly ministers in the world who also think that God is playing a game of checkers with the devil. They think that God makes a move and then the devil makes a move and it is hard for God to get anyone into heaven. And they think it is a terrible thing because God is losing the game. They look out over the world and they see these millions and millions of people that aren't following God and they see our race of Christians and they see us getting smaller and smaller in numbers in proportion to the peoples of the world. But then they say, 'Oh, the road to heaven is so straight and narrow that very few find it.'

However, they don't understand the passage of scripture that they quote so they have Satan winning this great checker game. But let me tell you, this is not a contest or a checker game. For God says, 'These are Mine Elect that I have chosen.'

Thus it is we turn to the book of Isaiah, and we find that God talks about these things that are MINE. HE makes a statement concerning a Household of HIS own and HE says, (Isaiah 43) 'These are MY sons and MY daughters.' And HE says, 'The world is not going to keep back MY sons and MY daughters.' HE is talking about a people. He is talking about a race that is a part of HIM. And HE is also talking about Israel who rules with HIM and HE says, 'Everyone is called by MY name.' (Verse 7) If you start looking thru the book of Isaiah, at the places where you find the word MINE and MY, then you realize that God is talking about you, as against the masses of people under the Luciferian control and then you will stop and do some reflecting on all this talk of integration. Because God makes it very clear in this situation, for He says these other races will seek to turn you from following HIM. Then HE says, 'Thou art a Holy people unto Me, but you follow these other people and they will cause you to stop following ME and then MY anger will be kindled.' And He may have to destroy your physical body to stop this mixing of the races.

And God speaks and HE says, 'I have separated you from all the people of the world because you are Mine.---mine---mine.'

So under this direction then the strange and peculiar program is ever the same--to absorb as many people as possible. Now, he (Lucifer) is not able to destroy the Elect, but he may take possession of some of them to an extent, and possession of their consciousness for a while, and God may have to prune the branches of the physical Kingdom to maintain the establishment of his power. But tell me, where could a child of God go that his Father could not find him? He couldn't go any place where he could get away from God. Then also HE says, 'I shall save all the house of Israel.' In Israel, all the house of Israel shall know the salvation of the MOST HIGH. And so all the house of Israel shall be saved, so it tells us in the New Testament in the book of Romans 11:26, as it is written. This is the declaration of the MOST HIGH. The offspring of Israel is to remain Israel, and they are to be matched with other Israelites.

But Lucifer wants to mongrelize these Israelites because he understands that none of the offspring of the nations that he has seduced and taken over will ever be able to continue the propagation of Israel seed. Lucifer knows that God has warned that HE would never give HIS Glory to another. Lucifer knows that if a White man were to join himself to an Asiatic, that there is no spiritual capacity in that offspring. The White man might be restored, but the offspring seed is gone. Thus, Lucifer wants to reduce the world to a kingdom of Luciferianism---a kingdom that dwells in this strange capacity of Baalism.

If you go back into the ancient religions of Baal, you find that these religions run to a strange sensual aspect, with their Vestal Virgins and all that practice of giving their women over to the service of Baal and official prostitution. And they call that the blessing of the gods of heaven upon mankind. In the worship of Baal, the results were orgies and wild abandon. And in the passions and furies of sensual abandon, the paganism of this religion comes out. You find this pattern in Buddhism as well in other religions such as in India. This is the program of Lucifer. It is utter baseness and utter evil.

On the other side of the picture, is pictured the program of the MOST HIGH which calls for morality and chastity and great vision and great understanding under this program. And the MOST HIGH speaks unto HIS Elect and they have been HIS Elect since before the foundations of the world.

Now, we turn back to the book of Isaiah and God talks about Israel and HE says, 'These are MY sons, ask Me things concerning My sons.' Then HE speaks again and HE says, 'Israel is My Elect.' And then HE says, 'For Jacob My servant's sake,'---and again---'I have even called thee by My name. I have surnamed thee---even tho thou have not known ME, for thou art My Israel. Thou art Mine, My people, My Household, My Elect.'

Now turn to the words of the Apostle Paul and he talks about the Elect before the foundation of the world. What did he mean? Out of the Spiritual capacity, out of the Spiritual patterns of the heavens, and out of the vastness of the Universe,

YAHWEH has a people that are HIS---a very special people. And they are special because they have the capacity to think HIS thoughts and to be guided by HIS Spirit, to respond to the power of the Eternal God. These are people who are filled with light, not a people who are filled with darkness. So it is that Jesus, embodied in the fullness of God, makes it clear that you are the light of the world, because you are children of the Spirit.

As we think of these words, we think of the words in the book of Ephesians. And here it tells us that we have already been blessed with all spiritual blessings because you were in heavenly places and in the embodiment which is to be manifested in the earth in Christ. And according to the fact that HE has chosen us, in HIM, before the foundations of the world, therefore you should be Holy and without blame, because you have existed before in the love of God, in the manifestations of God, in the plains of spirit, as HIS spiritual children. And HE wanted you therefore, in earth to measure up to that embodiment. So that is why HE said, 'Ye are a Holy people and you have already been blessed with all spiritual blessings, all spiritual knowledge, all spiritual power, because you are MY Elect, MY Household.' (Verse 5). Therefore, HE predestinated you to this position of children thru this embodiment of God, as Jesus the Christ---to Himself---according to the pleasure of HIS own Will, and to the great Glory of HIS Grace, wherein we would have the redemption of HIS blood, the forgiveness of transgressions and the riches of HIS Grace, for the people that art MINE. Where HE hath abounded toward us in all wisdom and prudence, having made known to us the mystery of HIS will, according to HIS good pleasure which HE hath purposed in Himself.' Because thou art Mine.' Thou art something special, something close to the MOST HIGH GOD.' 'For thou art Mine.'

In the book of John, in the 17th chapter, we are to again catch the significance of this. Jesus lifts up HIS voice in meditation and lets John record the concept of the embodiment of God, speaking out of the Spirit. And here saying, 'Oh Holy Father, I have manifested thy name unto the men which thou gavest ME out of the world.'

Now these men thou gavest me out of the world---thine they were---(something special---they belong to God). They were different than other races of the world. The others were creations and they were good, but they sunk under the design of Lucifer. But they were not the children of God and they were not HIS people, or HIS Household.

Now the embodiment of the man, Christ Jesus, who came in the fullness of God, declares that these in the world who belonged to Christ had first belonged to the Almighty in the Heavens. So HE makes this statement:-- 'Thine they were, but thou gavest them to ME, in My embodiment, and now they have known everything that thou gavest to ME.---I have given them thy Word.'

Now Jesus said, 'I pray for them. I pray not for the world.' Now in the embodiment of God, the manifestations of communion was the power of the Spirit

filling the heavens and the earth. God said, 'I don't pray for the pagan--the heathen.'

Now, I listened the other day to a prayer offered by the Arch Bishop of the Catholic Church and he said, he was trying to reflect the spirit of the 'holy father' in Rome. And he was praying for the heathen. He was praying for all the world that they might get together and love one another, so they would get along better. He didn't pray that they would recognize the embodiment of the man, Christ Jesus, he just prayed that they would all get along better in the world. Well, that is just about all the 'holy father' in Rome has on his mind---just everyone in the world get along better.

By the way, on Tuesday, they are flying in Cardinals from all over the world, from Asia and Africa and America. And even two Cardinals they didn't give the names of, for they don't want you to know where they came from. And did you know that they are going to make a Cardinal out of a powerful Buddhist Priest? That this, they say, will open up the communion of the Catholic Church to Buddhism because now the Buddhist are also serving God. DO YOU CALL THAT CHRISTIANITY??????

Now the MOST HIGH speaks out about this. HE says, 'They are Mine.' And Jesus speaks out and says, 'All mine are thine.' Meaning all I love here in the flesh are thine in the spirit. And then we get this clear---'I am glorified in them.'

So to belong to the MOST HIGH GOD is the most important thing that you and I can understand. To realize that you are of the Household of God, that you are the offspring of God, that we are HIS, whether here embodied in the flesh of earth, or in the spirit---WE ARE HIS.

What is the result of not recognizing this? HE says if you integrate your race, you lose your concept of what god you belong to. And then you start to move under the pattern of the people that you mix with. You start in the patterns of their thinking and before you know it, you are a part of their orgies.

I look out over our nation today and I realize that we are in the time of the approaching crisis when the final struggle comes between the forces of the anti-Christ under Lucifer and the children of the Kingdom of the MOST HIGH GOD. And I see that all these things which are happening are the design of Lucifer to absorb and wipe out all the offspring of your race. Now Lucifer gets as many as he can and he takes them into an area where thereafter they belong to him. And strangely enough, since he looks out over his evil so long, he now actually thinks that he might win. And as he looks out over nations, and since he thinks as he does, I can

even understand why he might think he could win, as the results of his world and his work are plain to be seen.

However, remember that there are people who know that when God said, 'Thou art Mine,' that HE means just that. And we know Lucifer isn't going to win.

The process of integration was the pattern to mongrelize this race. And they his Jewish children who he has used to spread this doctrine of integrating, Lucifer has brought this great nation of ours down till it stands on the brink of destruction were it not for the Grace of God. I want you to know that there is not more evil system in the world today than the United States Supreme Court---the highest appeal in this country.

I want you to know they have demonstrated how low they will fall when they sought to integrate your schools so that they could mix and mongrelize your children. This design of integration is just a tool that Lucifer has always used and advocated as he sought to take over the world. He used the same pattern in the religions of the world as he corrupted and changed them into patterns of darkness.

I want to point out a few things that are strange, altho they seem to be working. When we find this program moving out with Jewish organizers, such as publications 'Sexology,' by Isodore Rubin, which was one of the most vicious publications of pornography, and it was barred from the U.S. mails,---and then the Supreme Court ruled otherwise. Then we introduced this same man into the educational system by letting the government subsidize the education al system so they could bring more control of it. That brought sex education into the schools and they hope to bring down the morals of your children, this race of the Family of God. Now I went, when they showed the first film of what was to be taught and it said that every girl was to be taught---every girl of 12 years of age and up---the use of contraceptives. And if their parents ask her what her pills were, she was to say that they were aspirin. That's what that film said. This, my friends, is teaching immorality and degeneration.

Strange as it may seem, the National Council of Churches says that we are approaching an age where there is no immorality anymore. Just no morality at all. And they said that we must recognize that nothing that is as natural as sex is wrong. It is just the attitudes and superstitions of men that are wrong. So remember that it is only important that men love one another and there is no higher expression of love than that which comes thru sex. These are the words of a high official of the National Council of Churches. And ministers of that organization are speaking thus to the nation. Then you see so many people who have become so dependent on their churches and ministers for leadership that they think this must be true because a man of the church says so.

People never look behind the organizations such as the National Council of Churches to see where they come from or where their money came from to begin

with. When you see how the National Council of Churches has worked for the riots and all that goes with them, when you see the films under the sponsorship of that organization, on sex education, and you see them showing in those films--intercourse between the White girls and between the blacks and Asiatics, and they show how the White girls are held down until they get used to rape, then you know who is behind this evil design. That, my friends, has been going on in the city of Los Angeles, and Police Chief Redden resigned so that he could speak out and tell the people what is going on. But he resigned from his position to do this work and it still didn't do much good, because the people of the churches still went along with this situation because the National Council of Churches was advocating it. This is going on in America. And you say-how can it be? We have told you that this was coming, for we are in the 'latter day.'

What did God say? 'I severed you from the other races. You are to be a separate people, for you are MINE--MINE.'

So we are reaching a climax stage in this process of Baalism to bring you down and it will end with the flush of anger to the face of God and then there shall no longer be a Cainanite in the House of GOD.

(End of sermon)

THE LIGHT THAT WENT BEFORE THEM

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift (12-12-64)

As we have turned thru these panorama of events for this time of year, we find significant things. And now we will go back and look for more significant things which took place. We can be sure of the absolute divine authority thru out the Universe. There can be no question about the mind of the observer that the Eternal has always had all things in the hollow of HIS hand. We have cited to you that you were with the Father before the world was framed. And as the children of the Most High God, you viewed the vastness of HIS creation when in HIS great fiat and majestic purposes, HE rolled out solar system after solar system at HIS command.

And as we cited by measure 124,000 years ago, there was a star that was moving across space. You could say that 124,000 years going out and 124,000 years coming back. Actually we well know that the sidereal calculators say that it came out of the south. It swept across the Southern Cross and moved high up to the head of Aquila,

then started back the position that we see into the head of Virgo. This the sign of the measure of prophecy. There is no doubt but that it made its turn in the tail of hydra, because sidereal calculators continue that course. But the Father started this great comet, this sword of the LORD started this great comet in motion, 124,000 years going out and 124,000 years coming back in. Thus 248,000 years, all most a quarter of a million years from the hour in which it would consummate its journey as far as destiny was concerned as to what transpired. In fact, when we talked this week about the source of such knowledge, 5000 years before Christ, the great prophet Enoch was told in the presence of the Father, exactly what the measures would be in the sky at the time of the Messiah. He was told about this great comet, the sword of the Eternal, this blazing head and sweeping tail called the "sword of the LORD." How it would move from the head of Aquila to the constellation of Virgo, to the promised sign that a virgin would conceive and bear a son. And thou shalt call HIS name Immanuel, 'God with us.' This was the symbol in the heavens, a part of the ancient star Bible of our race. Enoch had been taught all of the symbols of the Heavens. He was taught all about what made up that Star Bible until he was sent back to teach it to his sons and this race of which he was a part. Later down in the land of Egypt in the great city of On, they built the temple of Zendera. And there they set the measures of the Sky . . . all of the stars from first to seventh magnitude. And the motion that they understood of the constellation position and the movement of the wanderers across the face of the heavens. They knew that the wanderers were planets. And they knew that they were a part of the creative pattern of God. They also knew that in a whole burst of Glory, the whole sidereal system had come together. And as we have said before, that when he said that the morning stars sang together, then all of the sons of God shouted for joy. And Job would record this. And thus, we have a story of measure and a panorama of things experienced by wisemen of our race. Its secrets and wisdom go back to the days of the time of Enoch's revelation as he returned from his trip into the heavens . . . this voyage he had into space. And then Enoch would tell about the throne of God, and the purposes of God, and the things that he had heard, or had brought back to his remembrance. He brought back the testimony of the things which were said unto Adam when he was placed in the earth. And in the fall of Adam, the very words were that the very seed (Christ) of the woman would bruise the head of the Serpent. And every measure of prophecy was tied to what God knew was a date line of purpose. So with the exactness with which he unveiled this to the savants, HE had also given unto Enoch and Job, great guidance and wisdom. And they and those with them went down into the land of Egypt to build not only the great city of On, but also to build the great and mighty pyramid whose measures and declarations would have within it the date and timing of the birth of Christ. We have come down thru generations of such wise men who sought after the knowledge and the wisdom which was so essential to our race. The savants, as we have mentioned, set up their observatories in many parts of the earth. And thus it was that we find ancient Stonehenge and Avebury in Britain. And far out in Persia was Doring, and high up in the Himalayas were sighting stones to measure the sky. And the wise forbearers of our society had been given wisdom and knowledge and understanding of the Most

High God. And thru out all ages, there had been savants who dedicated themselves to looking for the appearance of this measure of God.

Now we well understand that the Biblical records support this. And in the book of Matthew, we have the story of how in the day that Jesus was born in Bethlehem, of Judea, in the days of Herod the king: behold, there were wisemen from the east who came to Jerusalem. These men had gone first to Egypt and compared their measures at the temple of ON; and then they had journeyed on to Jerusalem to the spot where Herod the king presided as king of the Jews over the land of Palestine. Their statement was, "We have seen HIS star in the east, and we have come to worship HIM."

No one could question the fact that they were moved with by observation and with accuracy. We told you this afternoon of what that observation would be, and we only repeat it for the records. For it was given unto Enoch to know that in the sign of the visitation of God which HE had covenanted it with Adam and had promised this from the foundation of the world, that HIS visitation would come---embodied in earth---not ashamed to take upon Himself a body of flesh, that HE might be like unto HIS kinsmen born as a babe by the same process as all of your race has entered into the world, by the process of birth. Only HIS birth was greater than all of the Angels as was announced unto Mary. For it was said that blessed was she among all women, for the child that she was to have was to be a HOLY Seed, and was to be the fullness of God dwelling bodily. Thou shalt call HIS name YAHSHUA-JESUS, and HE shall save HIS people from their sins.

So what was the measure which was well defined? For out of the constellation of Aquila across to the head of Virgo, from the Eagle to the head of the Virgin, will move this great 'sword of the LORD.' And as this bright and scintillating comet would move across the sky. Then also would you see the wanderer of Satan and the wanderer of God would come together. The conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter would occur three times during the pregnancy of the Virgin Mary. It is to be understood that the wise men had watched this sign. They had watched this star as it moved out of the constellation of Aquila. They saw this and they started their measure as it approached the head of the Virgin, and then it took some time having left the pyramid location and the temple of ON. And now they were on the last lap of their journey as they approached the city of Jerusalem.

But there is something else here that is rather significant, and we find the story when they came to Herod the king. As we called your attention to this before, Herod the king did not know anything about this matter. He did not know anything about the Messiah, and he had nothing in common with their message. He was not an Israelite and he did not know about the hope of Judah and Benjamin. He did not know that Christ, the Very LORD-GOD would be born Messiah. And he had to

turn to the scribes to find out if these things be true. And we are told that as he found out that Messiah should be born in Bethlehem, of Judea, that the scribes said to him that in Bethlehem of Judea, it has been written by the prophets. And Herod said to the wisemen, 'go down and find HIM, and when you do, come and tell me so that I may go and worship HIM also.' Of course, we well know that the wisemen did not return to Herod. But there is a statement here that is rather significant. And they departed. The star went before them, and it stood over the place where the young child was.

Now it is rather significant, that in some of the manuscripts used by Mark in the early church, it said that they beheld the signs in the heavens, and they had beheld also the great moving of this Great sword of the LORD. And when they had started upon their journey and left their calculations in the land of Egypt---Behold there came a great light above them, and the light went before them and the light did lead them. And they went to Bethlehem as they left the temple of Herod, and they followed this light until it shown down over the spot where the child lay.

Now this is quite significant to us. For you well know that when you stare out into the distance of the Universe that stars do not move perceptibly to your eyes. Our earth turns upon its axis, and gradually the panorama of the heavens rolls along, and we behold it passing on, because our earth is moving. But we find no motion visible to the eye in the stars. And the fact is that the only movement that we may see is the changing position from night to night by these planets in our solar system called the wanderers by the ancients because of their motion and their change in the sidereal picture. Thus, the wisemen could well understand the conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter. Saturn indicated the influence of Lucifer and Jupiter was the sign of the power of the Eternal. And the little moons that moved around it were referred to as the little administrating spirits of the MOST HIGH GOD. This light was not a star and should not be translated as a star, because stars don't move, and stars don't come down and move around men on the face of the earth. Actually any star visible in the sky would be so much greater than our earth, so it would be impossible to have moved before them.

In the original text this was a great light which shown down upon them and went before them. And this great light guided them to the place where the Christ Child lay. Now we are well aware of this and the trapping of events that were in this hour be outstanding and unusual. But do not think for one moment that when God was visiting in earth, and by this mighty visitation and process of birth without all of the heavens being involved. Here HE had left the throne of God to be embodied in a body of flesh, coming as a babe with the fullness of God dwelling bodily, here in this hour and in this event. In fact we are told concerning this matter that in the book of Luke, concerning this matter, according to the events of this night. And it says that this very night when Mary had gone with Joseph, and they approached the city of

David, because all of the world was to be taxed and they all had to journey down to be taxed. So Joseph and Mary had gone out of the city of Nazareth in Galilee, to the city of David to pay the tax according to their lineage and background. And we are told that at the same time there was in the same country shepherds. And the shepherds were in their fields watching over their flocks by night.

Of course their experiences were to be one of those grand experiences bearing record of the majesty of this hour. For as these shepherds were watching their flocks that night around their camp fires, suddenly they saw something in the sky above them . . . a great approaching light looking like a great searching shining down. And Glory shown all around them and they heard all of the voices coming out of this great light. It was the voices of Angels. It was the voice of administering spirits. And no electronic system could lend to them better music and sound which came down from the sky above. For one of the great celestial fleets was standing by. For Angels had traversed the universe and had come to bear testimony. And an Angel's voice spoke out. And the Bible tells us that an Angel of the LORD suddenly stood before these shepherds and they were afraid. And the Angel says, "Behold! I bring you great joy. Behold! Unto you is born this day in the city of David, a child who is Christ the LORD . . . YAHWEH-YAHSHUA has arrived." And this declaration meant something to these shepherds because they were Israelites. We understand this, for they were White men, men of anticipation for "Unto you this day is born a Savior who is Christ the LORD." Christmas is for White men. Christmas is for you. This is why in the book of Isaiah, he says, "unto you a child is born, unto us a son is given, and the government shall be upon HIS shoulders. HIS name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, the Mighty God, The Everlasting Father and the Prince of Peace." Thus, above these shepherds there was a great and mighty craft, one of the great crafts out of the heavens. And it carried Angels choirs within. Hosts of Angels were being transported. This was not the only vessel in the sky that night. For their had gone before these wisemen another. And we declare unto you that the light that went before them came from one of the great fleets of Michael, from the hosts of heaven which was standing by Palestine that eventful night. And in these days when this light had gone before them, it was the presence of an Angel of the LORD that went before them in a great craft. Leading these wisemen of your race to this final point of destiny. And from Herod's palace right to the spot where the child lay, over Palestine that night, the hosts of heaven were many.

If you would go back into the Old Testament to the time that the power of God was made manifest at Mt. Sinai, and Moses was directed, you will remember, for there he would meet the mighty God. There your race would receive the law and the pattern of divine revelation, concerning all of the relationship of man, and to earth, and to living. Laws of morality, and laws of ethics, and laws of the proper use of agriculture, and laws of the fallowing of the land. Laws of responsibility and laws

of property rights. All the divine decisions of the law and the giving of the law to Israel would take place here upon that mountain. And Moses the chieftain of God's household, as the leader whom God raised up as he was out in the desert place, and God called him to come and to lead Israel. All of the majesties of the events that had proceeded, all of the revelation of it now would be equal to it now by this tremendous event. And if you will turn to the book of Deuteronomy, you will find out a little about what transpired.

You will discover that it says in the 33rd chapter, that the LORD came and HE sailed over Mt. Sinai. HE first rose over Mt. Seir and sent the great spotlight from HIS craft down on Mount Paran. They circled in the sky and finally landed on Mt. Sinai, with ten thousand of HIS Saints, whom HE had brought with HIM. You know, the people never stop to think as to what the scripture actually says. For it is saying here that the mighty hosts of heaven had arrived. A great flag ship of the Most High had moved out over the mountain peaks of Palestine, and then had great spotlights shinning down, and then illuminated the whole mountain as it came down over Mt. Sinai. And that great flag ship rested. And God emerged and 10,000 of HIS believing offspring were on that mountain as Moses came up the mountain to receive the law. You know, you see we have these experiences of these tremendous chariots of the heavens. We have the story of back in the days of Enoch as to how he traveled upon one to the far distant corners of the Universe, then came back as a special measure of God to give us the sign and the measure. By these events, then we would know that the birth of Christ was eminent. Our wisemen studying the sky would know that the time had arrived. Thus in this instance, the record shows that in the days when we were taken out of the land of Egypt, that the presence of YAHWEH God was there. In a great cloud which surrounded it, in which HE radiated HIS Glory at night, and in the daytime it was a radiant effulgent cloud. You could not behold the ship, but the LORD was with them. And the LORD was above them and the LORD was between them and the Egyptians. And the presence of the LORD hovered over them, and the presence of the LORD never left these people for 40 solid years in the day of the Exodus of our forbearers out of Egypt.

Yes, it was as in the days of Elijah and Elisha as we see the great prophet of God was carried away into the heavens never knowing death, for he traveled from earth in one of these great crafts. There are numerous occasions in the scriptures where we have an opportunity to catch a glimpse of the mighty forces of the MOST HIGH GOD. Of the great fleets that came captained by Archangels and administering spirits, and by the very household of HIS own living sons, extending from one end of the Universe to the other. There could be no doubt then, that in this proper day, prophesied to our forefather Adam, that the Messiah would come, born in earth to perform HIS physical ministry, and be the very God to abide among men and consummate it by the very atonement in which HE would put down the powers of death and the forces of darkness, then triumph over their evil design by the

power of HIS Resurrection by lifting HIS many sons unto glory. There was no question of the fact that all of the Universe was operating on God's timetable. Even the powers of darkness were finding themselves subject to the powers of the Universe, and to the Master of the Universe who had laid the courses of those later events.

And so it was that the shepherds would be amazed by this visitation unto them. And the wisemen had this light of these heavenly vehicles going before them. There could be no doubt about the significance of such events, because everywhere thru out the Old Testament, we find it recorded. It was Ezekiel that saw the heavenly hosts and these divine fleets coming out of the sky. Great and mighty creatures rode in those circular ships of those wheels within wheels. And he beheld the great and mighty throne of God and beheld HIS Glory round about. And had stood in the presence of the one who looked like a man but had the presence of God, and yet he knew that the one who stood there was the Messiah, Himself. And in this instance, then he knew he was in the presence also of God. And Ezekiel tells us about these things. And he says that out of these great wheels, there shown down a light like burning fire, like a tremendous spot light, bright like the sun. No wonder then that in the record of this that we discover that the 'light went before them' and thus guided these men that had descended out of the Adamic race, and out of the early progenitors of our race. They had gone to the various parts of the earth, there setting up observatories, and had measured the sky from Do Ring in Persia to Stonehenge in Britain, to the Steppes of the Himalayas, and to the very center of the measuring points in ancient Egypt, from Pyramid to ON. And thus, it is they had waited for a Day.

You know, when a priesthood of wisdom and when Savants study the sky, for 5000 years, waiting for an event that they had been told would come, some of them had been set apart. And they were looking, watching, waiting, waiting for the sign of 'the son of man' to appear in the heavens, for the declaration of HIS birth. King of KINGS and LORD of LORD'S. The significance of this can be easily discerned for all of the importance of that hour. For all of the powers of darkness were not alerted that Christ was about to be born. And they designed to wreck all of the plans by the attack to destroy, as we cited this afternoon that Herod, who not having an answer from the three wisemen was more angry when a fourth wiseman came asking the same question when his armies were about to march on the city of Bethlehem of Judea. And so the evil hatred of Lucifer's sons would be demonstrated. For Herod's army marched on the city of Bethlehem and killed all of the babies up to a year old, hoping to get the Christ child. And the fulfilling of the Prophecy of 'Rachel crying for her children' became a matter of history. And of course as we have mentioned, again this fulfilled only a portion of this narrative how the forth wiseman bearing the robe, went to the Temple. No star guided him. For he had been late in his arrival in Egypt because of his service to people who needed

his attention. But had been delivered late to the land on purpose by destiny. He would preserve the life of John the Baptist, who was the son of Zechariah the Priest. And he was none other than the spirit of Elijah who was to come, to prepare 'the way of the LORD.' This is prophesied in Malachi.

Thus, the soldiers went thru the streets of Bethlehem killing the babies hoping to get Christ. But Jesus was not there. Joseph who had been warned in a dream and had taken Mary and the child, and gone down into Egypt. And there that child would remain, this embodiment of God, until Herod the king was dead. As HE was brought back into the land of Palestine, it fulfilled the scripture, 'that out of Egypt have I called my son.' One of these things brought to light here was that the forces of heaven were standing by. This was not just a defenseless child, but the fullness of the embodied God was lying there in full command of the universe. Altho the child was to grow up and develop in the body of a man, still, the consciousness of the spirit and the celestial mind was already complete. And there was an awareness in this soul consciousness of HIS divine destiny. This was to be a consciousness quickened with a great demonstration of power, as having emerged out of the waters of baptism, HE commenced HIS ministry after the temptation by Lucifer, who recognized the man Christ Jesus as the force who would challenge him as the force which he must conquer. And it is thus, that in the beginning of the ministry of Christ that we see Lucifer trying to secure a coexistence with Christ. He said, 'fall down and worship me and I will give you the kingdoms of this world. Fall down and worship me and there will be no necessity for a cross, or for the destiny that has been prescribed. We will coexist and I will remain king of the earth and you can be king of heaven, and I will recognize you as a visiting power.' Thus, all of the universe could have suffered, but for the fact that no man can break the indestructible will and the spiritual measure of the MOST HIGH GOD . . . unmutable, Omnipotent, unchangeable for all times. --HE turned and said, "Thou shalt not tempt the LORD thy God."

In the instances of time, a great number of prophecies were to be made. And these prophecies were of great value to you and I, because we have discovered that all thru the history of our race we have been in a struggle with the powers of darkness. The forces of evil have sought to conquer the sons of God. And Lucifer's own family has led in this attempt to destroy God's own kingdom. A battle against your race, and a battle against your faith has continued since the day of its conception. And in the ministry of Christ when HE was to declare things which were to come to pass, HE was to tell HIS disciples as to how some of these things would end. Altho HE prophesied HIS eventful crucifixion and resurrection, HE also told them of a great day of coming glory. Of the majesty which would transpire in earth when HE, as KING of KINGS and LORD of LORD'S, with all of HIS majesty and all of HIS glory and with all the hosts of heaven, and with all of HIS family and HIS archangels and HIS great armies of space, would sweep down with the task of

putting down the forces of darkness, and for the ushering in of one of the greatest days in all time and history.

We have repeated these passages with the idea that it is only fitting that we should meditate upon them at all times and seasons. For it not only dwelt with the fact that HE was very God, but as lightening comes out of the east and shines to the west, so shall again be this sign of the 'coming of the son of man.' And you and I on the threshold of the greatest chain of events, have watched this fulfillment of this area of the passages of Matthew, in which HE said it would be as lightening coming out of the east and shining to the west, so shall it be this coming of 'the son of man.' And this is the title used for HIS Messianic message and HIS mighty glory. And in these periods of time and in these latter days, the times, the troubles, the tribulation of HIS people, there would be great events like the darkening of the sun and the moon would turn red like blood. And this would be preceded by a period when the stars would fall out of the heavens. And after that, we would see the sign of 'the son of man' in the heavens. And this sign would indicate that the time was drawing nigh. And again HE turns back to Enoch who had been told these things, had been told this measure and what to look for. For just as the measure had been given unto the wisemen who knew that they had saw that star and having studied these measures and watching the sky, they knew that it was the time for the birth of Messiah, and they arrived on time, proving that they were right.

Also we have been told that in this day of the coming of the King of King's and LORD of LORD'S, we would see again the message, we would see again all of the wanders lined up in the 'water man' of the heavens. These signs all lined up at one time. And they would know that this was the sign of the establishment of the kingdom and the coming of the 'son of man in the heavens.' I point out to you that this was to follow the darkening of the sun and the moon as turning to blood. And this would be the time as the prophet Joel told us would see the elements dissolving in fervent heat. This has then transpired. The stars that fell to earth in the end of the 18th Century was one of the largest meteorite shower in history. And as this meteorite shower marked the great turn of events, students spoke and read that we were at the end of an age, and that the time for the wars of Jacob's trouble would begin.

It was not long from the great apostasy of 1909 until 1914, and the war, and there has been no peace on the earth from that day unto this as we moved thru these climactic events.

Back in the 60's, we were in the midst of the nuclear experiments. We exploded a bomb out in the Pacific greater than anything we had previously tried. It had disturbed the elements more than anything we had tried before. And those people in the Hawaiian Islands were to know this. We mentioned this afternoon, and we

only leave it in for the panorama of this verse tonight, because what had transpired had filled the atmosphere and far up into the stratosphere with particles and material and matter . . . radio active material, and water, and materials into the atmosphere as the world had never seen. In fact, when this thing transpired people trembled. For like the aurora borealis, strange species and streaks of color moved across the sky. These bands rippling across the sky out there in the Pacific were green and purple, and strange yellow bands moving in to them. And as people saw these strange and fantastic colors the people were stricken with fear. There were great noises, popping noises in the sky which lasted all day. And the sun became almost like a black orb in the sky. And particles of materials filled the sky. And as evening came, the moon had turned to blood. And for a week from that time, the moon was blood red over the Pacific. The remarks about this were in scientific journals and newspapers, and areas of observation. And so in the 60's, we had different explosions. But nothing like this explosion out over Hawaii. It struck great fear in the people of that area. But the awe of this experience and the measure of time would bring the prophecies of Joel to fulfillment of the elements dissolving in fervent heat. Of the great pillars of fire and the prophecies he repeated for the end of the age.

Yes, the sun has been darkened, and the moon has turned into blood, and the sign of the 'son of man' in February of 1962, appeared in the sky, exactly as Enoch had declared that it would. And we now have other things that Enoch told us, one that the judgments would fall upon the enemy after that sign of 'the son of man in the heavens,' then we are in a significant period, after 3 1/2 years the judgments would start to fall. And as we approach this Christmas time and we get closer to these events, and each Christmas time as we approach these events we say, 'will there be another Christmas time before all of these things will be completed?' Because we have beheld the sign of 'the son of man in the heavens' and also the measures that related to the birth of Christ took place exactly on time. Exactly on pyramid time, exactly on sky time, exactly on measure time, exactly on conjunction time. For the master of perfection had detailed the time and the event. This only left a veil before you and the return of Christ. HE tells you that you will not know the day or the hour, but you are not the children of darkness. You are the children of light. So you should know the time and the seasons. And as we approach unto the season with that revelation, we shall know. It is already significant that we are in this time, the Climactic time. For this is the hour.

Now it tells us that HE is going to gather HIS Elect from the four corners of the heavens and from the four corners of the earth. Thus, one of the great events is also marked by the Signs which HE gave unto HIS prophets for the gathering of the hosts of God. The majestic majesty of their return to earth for a triumphant victory---and a Light went before the wisemen, and that light we know was one of the attending forces of the MOST HIGH. Out of the great fleets of Michael and out

of the great hosts of heaven as beheld by Ezekiel, are we to behold these events. If you could turn your eyes to what is round about you in the universe tonight. And you could identify from its motions and its patterns, you would see that the signs are in the sky now, for these great events.

You will note that in the book of Revelation, it says that the very heavens will be opened. And HE who rides this great white horse of divine authority and power, and HE who is not only YAHSHUA--Jesus the Christ, who has upon HIS head the crown of authority and power. And HE is clothed with the vesture in which we see an identification of HIM, because it is marked by the atoning blood. And HE is declared as the very word of God, the Incarnate form of the Eternal. And out of HIS mouth goes the commands and the sharp authority. And we are told that HE comes to smite the nations that will not yield to HIS kingdom. But HE is going to rule them with authority. And it says HE has on HIS vesture and on HIS thigh a name, King of Kings and LORD of LORDS. And I heard the angel cry out and say come now, John for this great day and this mighty feast. And we see the beast, the forces of the Antichrist and the world order, and all of the powers of pagan darkness, which not only fight the kingdom but who turn toward the hosts of heaven to say they will make war with HIM. The beast (world order) is now making war with you. Armageddon is at the door. We do not know just when this will determine just what is Armageddon. But we have been in patches of Armageddon for some time. We also have the beast forces upsetting the earth. We have the unassimilatable people who do not belong in any nation of God's kingdom. And because we do not obey all the commands of God, we are in trouble. But this is the time of Jacob's trouble and we are to be saved out of it. And we return again to our hope. For we are looking for deliverance. And we find it in the book of Joel, and in other places. For deliverance is talked about for the children of the kingdom.

In the days when our forbearers were in the land of Palestine in the days of Judah and Benjamin, and those most closely related in their background, possibly like the Anglo-Saxons and the Nordic, were largely existing inside of Europe. And at this time Rome was ruling over Palestine. But the hideous thing was that Satan's own children with Herod their king, was ruling over that land, and had taken possession of that ancient Temple. And the result was that they were contaminating and ruling with ruthlessness in their design to keep the kingdom suppressed. And I tell you that the same people are ruling with ruthlessness today. And with all of the standards of righteousness and justice in your land, these have been challenged and are treated as of no effect.

I think of the newspaper clippings of the last few days. For instance, in this very land where they are trying to destroy your land, they are pulling down the banners of the sons of God, and they have attempted to absorb the kingdom in the Antichrist program of Lucifer and his world order. And we have only one position

which is a measure of the civilization and the culture.....Our faith in God, or recognition of HIS HOLY WORD, and our establishment of a government under law. But I tell you that the forces of 'darkness' do not respect the law. They use their influence around those whom you think are your leaders. And they seek to have two rules, one for them in which they seek to have crime and violence, and one for you in which they seek to suppress you if you even try to take a stand on the laws of God, for your self-respect.

I think nothing demonstrates the utter ruthlessness of the Satanic powers than their power thru out the Federal Government. For in the newspaper 'The Record,' is this story of this war against your race, where a group of Federal judges were demanding an indictment for a bunch of Negroes who had violated the law, and they had perjured themselves. And because these Federal judges had demanded that these indictments be given, the U.S. Attorney, acting under Attorney General Katzenbaum, refused to let any indictment be given against any Negro. I point this out, that several indictments had been given for violation of the law. But the Attorney General following the course of Jew design, used two standards of law and aims to crush you under a black heel. And says we will not introduce these indictments. The Federal judges said, "but this means that we have all law and order broken down, and this means that the law designs to persecute, not prosecute. But to persecute the White man to hinder the processes of justice by not indicting those already apprehended and charged with the crime, only because they are Negroes." Two standards . . . For the leaders in government have decided on the two standards. They will cover the Negroes and not protect the Whites.

Now under this instance the Grand Jury is seeking to indict the Attorney General and his assistant. They are seeking Grand Jury indictments because of this fallacy and breakdown of law and order. The world talks about peace, and yet we have soldiers fighting where no war existed. They tell us that the war is between two other parties, but we are losing more men every day. And we are fighting the communist expansion in Asia and trying to stop the Vietcong in southern Vietnam where we have over 20,000 men, already stationed there. But we cannot give them the order to win the war because we are taking orders from behind the scenes from the United Nations and the appeasers. And now we discover this. Again, we are in deep trouble. And today as we approach this Christmas, we are in deep trouble.

Now in this land of the heathen, they battle one another. One group of pagan Priests fights another and communist hordes have been aided and abetted by these pagan priests. And America does not know what to do, we are told. They do not know where to turn or how to align themselves with this situation. How are we to handle this situation because the pagans with whom we are in alignment do not agree?

My friends, we have no business aligning ourselves with pagans any where on the face of the earth. If we want to win this war, let's win it for the Kingdom of God, not for a bunch of Buddhist, not for a bunch of pagans. One of the greatest mistakes we ever made was in the days of the Kennedy administration and we pushed the Christians out of power in Vietnam, because of the Buddhist who had never won a battle of truth.

Yes, there is no doubt that we are in a climactic period of the age. And we have a great need of a savior and a deliverer, who we know as HE who was born a babe in that night of wonder. He came to fulfill the Majestic destiny of God walking among men, and yet had power over all of the elements. And now we the children of HIS kingdom having ridden the crest of a rising civilization, filled with vision inspiration, and spirit, we have carried knowledge to the ends of the earth and we have watched the Antichrist bring on this kind of trouble to roll back our progress. And we have watched the cannibals now sweeping the lands that we helped develop, bruising, and attacking in the last few weeks, White men and Black men alike, and selling human flesh upon the markets under the shadow of the events of our day and even in this time of Christmas.

Now it was only a few weeks ago that we found Americans flying troops into the Congo to save White men and missionaries and others who were being eaten by the cannibals. And when we did this thing, then America would once hold up her head. For we had moved in to save our race and even those who were being eaten by their own race. For the cannibals and witch doctors were in power. And then in this institution of the Antichrist which we have been told to get out of for two solid weeks, they have been attacking us. For two solid weeks the United Nations has been attacking us and telling us that we and Belgium are the tyrants. And Britains are tyrants, and West Germans are tyrants. And that we went into the Congo on a race matter. And well it was a race matter. For they were eating us. They were cannibals and witch doctors who were attacking people who had brought mercy and civilization to them. But do you know that for the last two weeks from Moscow to the jungle, they have been lambasting us. But I think we reached a level of disgrace when the administration sent our representative Douglas McArthur Jr. to go over to one of the destroyers of Belgium, when I consider him one of the communist of this situation. And now the administration says that we will not send any more troops into the Congo. That we will stay out and that those of the Congo better take those rebels into their government. Shame on the President. Shame on those who would destroy God's kingdom. LORD Jesus come quickly, and bring the sword of judgment.

Who ever in history, now the allies of God's kingdom, tell us now that we must join with the witch doctors and join with the cannibals into your government? I think it is about time we took the cannibals out of ours.

Now we stand at this season and rejoice over the birth of Christ, challenged by others who represent the Beast system. Who never under the laws of God, should reign over us or even have authority in our nation. And now we listen to the voices which say they are now going to punish us . . . we the great nation of God's kingdom, in our own land. And we hear more demands coming out of the areas where we should have government protection of all of the people. No wonder that it is that many people are disturbed in many cases. They say whither are we bound and what is the end of these things to be. But as a student of the Bible, we know that we are in the time of Jacob's trouble. But we also as those of our ancestors and of our kinsmen in Palestine who heard the voices of angels in the hour of their despair, but who were told:-- "Behold, there was born unto you this night a Savior who is Christ the Lord." And they left their flocks and they went down to kneel at the manger and to behold the Glory of God. And even as the wisemen had brought their gold and frankincense and myrrh, each one of these a special gift for the significance of the ministry of Christ . . . Frankincense from India and Myrrh from Egypt, and gold from the great treasury of our race, which had been preserved for this hour. And of course the robe brought by the fourth wiseman who arrived late. Remember that the frankincense was for HIS anointing and the myrrh for HIS burial, and the gold for HIS use as HE walked with HIS disciples upon the earth. And the wisemen gave these treasures to Mary. And this was the gold that was carried by Judas, this fast dwindling sack was in his hand. The robe was of course, used in the salvation of John the Baptist. Significant in all of these was the measure of these gifts. But the event was of the majesty of this hour. And I could not help but think that in the course of all of this demonstration of the embodiment of God that the powers of darkness were not triumphant, nor could they make a triumph even in that day. HE had prophesied HIS majestic return. And in that day coming with the hosts of heaven, then the powers of darkness would be cast down. And from that day to this, we have witnessed the literal fulfillment of prophecy. And now the people say what is left to happen? Only the final scenes of Armageddon, somewhere around the world.

Every day we hear of some attack against our citizens or against our society. And here in our land they do not want the name of Christ to be associated with anything in our government. They do not want our children to pray or to read the Bible anywhere. They do not want celebrations of Christ's birthday. And this year, after all of the experiences had by Christendom, and this year at Christmas time, greater pressure was on to keep nativity scenes off our civic centers and away from our city halls. No crosses, no lights, no crosses. And who demands this? But the same Jews, the same despicable society that tried to murder Christ at HIS birth. And they killed the babes of Bethlehem.

Let this be a lesson for you, to anyone who thinks that today the Jews are Israelites, or have anything to do with Israel, or the tribe of Judah. If the Jews were of the

tribe of Judah, they would not have killed 3000 babies that night in Bethlehem. They were killing the babes to stop the Christ child and they cared nothing for these people of Israel, of the tribes of Judah and Benjamin. I point out to you now that we stand on the other end of the threshold . . . The events that caused the world to shudder . . . never has there been measures quite like this. We gave you measures when we described the events for 1964. Remember we told this would be a time of strange judgments. And that it would be a measure of great pressure. Do you realize that this has been a time of low atmospheric pressure and high oxidation and intense pressure upon the nervous system of man kind? These low pressure areas bring in the coldest waves which cross our nation. And it has been joined by more configurations that increase the patterns of alignment. The fact remains that even the eye balls of cattle on our northern plains froze. And many of them will have to be destroyed. Never had this happened before when cattle died because they were actually freezing on their feet. Never have we witnessed such a wave of fires which have been burning across the nation, since the measure of this. And some explain this as that there was a very high oxygen content during this time and things ignited more readily. But this is not the only explanation, but the fires were there. And then along with this loss of life in the fires, came the accidents. And more people were killed in accidents in just a few days as we started to move in under this cycle. And they say that the reactions of the people must be slower than ever before. Thus, we have storms and trouble, and the toll mounts in all directions. But they are measures in the sky. And many men's hearts are failing them for fear of things to come upon the face of the earth. We do not challenge this fear, for we have a faith built on assurance.

And now wisemen by the man, look once more at the sky. And we hear the testimony of things that are transpiring. There are tremendous novas now blazing in the sky. And we also know that coming down out of Leo a non-reflecting mass a huge body. And it cannot be seen except it obstructs the light of the stars. This is being observed by telescopes searching into the sky. And I predict that it will burst into one of the brightest novas of all. And coming out of Leo, it will be one of the final announcements of the day from 'the son of man.' From the far corners of the Universe, and from the far corners of the earth, there are tiny specks of light which sensitized film are picking up. They do not know how to interpret it, and they have been writing it up in magazines and in astronomical journals. They are trying to determine what these things are. And HE says that after you have beheld these things, then in those days after you have beheld all of these things that we have witnessed, then HE gathers HIS Elect from the far corners of the heavens. We have been under this observation for the last 20 years as things became visible to the eyes of man. Great ships of space have moved around the earth. Unidentified objects have caught the attention of astute observers. Governments have spent millions and millions of dollars and rubles trying to find out what it is. And there have been beings walking upon the earth who have left in these chariots of the sky. There are

those who have observed them moving in our solar system and across the face of the moon, as great wedges of crafts have moved into our solar system. And some are disturbed. But that is because they do not understand.

But let me tell you that the hosts of Michael are standing by. And Michael that great Prince shall stand as he did in the days of yore when he fought for your race in celestial plains and celestial skies before even Lucifer fell into earth.

I tell you that we are watching the heavens again. For each Christmas becomes a virtual holiday for the children of the kingdom, because this is the fulfillment of a covenant keeping God who keeps HIS appointments and could set up a quarter of a million years just to set up a change, then tell you about it 500 years before it happened, and then watch it come to pass.

Thus, I tell you tonight that we stand on the edge of a new age, a New Order. And this light which went before the wisemen was a chariot of the Most High. And great forces of them are now moving around the earth. And soon they will become visible and their light which has been caused to not be shown from them, because of wisdom, will soon be shining down from them. And it shall be brighter than the sun in that day with Glory.

Yes, 1964 shall be as it moves out a year of prophecy and of destiny. And the things taking down will be remembered. And as we move into the New Year, this does not slow down. It steps up. And New Year will be one of the most intense years in human history. (The Negro revolution.)

Thus, we tell you that thru out the nation we find ourselves in a holiday that is built around the joy in the birth of The Christ. This is your holiday. Rejoice, be merry. And don't let anyone rob you of it. Possess it in your faith. For the enemy does not want you to identify with it.

And so across this land of our billboards have blossomed out this year with signs, ministers, ministerial alliances, and merchants have blossomed out with signs for groups of individuals have been very unhappy with this trying to take Christ out of Christmas. They have put up great billboards saying 'put Christ back in Christmas.' Catholic men have paid for some and Protestants have paid for others. But across our nation goes up the signs to 'Put Christ back in Christmas.' So remember this day. The enemy overplayed his hand and America moves in reaction. Congressmen have exploded because they took Christmas off of our postage stamps and put back just a little holly and tinsel. And they do not look like stamps, or Christmas seals.

So here we stand in 1964 and we are measuring a course of events. We are in the time of Jacob's trouble and we call for deliverance. And the morning cometh. So we say rejoice that you are the children of the Father and HE is determined that you shall. You are known as HIS household.

Remember the joy of the shepherds and the apathy of the wisemen, and know that today is not any less knowledge of movement in the mind of God. For HE knows the day and the hour and HE is alerting you to the greatest of all days when the hosts of heaven shall come in. Think what a day that will be when in light and glory, God stands forth like the light of the sun. When in that day, we shall hear the great trumpet call reaching out around the world to all men who shall hear it when the call says for them to break their swords, for only the sons of God shall keep their rods of iron. And then every knee shall bow and every tongue proclaim that Christ is Lord.

So we say that a Light went before them, and a light stands by to guard you, and the hosts of heaven is with that light. And with that experience this will bear testimony to you that heaven was standing by. There is no part of the testimony of heaven when the armies were not standing by, the hosts of heaven were at HIS command. For HE told Peter that round about were a hosts of Angels, and HE could have commanded them to come in if HE had so willed. So round about you tonight are the watchers. And round about you tonight are hosts of angelic powers. And in the plains around you are a great company of witnesses. Then soon out of the skies above shall return, your everlasting Father with all of the hosts of heaven saying, "Thou art my kinsmen, and I want the world to know that I have loved you." So do not let anyone dampen the spirit of your holiday, for there is no other holiday in Christendom which has the power to relate to the birth of Christ. And the sky shall be filled with HIS glory again. So watch for it and know that out there is the measure of a great new day.

End of message.

Who is Jesus?

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift----12-20-64

As we turn tonight to this great panorama of long ago which affected us so vitality, so long ago, as we went thru this panorama this afternoon with the events that led to the nativity fulfillment into the accompanying triumph we have gone back over these events to see what other significant events took place. There can be

no doubt about the absoluteness of divine authority thru out the universe. There can be no question upon the mind of the observer that the Eternal has the things always in the hollow of HIS hands. We have cited to you that you were with the Father before the world was framed. And as the celestial children of the Most High God, we viewed the vastness of HIS Creation when in the great majestic purposes of HIS program, HE rolled out solar system after solar system at HIS command. And as we have cited by measure, that 124,000 years ago there was a star moving across space, we could say 124,000 years going out and 124,000 years coming back. Actually, in these measures, we know that the sidereal calculators can tell us that it came out of the south. It swept across from the south up high to the head of Aquila, then started back to the position we saw in the head of Virgo at the time of the sign of measure of prophecy. There is no doubt that it made its turn in the tail of Hydra, as the calculators consider its course. But the Father started this great comet, this sword of the LORD, started this great comet 142,000 going out and 142,000 coming back, thus, 284,000 years as far as the destiny that was to transpire.

In fact, as we talk about this great knowledge, the great prophet Enoch was called into the presence of the Father, and there was told as exactly what the measures would be in the time of the Messiah. He was told of how this great comet trail, the sword of the Eternal, as they referred to a comet, its blazing head and its sweeping tail was called the 'sword of the LORD.' How it would move from the constellation to the head of Virgo. The promised Son, 'thou shalt call HIS name Emmanuel, meaning God with us.' This was the symbol of Virgo in the heavens, a part of the ancient Star Bible of our race. Enoch was taught all of the symbols of that Star Bible before he was sent back to earth to tell it to his sons, and to the race of which he was a part.

Later down in Egypt, they built the temple of Zendera. And there they set the signs of the heavens, all of the stars of first magnitude, and the measures they understood in the Constellation story, and the movement of the wanderers across the face of the heavens. They knew that the wanderers were a part of the creative work of God. And they also knew that in a sidereal burst of glory a whole sidereal system had come together. And as we have quoted, then God said to Job as the morning stars sang together, and all of the sons of God shouted for joy. --So we have a story and a panorama and a page one advertisement of our race. Its secrets and its wisdom goes back to the days of Enoch's revelation as he returned from his heavenly revelation, from this experience and this voyage he had had in space. And Enoch told about the throne of God and the purposes of God, and the things which he had heard, and the things brought back to his remembrance. He brought back in his testimony the things that God had declared in the days of Adam, when he had been placed upon earth. And in the fall of Adam which transpired, then we may remember the words that God had spoken unto him. For HE was going to crush the head of the Serpent and it would bruise his heel. And every date of prophecy was tied unto what God knew as the date line of purpose. So with the exactness HE had unveiled it to the savants, HE also had given unto Enoch and Job a great wisdom and guidance. And they and those with them, were to go down into Egypt and build

not only the great city of On, but a great and mighty pyramid whose measures would have even the date and timing of the birth of Christ. We may come down thru generations of such wise men who sought after the knowledge and the wisdom which was so essential to our race. The savants as we have mentioned before, had set up their observatories in many parts of the earth. Thus, it was that we find ancient Stonehenge and Avebury. And back in Persia, Do-ring, and high up in the Himalaya mountains, great sighting stones to measure the sky. And the wise forbearers of our race had been given wisdom and knowledge from the Most High God. And thru out all ages they had dedicated themselves to watch the heavens for the appearance for 'the measure of God.'

Now we understand well, that the Biblical records support this. And in the book of Matthew, we have the story as to how in the day that Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea, in the days of Herod the king 'Behold, there were wise men from the east who came to Jerusalem. These men had gone first to Egypt and compared their measures in the temple of ON, and then had moved on to the city of Jerusalem. And then to the spot where Herod the king presided as king of the Jews. But over the land of Palestine. The statement of these wise men was that -- "We have seen HIS star in the east, and we have come to worship HIM." No one could question the fact that they were moved by objectivity. And that measure would be, for it was given unto Enoch to know and to Adam when HE came to visit him. For HE had promised from the foundation of the world that HE would come for HIS visitation in earth, not ashamed to take upon Himself a body of flesh that HE might be like unto HIS kinsmen, born as a babe, born into your race like as have all of your race been born into this world thru this process of birth. Only, HIS birth would be the greater as the Angel announced unto Mary . . . of her it was said that 'Blessed was she of all living, for the child which she would have, was to be a holy seed and the very God dwelling bodily.' 'Thou shalt call his name YAHSHUA (Jesus) and HE would save HIS people from their sins.' So what was the measure? It was well defined. For out of the constellation of Aquila and down to the head of Virgo from the Eagle to the head of the Virgin will move this great sword of the LORD. This bright and shimmering comet would move across the heavens. And then ye would see the conjunction of Satan (Saturn) and the wonderer of God (Jupiter) coming together. Thus, the conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter which would occur three times during the pregnancy of the Virgin Mary. It is understood that these wise men had watched this star as it moved out of the head of Aquila, and they watched and they started their measure as it approached the head of the Virgin. For years it had taken them to consummate their measures. But they were on the last lap of their journey when they now approached the city of Jerusalem.

But there is something else significant about this. And we find the story as they came to Herod the king. And as we have called your attention to this before, Herod the king did not know anything about this matter. He did not know anything

about the Messiah, and he had nothing in common with their message. He was not an Israelite, so he did not know about the hope of Judah and Benjamin. He did not know that Christ, the very Almighty God, was to be born Messiah. So he had to turn to the scribes to find if these things be true. And the Scribes said that HE was to be born in Bethlehem of Judea, as written by the prophets. So Herod said,--you go to Bethlehem, and when you find HIM, then you come and tell me where HE is so that I may go down and worship HIM also.'

Of course, we well know that the wise men did not return to Herod to tell him. But there is a statement here that is rather significant. When they had departed from the king, the star once again went before them until it stood over the place where the young child was.

Now in some of the scriptures of the early church, especially the one pastorate by Mark, it says that they beheld the sign of HIS coming and they also beheld the moving of this great 'Sword of the LORD.' And when they had started upon their journey after leaving their calculations in Egypt, then a great light went before them. And the light did lead them and they went from Jerusalem and the King Herod. And the light went before them, until it shown over the spot where the child lay.

Now this is quite significant for us because as you well know as you stare out into the distance of the Universe, that the stars do not move, according to the perception of your eyes. Our earth turns upon its axis and gradually the panorama of the heavens rolls along and we behold it passing over because our earth is moving. But we find no motion of the stars visible to the eyes. And we are also aware of the fact that the only movement we are aware of is the changing positions from night to night, are those of the planets in our solar system. These were called the wanderers by the ancients because of their motions, and the very change in the sidereal picture. Thus, it was that the wise men could well understand the conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter. For this pattern indicated the symbol and pattern of Lucifer. Jupiter was the sign of the power of the Eternal and the little moons that moved around it were referred to as the symbol of the administering spirits of the Most High God.

So significantly when a light went before them, it was not a star and should not be translated as a star, for stars do not move. They do not come down and move around before men on the face of the earth. Actually a star now visible in the sky would actually be so much greater than our earth, so it would have been impossible for it to have moved before them. But what was in the original text said that a great light shown down upon them, and this great light went before them. And this light guided them to the place where the Christ child lay.

Now we well understand and accept this, for the trapping of events that surrounded this magnificent hour were outstanding and unusual. For do not think for one moment that God Himself was visiting earth in one of HIS contract

agreements with HIS people, this mighty visitation, by this process of birth, without the heavens and all of the Universe being involved. And do not think, my friends, that God had left the throne above to be embodied in the body of a babe with the fullness of God dwelling bodily here, and that HE had not organized the vastness of HIS universe for this hour and this event. In fact, we have been told concerning this matter that in the book of Luke, another complete story is told concerning these events of this night. And it says that Mary who was due to give birth to this child, that Mary had gone with Joseph, and they had approached the city of David, because then all of the known civilized world was to be taxed by Caesar Augustus. So this taxing was to take place and they all had to make this journey to pay their taxes. So Joseph and Mary had gone out from the city of Nazareth and down to the city of David to pay the tax, according to family and lineage and background.

We are told that at this same time there were in this country --shepherds, and they were abiding in the fields watching over their flocks in the night. Of course, their experience would be one of those grand experiences which bears record of the majesty of that hour. For as these Shepherds were watching their flocks, and around the campfires, suddenly they saw something in the sky above them . . . a great approaching light like a huge searchlight, shining down. And Glory shown all around them and they heard voices coming out of this great light. These was the voices of Angels and Administering spirits. And no electric system in the world had greater power, nor relayed to them in music and in sound than came down from above from these Angels. For one of the great Celestial fleets of the MOST HIGH GOD was standing by. Angels who had been from the four corners of the Universe had come to bear testimony and messages. And then an Angel spake unto these Shepherds and the scriptures describe this thus:--And an Angel stood before them and the glory of God shown around them and the shepherds were afraid. But the Angel said:-- “Behold! I bring you tidings of great joy and it is for all people. FOR UNTO YOU THIS NIGHT IS BORN IN THE CITY OF DAVID, A SAVIOR WHO IS CHRIST THE LORD.” YAHWEH-YAHSHUA has arrived. This declaration meant something to these shepherds because they were Israelites. We understand this. For they were White men, and men of anticipation because:-- unto you is born this night in the city of David, one who is Christ the LORD. Christmas is for White men. Christmas is for you. This is why he says in the book of Isaiah: Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given, and the government shall be upon HIS shoulders. HIS name shall be called wonderful, Counselor, the Everlasting Father, the Almighty God, and the Prince of Peace.

Thus, above these shepherds was a great and mighty craft, one of those from the heavens, and with Angelic choirs within it, with hosts of Angels being transported. But this was not the only vessel in the sky that night. For there had gone before the wisemen also another. And we declare unto you that the light that went before them that night was from the great fleets of Michael and from the mighty hosts of heaven which were standing by the land of Palestine that eventful night. And in these days as the wisemen moved on their mission, it was the presence of one of these great crafts that went before them, leading the way for your race, to

this final point of destiny. And from Herod's palace that night, it led the way to the spot where the Child lay. For over Palestine that night the hosts of heaven were many.

If you will go back into the Old Testament when the power of God was made manifest at Sinai. For Moses was directed to come to Mount Sinai, for there he would meet the Mighty God. There your race was to receive the mandate of the law and the pattern of revelation concerning all of the relationship of man to earth and to living. Laws of morality and laws of ethics; and laws necessary to the proper use of agriculture, the laws of the fallowing of the land, and laws of responsibility of property rights, and all the laws of decisions . . . All of the great decisions of law and the giving of that law to Israel would take place upon that mountain. And Moses, the chief of God's household, this leader which God had raised up, who had been out in the desert when God called him to come and to lead Israel, all of the majesty of the events that had proceeded it, all the revelations of it, now would be in this tremendous event. And if you will turn to the book of Deuteronomy, you will find out a little bit about what transpired. (Deut.: 33) It says that the LORD came and HE sailed over Mt. Sinai. But first HE rose up over Mount Seir and came from Mount Paran. And HE came with ten thousand of HIS saints. And from HIS right hand went forth the fiery law. And HE settled down on Mt. Sinai, and HE had with HIM these 10,000 of HIS Saints . . . meaning believing offspring. People do not understand just what it is saying. But the mighty hosts of heaven had arrived. A great flagship of the Most High had moved out of the great mountain peaks of this area and illuminated the whole area as their great spotlights shown down. After the great flagship rested on that mountain, then God emerged and 10,000 of HIS believing offspring were also on that mountain as Moses came up the mountain to receive the law.

You know . . . we have had experiences of these tremendous chariots of the heavens. And we have experiences told in the scriptures from back in the days of Enoch, who traveled on one to the far distant corners of the Universe. Then he came back as a special messenger from God to give us the sign and the measures by the events from which we would know that the birth of Christ was eminent. By which the wisemen studying the sky, knew that the time had arrived. Thus, the records show that in the days when we were taken out of the land of Egypt, that the presence of YAHWEH-God was there. And a great cloud surrounded HIM in which HE radiated HIS glory at night, and in the daytime this was an effulgent cloud. And they could not behold the ship, but the LORD was with them. The LORD had been between them and the Egyptians, and the presence of the LORD never left these people for forty solid years in the days of the exodus of our forbearers out of Egypt. Yes, it was in such chariots as these that we see that Elijah left this planet and Elisha experienced also, as he watched him go. For this prophet of God was carried away into the heavens and he was never to know death. For he

traveled in one of these great crafts of the MOST HIGH. There are occasions in the scripture where we have the opportunity to catch a glimpse of these mighty forces of the Most High God, of the great fleets that come and go thru out HIS universe. And captured of administering spirits, and by the very household of HIS own living sons extending from one end of the universe to the other. There can then be no doubt that in this great day prophesied to our forefather, Adam, that the Messiah would come, would be born in earth for a physical ministry. And that HE, the very God of the Universe, would abide among men and consummate it with the atonement in which HE would put down the powers of death and the forces of darkness, and then triumph over their evil design with HIS Resurrection and lift HIS many sons unto Glory. There is no question, but that the whole Universe was operating on God's timetable. Even the powers of darkness find themselves subject to the laws of the universe and to the Master of the Universe, who has measured the courses and the instances of these great events. And so it was that these shepherds would be amazed at the visitation above them. And the wise men had the light of this heavenly messengers vehicle going before them. There can be no doubt of the significance of such an event, because everywhere, thru out the Old Testament, we find it recorded. And then it was Ezekiel who saw the divine fleets of the heavenly messengers coming out of the sky. Great and mighty living creatures rode in these ships of wheels within wheels as he described them. Ezekiel had witnessed the mighty glory of God as he stood and watched, and then he stood in the presence of ONE who looked like a man, but had the glory of God around him, which he knew to be none other than the Messiah Himself. And in this instance, he was in the presence also of God. And Ezekiel tells us about these things.

And he tells of how out of these turning wheels there shown down a light like a tremendous fire, a light bright like the sun. No wonder then that we discover that in the instance of this that 'THE LIGHT WENT BEFORE THEM,' and thus guided these men who had descended out of the Adamic race and out of the early progenitors of your race. They had gone to various parts of the earth and set up great measures for measuring the sky, from Do-Ring in Persia to Stonehenge in Britain, from the steps of the Himalayas, to the very center of the measuring points in Egypt from the Pyramid to ON. Thus, it is that they had waited for the day. You know . . . that when Priesthoods of wisdom and students study the sky for 5000 years, waiting for events which they had been told to study, until some of them were set apart to observe these mysteries for your race, was on the alert. Thus it was looking, watching, waiting for this sign 'of the son of man' to appear in the heavens for the declaration of HIS birth,--KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

The significance of this can be discerned for all of the importance of that hour. For all of the powers of darkness were now alerted to the fact that Christ was about to be born. And they designed with all of their evil to destroy HIM. Herod the king of the Jews and his Jewish soldiers not having a message from these wisemen, was even more angry when fourth wise man came to ask them the same question, just before his armies were about to march upon Bethlehem of Judea. Thus, the evil hatred of Lucifer's sons were demonstrated. For Herod's army

marched to the city of Bethlehem and killed all of the babies up to two years of age, thinking to get the Christ child. This fulfillment of the prophecy of 'Rachel crying for her children' became a matter of history because of this.

But this fourth wiseman bearing the robe went on to the city of Bethlehem, and went straight to the Temple. There were no stars, no lights guiding him. He had been late on his route by people who needed his attention, and thus, he had come late to this land. But actually on purpose. Because of destiny. Here he had preserved John the Baptist, the son of the High Priest Zacharias, who was none other than John the Baptist who was to come. And who was the messenger to prepare the way of the Lord as prophesied in Malachi.

Thus, the soldiers went thru the streets of Bethlehem killing the young children hoping to get the Christ child. But HE was not there. Joseph, being warned in a dream and warned also by the wisemen, had taken Mary and the child, and had gone down into Egypt. And there that child would remain -- 'The Eternal embodied God' --until the death of Herod the king. Then HE would be brought back into Palestine, fulfilling the scriptures that-- 'Out of Egypt have I called my son.'

The amazing thing that surrounds these course of events however, is the realization that all of the forces of heaven were standing by. This was not just a child of God. But ONE in full command of the Universe was here. And tho HIS soul was to grow up in the body of a man, still the spiritual soul and the celestial mind was already complete and there was an awareness in this soul consciousness of HIS divine destiny. This would be a consciousness quickened with the greatest display of power as having emerged out of the waters of baptism, HE commences HIS ministry. After the temptations of Lucifer who had recognized HIM as the very force he must conquer, and in this instance at the beginning of the Ministry of Christ, we see Lucifer trying to secure a co-existence with Jesus. He said, 'fall down and worship me and I will give you the kingdoms of this world. Fall down and worship me and there will be no necessity of a cross and I will remain king of the earth and you can be the king of heaven, and I will recognize you as a visiting power.'

And all of the universe should have been troubles except that no man can break the spiritual power and nature of the MOST HIGH GOD . . . unmutable, Omnipotent, unchangeable for all times. HE turned and HE said, "Thou shalt not tempt the LORD thy God."

In the instances of time a great number of prophecies were to be made. And these prophecies are of great value to you and me because we have discovered that all thru the history of our race, we have been in a struggle against the powers of darkness. The forces of evil have sought to conquer the kingdom of God. And Lucifer's own family has led in this attempt to destroy God's kingdom. A battle

against your race and your faith has continued since the day of its conception. And when in the ministry of Christ, HE was to declare things which should come to pass. HE was to tell those who were HIS disciples how some of these things were to end. Altho HE prophesied HIS day of Crucifixion and Resurrection, HE also told them of a great day of coming glory. And the majesty that would occur when HE, as King of Kings in all of HIS Glory, with all of the hosts of heaven and with HIS family, with the Archangels and all of HIS great armies, would sweep out of space for the final putting down of all of the powers of darkness, and for the ushering in of one of the greatest days in all time and history.

We have repeated these passages and we have stated that we all should meditate upon them at all times in this season. For it not only deals with the fact that HE was very God, but as lightening comes out of the east and shines to the west, so again shall be the sign of the coming of 'the son of man.' And you, on the threshold of the greatest chain of events, have watched the fulfillment of this area of the passage of Matthew, that we would see as lightening out of the east and shines to the west, so shall be the coming of the 'sign' of the coming of 'the son of man.' And so shall it be HIS Messianic destiny and HIS time of Glory. And in these times of these latter days, time and trouble and tribulation of HIS people, there would be great events like the darkening of the sun, the moon would turn red like blood. And this would be preceded by an era of when stars would fall out of the heavens. And after that, we would see the sign of the 'son of man in the heavens.' This sign would indicate that the time was drawing nigh.

Again we turn back to Enoch who had been told these things. For he had been told of its measure and what to look for. For just as when HIS measure had been given unto wisemen who knew when they saw that star, having studied these measures and watched the signs in the heavens, thus they knew that the time was nigh for the birth of the Messiah. And they arrived on time proving that they were right. Also we have been told that in the days of the King of Kings and the LORD of Lords, we would see again the great message. We would see again all of the wanders lined up in the sign of the 'Waterman in the heavens' as Aquarius, HE pours out HIS spirit. And across the line in the heaven would be all of the wanderers at one time. They would know that this was the establishment of the kingdom and the coming of the 'son of man.' But I point out to you that this was to follow the darkening of the sun. And at times the moon having the look of blood. And that the prophet Joel told us that the elements would dissolve with fervent heat. And this has occurred. The stars which fell unto the earth in the early 19th Century were recorded as the greatest meteorite shower of all times. And as this occurred, then many students remarked that we were at the end of the age and it was time for Jacob's trouble to begin. It was not long before the great climax in 1909, and there has been no peace on earth as we have moved from that day to this.

Back in the 60's, we were doing nuclear experiments. We exploded a bomb out in the Pacific greater than anything we had previously tried. It had disturbed the elements more than anything that had been taken place at any time before. In the Hawaiian islands, they felt this. For what had transpired was that we had filled the atmosphere up as high as you could see with radio active material, water, dust, and material that the earth had ever witnessed before or experienced quite like this before. In fact, when this thing transpired, because like the Aurora Borealis, strange streaks of color moved across the sky. These bands of color rippling over the Pacific were green and purple and yellow bands moving in them. As people saw these fantastic changing of colors, they were stricken with fear. And there were great noises . . . popping noises in the sky. It lasted all day as the sun became almost like a black orb in the sky and particles and materials filled the sky. And as evening came the moon had turned to blood. For a week after that time the moon was blood red over the Pacific.

The remarks about this were in Scientific journals and in newspapers. And so, within the 60's, we would discover with our explosions, twice, we had situations and explosions like this. But nothing like this that occurred out over Hawaii. It struck great fear over the people of that area as it fulfilled the measure of time, and the prophecies of Joel, as of the elements dissolving in fervent heat. And the great pillars of fire and the prophecies of pillars of smoke, concerning the end of the age.

Yes. The sun is darkened and the moon has turned to blood, and the sign of the 'son of man' appeared in the sky in February in 1962, exactly as Enoch had declared that it would.

Now we have other measures which tell us that judgment will fall upon the enemies of God's kingdom. And we have moved thru three and one-half years of judgment which would fall upon the enemies of God's kingdom. This is important to me as we approach this Christmas time, and then every Christmas time as we get closer to these events. Then every Christmas we say, 'will there be another time before all of these things be completed?' Because we have beheld the sign of the son of man in the heavens. The measures that related to the birth of Christ took place exactly on time. Exactly on Pyramid time, exactly on sky time, and exactly on measure time. Exactly on conjunction time. For the Master of perfection had detailed the time and the event. This only left a veil before you and the return of Christ. HE tells you that you will not know the day or the hour, but you are not the children of darkness, you should know the time and the seasons. And as we approach unto the season of that revelation and we shall know. But as to the time, then HE has made us know that we are in this time of great climactic and unusual things. For this is the hour.

And now I think of the rest of these passages. It says that as HIS Angels sound the trumpet, HE is going to gather together HIS children His Elect, from the

four winds, from the four corners of the heavens and from the four corners of the earth. Thus, it is that the signs were also marked which HE gave for the gathering of the hosts of God . . . the majestic armies of God as they return to earth, for triumphant victory. And a light went before the wisemen. And that light we know was one of the most changing forces of the MOST HIGH. Out of the great fleets of Michael and out of the great hosts of heaven, beheld by Ezekiel, we are to behold these events. If you could turn your eyes to understand what is about you in the universe tonight, and you could identify and see from its motions, you would see that signs are in the sky now for some great event.

You will note that the scripture in the book of Revelation, says that HE who rides this great white horse of authority and power, is none other than Jesus the Christ, who has upon HIS head the crown of authority and power. And HE is clothed with a vesture. And we see an identification of HIM, because it is marked with the atoning blood and it is declared as the very word of God . . . incarnate form of the Eternal. And out of HIS mouth goes the command and the sharp sword of authority. And we are told that HE comes to smite the nations that will not yield to HIS Kingdom. And HE is going to rule them with authority. And it says HE has on HIS vesture a name written, and it is King of Kings and LORD of Lord's.

And I beheld the Angel who cried out, said John, and he said, 'come now, for this great day, and for this great hour, and for this mighty feast.' And we see the Beast (the world order) and the Antichrist, and the powers of pagan darkness who not only fight the kingdom, but they now turn toward the host of Glory, and the approaching armies of heaven to say, 'we will make war with HIM.' The Beast is making war with you here in earth. Armageddon is at your door. We do not know when they will declare that this is Armageddon, but we have been in facets of Armageddon for some time. We have also the beat forces upsetting the earth, and we have an invasion of an unassimilatable people who do not belong in any nations of God's kingdom. And because we did not obey all of the commands of God, we are in trouble. And because this is the time of Jacob's trouble and we shall be saved out of it, then we turn again to our hope. For we are looking for deliverance. And we find in the book of Joel and other places, that deliverance is talked about for the children of the kingdom. In the days when our forbearers were in the land of Palestine as Judah and Benjamin, while those who were related in their backgrounds like the Anglo-Saxons and the Nordics, were largely existing inside of Europe and among the Isles. At the time of these events, Rome was ruling over Palestine. But the hideous thing was that Satan's own children with Herod as their king, had taken over that ancient temple, and they were destroying and ruling with ruthlessness in their design to keep the kingdom suppressed.

I tell you that the same people again rule with ruthlessness today. All of the patterns of righteousness and justice are being treated as of no effect. For instance in this

great land of ours, the enemy has been trying to mongrelize our race and absorb the race as a part of their program for taking over the kingdom. This is the program of Lucifer, the Antichrist. And it is in opposition of the kingdom, to our culture, our faith in God, and to the repetition of HIS holy word. It is against HIS holy law.

I tell you that forces of darkness do not respect the law and they use their influence around those who are our leaders. And they have two rules. One for them, for crime and violence, and one for you. And they seek to suppress you if you even take a stand for the laws of God and stand for your self-respect.

I think nothing demonstrates this better today than the satanic powers moving thru the Federal Government. For here in the newspaper is this record of the war against your race. Seven Federal judges were demanding indictments against a group of Negroes who had defied the law, and had perjured themselves. And because these indictments had been handed down, the Attorney General had refused to process those indictments. He would not let any indictment be levied against any Negro.

I point this out. Seven Federal Judges demanded these indictments be given for violation of the law and the Attorney General following the course of Jew design. We have to have two standards of judgment. And on top of that, after saying that we would not rescue anymore now. But on top of that, they had told Tshoimbe that they should take these cannibal rebels into their government and make peace with them. Shame on our government, making peace with such as that. LORD Jesus come quickly and bring the sword of judgment. Who ever heard in history, of any great nation of God's kingdom now even telling our allies and others, 'now, you join with the witch doctors, join with the Cannibals, take some of them into your government.' I think it is about time we took the cannibals out of ours.

We stand now at this season challenged by the birth of Christ. And challenged by others who present the system of the Beast system. And one of the laws is that the laws of God should never reign over us or have any authority in our nation. And we listen to the voices that rise as they now say that they are going to punish us, we, the nation of God's kingdom, in our own land, unless we utterly surrender to their demands. And now we hear more demands coming out of the areas where we should have government protecting all of the people.

No wonder then that many people are disturbed and many shaken. They say, 'why are we bound and when is the end of these things to be?' But as a student of the Bible, we know that we are in the time of 'Jacob's trouble.' That we, also, like those of our ancestors and those of our kinsmen, in Palestine, who heard the voices of those Angels in the hour of their despair. And we are told that the voice then said, 'Unto you this night in the city of David, is born a Savior who is Christ the

LORD.' And the Shepherds left their flocks in the care of the Angels and they went down to kneel at the manger, to behold this Glory of God. And as even the wisemen had brought their gold, frankincense and myrrh, each one of these special gifts for the ministry of Christ. From India had come Incense, and Myrrh from Egypt, and the gold brought out of the great treasure of our race, which had been preserved for this hour. And of course, the Robe which was brought by the fourth wiseman who had arrived late. Remember that the frankincense was for HIS anointing and the myrrh for HIS burial. The gold was for HIS ministry as HE walked the earth with HIS disciples. And this gold was that which was carried by Judas of Iscariot. For the fast dwindling sack was in his hand. The Robe was used for the sparing of the life of the babe John the Baptist. Significant in all of these was the measure of these gifts. But the events they had beheld spoke of the majesty of this hour.

But I cannot help but think that in all of the course of this demonstration of the powers of the embodiment of God, that the powers of darkness were not triumphant. And that even in that day, they could not produce a triumph. HE had prophesied the majesty of HIS return with the mighty hosts of heaven in the day when the mighty hosts of the powers of darkness would be cast down. And from that day until this, we have witnessed on every turn of events, the literal progressive fulfillment of prophecy. And yet, the people say 'what is there left to happen?' Only the final scenes of Armageddon springing up around the world. Each day from one part of the world to another, we hear of assaults against a nation of God's kingdom. Against our citizens or against our society. And in our land, we have watched them attack the name of Christ, and they do not want HIS name associated with anything in our government. They do not want our children to pray in schools. They do not want the Bible read. They do not want celebrations of Christ's birthday. And thus, this year after all of the experiences that have been had by Christians, greater pressure was put on to keep nativity scenes off of our civic centers and away from our city halls. No stars, no crosses, was the demand of the enemies of Christ. And who does it come from? The same Jews, the same despicable society that tried to murder Christ at HIS birth, and in the process killed the babes of Bethlehem.

Just let this be a lesson to anyone who today thinks that the Jews are Israelites, or have anything to do with the tribe of Judah. If the Jews were of the tribe of Judah, they would not have killed 3,000 of the babes in Bethlehem that night. They were only killing them to try to stop the Christ child, and cared nothing about these babies of Israel of the tribes of Judah and Benjamin.

I tell you that we stand now on the time of the events on the other end of the threshold, and never have there been measures quite like this. He gave you measures like this in the events as we described them to you in 1962. And you may remember, we told you of the eclipse that took place last Friday as we gave you the measure of those events. We told you also that it would be a time of strange

judgments and catastrophes. That it would be one of those periods of great pressure and of great horror. Do you realize that it has been a time of low atmospheric pressure and high oxidation and intense tension upon the nervous systems of mankind? It has affected the low pressure areas to bring in the coldest waves that have descended across our nation in a great many years. And now has been joined by more configurations to increase the pattern of alignments. The fact remains that the cold has been so great that even the eye balls of cattle on our northern plains have been frozen and they will never see again. Many of them will have to be destroyed. Never has this happened that can be remembered when cattle actually die because they were freezing on their feet.

Never have we witnessed the wave of fires for those burning across the nation since Friday, the measure of this, has been unprecedented. And they tried to explain this as saying that there was a very high oxygen content during this period of time. That things ignited more readily. But this is not the only explanation. But the fires were there. More people have died in fires than in an period so short. And fires have brought great catastrophe from one end of the country to the other. And then along with it came the accidents. And there have been more people killed in accidents than have been killed in any previous sitting upon a few days as have been started to move under this cycle. And they say that reactions must be slower than before. Amidst storm and trouble, the toll mounts in all directions, and they are measures in the sky. And men's hearts are failing them for fear from looking at things that come upon the face of the earth.

We do not challenge tonight, that we fear. For we have a faith. One built on assurance. And so, wisemen by the many look once more at the sky, and we hear the testimony of the things which are transpiring. A tremendous Novus of tremendous light and glory is blazing now in the horizon in the sky. And we also know that coming down out of Leo is a non-reflecting mass, a huge body, a great force which cannot be seen except it affects the light of stars as observed by a telescope and photographed in its tracks. And I predict that it will soon burst into one of the brightest novas of all. And coming out of Leo in all of its majesty and glory, it shall be one of the final announcements of the day of the son of man. From the far corners of the earth and from the far corners of the universe are tiny specks of light shown on sensitized film and they are converging on the earth. They have been writing this up in magazines and they do not know how to interpret it. And in astronomical journals they are trying to evaluate what these particles are.

And HE said after you have beheld those things in the tribulations of those days, after the sun has become darkened and the moon has turned to blood, and after you have seen the sign of the son of man in the heavens, which was February 1962, then shall ye see the hosts of the most HIGH when HE gathers together with HIS elect from the four corners of the universe.

Do you realize that we have been in the last 20 years, in observation of things pertaining to man? Great ships of space have moved around the earth. Unidentified objects have caught the eye of an astute observer. Governments have expended millions of dollars and millions of rubles to try to find out who it is and what it is moving by. And there have been beings seen walking upon the earth who then left in these chariots in the sky. There are those who have observed them moving in our solar system and across the face of the moon as great wedges of flying craft have moved into our solar system. And some are disturbed because they do not understand.

But let me tell you that the hosts of Michael are standing by. And Michael that great prince shall stand up as he did in the days of yore, when he fought for your race in celestial plains, and celestial skies before Lucifer's fall into earth.

I tell you tonight that we are watching the heavens again, that we Christians whom Christmas becomes a virtual holiday, for we the children of the kingdom. Because it became a fulfillment of a covenant keeping God, who keeps HIS appointment to all generations, and can spend a quarter of a million years to set up a date to tell you about it 5000 years before it happens, and then let you watch it come to pass.

So I tell you tonight that we stand on the edge of a new age and a new order. And the light that went before them was a chariot of the MOST HIGH. And the chariots of the Most High are moving round the earth and soon great forces of them will become visible. And light that has shielded them from us by the science of their wisdom will be permitted to shine forth from them. And they shall be brighter than the sun in that day of its Glory.

Yes, this year 1964, as it moves out, is a year of prophecy and of destiny. And the events that are taking place, and will take place in these remaining days will continue to be remembered. And as we move into the new year, it does not slow down. For next year will be one of the most intense years in human history. So we point out to you and across the nation, that the kingdom of God is in the midst of a holiday which finds itself built around the joy in the birth of Christ. This is your holiday. Be happy, be merry and do not let anyone rob you of it. Possess it in your faith, for the enemies of your faith do not want you to enjoy it, and they do not want the name of Jesus identified with it. So across our nation some of the great billboards across this nation have blossomed out this year with signs. Ministerial pastors and merchants, and groups of individuals are very unhappy at this attempt to take Christ out of Christmas, and they have put big billboards up, and they say, put Christ back into Christmas. In fact, there are groups of Catholic men who have paid for some, and individuals for others. But all over the nation are these signs:-- Put Christ back in Christmas. So the enemy overplayed its hand and America moves in reaction. And congressmen and senators explode because they took the

nativity pictures off of our postage stamps. They put back a little piece of holly and tinsel and it does not even look like stamps, or Christmas seals. So here we stand in the latter days of 1964, and we are measuring a course of events. We are in the time of Jacob's trouble and we call for deliverance, and the morning cometh. And we say-- 'rejoice, that you are the children of the Father, and HE has determined that HE is going to make known before the world, that you are HIS household.' Remembering the joy in the heart of the Shepherds, remembering the accuracy of the event and its measure in the sky in the minds of the wisemen . . . and know that there is no lack of anything in the movement of the mind of God. For HE knows the date and the hour. And HE is alerting you to the greatest of all days when the hosts of heaven shall come in.

Think what a date that will be when the fleets of mighty space come in. When God stands forth in light and glory that transcends the light of the sun. In that great hour, we shall hear the great trumpet call of God reaching out around the world and all men shall hear it. The cry will come to surrender their weapons and break their swords, for only the children of the kingdom will retain the rod of iron. And every knee shall bow and every tongue shall proclaim that Christ is LORD.

So we say that a light went before them, and so we say that the hosts of heaven stand by to guard you. And the light of that experience is to bear testimony to you that heaven was standing by. There is no part of the life of Christ when heaven was not standing by, the hosts were at HIS command. HE had told Peter that round about HIM was a host of Angels and HE could command them to come in.

So I tell you that round about you tonight are the host of heaven. And round about you are angelic powers. In the plains round you are a great company of witnesses. And soon out of the skies above shall return your Everlasting Father with all of the hosts of heaven to say that "you are my kinsmen and I want the world to know that I have loved you." So let no one dampen the joy of the holiday, for it is the highest holiday in Christendom, as it relates to joy and happiness over the birth of Christ. The sky shall be filled with HIS glory once again. So watch for it and know that out there is a measure of a great new day. There are a great many things tonight that are happening, but as an assurance lets keep our mind set on that event that happened over 1900 years ago. And we look forward to that which shall happen again, in maybe, months or weeks. But for sure, it is going to happen. For there can be a clarion call at any time. For this is the greatest day in the history of our race. 'For unto you a child is born, unto you a son was given.' And this we must remember. So let us pray for the binding of the darkness and look for the day when there shall not be a Cainanite in the house of God.

End of message.

